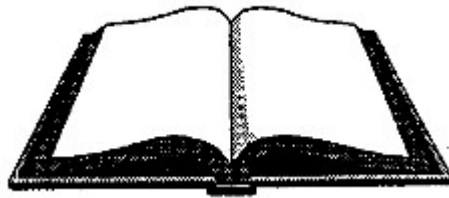


**CATALOGUE**  
*of*  
**THE GOSPEL STANDARD  
BAPTIST LIBRARY**



1. BOOKS – IN SUBJECT AND  
AUTHOR SECTIONS
2. BOOKLETS, PAMPHLETS  
& TYPESCRIPT SERMONS - IN  
SUBJECT AND AUTHOR  
SECTIONS

MARCH 2024

5 HOVE PARK GARDENS, HOVE, E. SUSSEX. BN3 6HN.

TEL: 01273 559813

E-Mail: [gospelstandardlibrary@gmail.com](mailto:gospelstandardlibrary@gmail.com)

# Loaning of Books

*No charge is made for the loan of books, except that borrowers are asked to pay the return postage, and it is hoped that those who are able will kindly remember the Library Fund.*

*Books must be carefully wrapped and returned within three months of the date of loan, or an extension of time asked for. Cheques should be made payable to The Gospel Standard Library Fund.*

*The loaning of valuable and rare books (marked res.) of the 16th and 17th Centuries is at the discretion of the librarian and in no case can be allowed outside the United Kingdom.*

*The trustees, aware that infallibility belongs only to God's word, desire to state that the inclusion of any book within the loan-stock of the library does not necessarily intimate acceptance of all its contents, nor of the views of the author on all doctrinal matters.*

**Librarian:** Miss Marion Hyde

## Abbreviations

<b>A.P.F.S</b>	Aged Pilgrims Friends Society
<b>A.V</b>	Authorised Version
<b>B.F.B.S</b>	British and Foreign Bible Society
<b>F.P</b>	Free Presbyterian
<b>G.S</b>	Gospel Standard
<b>N.T</b>	New Testament
<b>O.T</b>	Old Testament
<b>R.T.S</b>	Religious Tract Society
<b>R.V</b>	Revised (Standard) Version
<b>S.G.U</b>	Sovereign Grace Union
<b>S.P.C.K</b>	Society for Propagation of Christian Knowledge
<b>T.B.S</b>	Trinitarian Bible Society
<b>res</b>	Reserved: 16 <sup>th</sup> & 17 <sup>th</sup> & some 18 <sup>th</sup> century books

## Contents

Loaning of Books	2
Abbreviations	2
Classification System Used	4
Books - Subject Index	5
Books - Author/Title Index	55
Pamphlets - Subject Index	131
Pamphlets - Author/Title Index	147

## Classification of Books in the Library

### **A Holy Scriptures, Original & Translated Editions (incl. works on translating)**

Aa Hebrew	5
Ab Greek	5
Ac Latin	5
Ad English	5
Ae Foreign	6
Af Criticism & History of the Bible	6
Ag Braille	6
Ah Apocryphal	6

### **B Commentaries on the Scriptures**

Ba Collected & General	6
Bb Pentateuch	7
Bc Old Testament Historical books	7
Bd Job	7
Be Psalms	7
Bf Proverbs & Ecclesiastes	8
Bg Song of Solomon	8
Bh Prophets (Isaiah to Ezekiel)	8
Bi Minor prophets	8
Bj Gospels	8
Bk Acts	9
Bl Pauline epistles	9
Bm General epistles	9
Bn Revelation	10

### **C Bible Dictionaries, Concordances, Chronology, History, &c.**

Ca Dictionaries & Cyclopaedias, Typology	10
Cb Concordances & Indices	10
Cc Dates & Chronology of Scripture	11

### **D Bible Lands, Customs, Peoples, Archaeology, Geographies, Natural History**

Da Travels, Customs, Peoples	11
Db Archaeology	12
Dc Geography	13
Dd Natural history	13

### **E Evidences of Christianity (incl. Scripture inspiration)**

Ea Christian Evidences	13
Eb Inspiration of the Scriptures	13
Ec Refuting evolution & other modern objections	14

### **F Fulfilling of Scripture prophecies respecting**

Fa Incarnation and work of Christ	14
Fb The Jews	14
Fc Gentiles of Bible Times	14
Fd Post-Bible Times	14
Fe Millennial Theories	15

### **G Christian Biographies & Memoirs**

Ga Ministers	15
Gb Laymen	20
Gc Women	21
Gd Collected Biographies	22
Ge Biographical dictionaries	

### **H Collected Works of Divines**

Ha English Divines	23
Hb Scottish & Irish Divines	24
Hc American & Canadian Divines	25
Hd Translations of Foreign Divines	25

### **I Hymns, Psalms & Christian Poetry**

Ia Collections of Hymns	25
-------------------------	----

Ib Metrical Psalms	26
Ic Christian Poetry	26
Id Hymnology	27
Ie Instrumental music in N.T. worship	27

### **J Christian Correspondence**

Ja Ministers	27
Jb Laymen	28
Jc Women	28

### **K Magazines**

### **L Sermons, Lectures & Addresses**

La English Ministers	29
Lb Scottish & Irish and Welsh Ministers	32
Lc American & Canadian Ministers	33
Ld Translations of Foreign Ministers	33
Le Collected sermons	33

### **M Theological Lectures & Systems, Confessions of Faith, Church Government etc**

Ma Theological Lectures & Systems	33
Mb Confessions of Faith & Catechisms	34
Mc Church Government & Officers	34
Md Baptism & Lord's Supper	34
Me Erroneous Doctrines and Cults & their Refutations	35
Mf Sabbath & Lord's Day	35
Mh Ecumenism	35

### **N Treatises & Discourses Unclassified**

Na Doctrinal	35
Nb Experimental & Practical	38
Nc Controversial	43
Nd Providential	43
Ne Allegorical	43

### **O Church Histories**

Oa Universal & General	44
Ob Pre-Reformation Period	44
Oc The Reformation	44
Od Church of England (Post-reformation)	45
Oe Nonconformity & Puritanism in England	45
Of Baptists in England & U.S.A.	46
Og Independents & Congregationalists in England	47
Oh Presbyterians in England & U.S.A.	47
Oi Scottish, Irish & Welsh Churches	47
Oj Continental Churches	48
Ok American & Canadian Churches	48
Ol Other Foreign Churches	48
Om Christian societies	48
On Jewish	48

### **P Protestant Writings (other than historical)**

### **Q Hebrew, Greek, Latin & English Grammars, Lexicons etc.**

Qa Hebrew	50
Qb Greek	50
Qc Latin & other Foreign	50
Qd English	50
Qe Dutch	50

### **R Collected Tracts, Pamphlets etc.:**

### **S Children's Books**

### **T Miscellaneous**

50  
50

## BOOKS – SUBJECT INDEX

### CLASSIFICATION A: HOLY SCRIPTURES, ORIGINAL & TRANSLATED EDITIONS (INCL. WORKS ON TRANSLATING)

#### **Aa Hebrew**

Biblia Hebraica (BFBS Berlin) with New Testament, 02815a  
Biblia Hebraica, 2 vols., Leusden, J, 00004-00005  
Hebrew Bible, 00008  
Hebrew Bible (1912), 00007  
Hebrew Bible with New Testament, T.B.S, 00011  
Hebrew New Testament with English A.V., 00006  
Hebrew-German Old Testament (Luther's German), 00003  
Interlinear Hebrew/English Genesis & Exodus by G R Berry  
00006a

#### **Ab Greek**

Alford's Greek Testament, 4 vols., Alford, Henry, 00024-00027  
& 00028-32 (Vol 4 in 2 parts)  
Alford's N.T. for English Readers Vol 2, part 1 & 2., Alford,  
Henry, 00033,34  
Biblia Polyglotta (Greek & English) OT & NT, Bagster, Samuel,  
00013  
Comprehensive Bible (A.V.) Bagster's Notes, 00068  
Concordant Version New Testament Scriptures, Knoch, A.E,  
00021  
Critical Greek and English Testament, 00023a  
Critical Greek New Testament, Bagster, Samuel, 00023  
Emphatic Diglot, Wilson, B, 00057  
English Hexapla, Scholz, 00043  
Greek New Testament, B.F.B.S, 00018  
Greek New Testament, Billing, Printer, 00014  
Greek New Testament, Mill Dr, 00015  
Greek New Testament (Westcott & Hort's Text), Wescott, B.F,  
00016  
Greek New Testament English A.V., Scholefield, J, 00017  
Greek New Testament Vol 1, Wordsworth, C, 00038  
Greek New Testament Vol 1 Matthew to Acts, Wordsworth, C,  
00041  
Greek New Testament Vol 2, Wordsworth, C, 00039  
Greek New Testament Vol 2 Romans to Revelation,  
Wordsworth, C, 00042  
Greek Testament St Mark, Hort, A, 00048  
Greek Testament (N.T. Complete), Bloomfield, S.T, 00053  
Greek Testament - St John, Plummer, A, 00051  
Greek Testament - St Luke, Burnside, W.F., 00050  
Greek Testament - St Mark, Plummer, A, 00049  
Greek Testament - St Matthew, Nairne, A, 00047  
Greek Testament Vol 1 Matthew to Acts, Bloomfield, S.T, 00052  
Interlinear Greek New Testament, by Rev.A Marshall 00035  
Interlinear Greek/English New Testament with Lexicon by G R  
Berry 00036  
Mount Sinai Manuscript of The Bible (The), British Museum,  
00012  
Novum Testamentum Graece, Angelus Maius, 00054  
Novum Testamentum Graece, 2 vols., Griesbach, J, 00045-  
00046  
Revelation: Greek & English, Tregelles, S.P, 00019  
Vetus Testamentum Graece (Septuagint Version) 1859, Field,  
F, 00020; with English Translation 00020a  
Vetus Testamentum Graece (Septuagint Version) 1683  
res.00020b

#### **Ac Latin**

Latin New Testament, Wordsworth, John, 00061c  
Biblia Vulgata – Latin Bible 00152a

#### **Ad English**

Accuracy of Translation and the New International Version,  
Martin, Robert P, 00104  
Annotated Paragraph Bible, R.T.S, 00116  
Annotated Paragraph Bible A.V., 3 vols., R.T.S, 00125-00127  
Apocrypha (The), 00062  
The Apocryphal New Testament 00062a  
Authorised Version, Apocrypha, Book of Common Prayer,  
00063

Authorised Version in Historical & Chronological Order – OT  
vol.1x2, NT vol. 2x2 – George Townsend 0182b,c,d.  
A.V. – 5 Tracts Commemorating the Tercentenary, 00131b  
Baxter's Bible Vol 1, 00065  
Baxter's Bible Vol 2, 00066  
Beza's Bible, 00079a, res  
Bible Adapted for Biblical Students, Newberry, W, 00107  
Bible - Authorised Version, 00069  
Bible - Impartial Expositor (Vol 1) O.T., Blomfield, E, 00188  
Bible - in English, 00081  
Bible with Apocrypha - Reprint of 1611 Edition, 00120  
Bible with Notes, Newberry, W, 00109  
Bible with Notes by D'Oyly & Mant (Vol, 3 vols., 00091-00093  
Bible with Portable Commentary, Cobbin, Ingram, 00086  
Bible with Scofield References, Scofield, C, 00132  
Bible, with Concordance & Metrical Psalms, T.B.S, 00096  
Bible, Revised Standard Version, Nelson Publisher, 00108, res  
Biblia Coverdale 1535 reprint, 00088  
Book of Psalms with Notes - Vol 2, Horsley, S, 00102b  
Book of Revelation - Tregelles Translation, Tregelles, S.P,  
00134  
Breeches Bible, 00080  
Breeches Bible, Barker, London, 00078, res  
Commentary Wholly Biblical - Genesis to Job, Bagster, Samuel,  
00070  
Commentary Wholly Biblical – Psalms to Malachi, Bagster,  
Samuel, 00071  
Commentary Wholly Biblical Matthew to Revelation, Bagster,  
Samuel, 00072  
Companion Bible – Genesis – Ezekiel 00100  
Companion Bible – Daniel - Revelation 00100a  
Companion Bible – Appendices 00100b  
Consolations of the Bible, Carnelley, W, 00087  
Dutch annotations of the Holy Bible (Staten version) in English  
by Theodore Haak 00091  
Emphasised Bible, Rotherham, J.B, 00182  
Emphatic New Testament, Taylor, J, 00090  
Englishman's Bible (The), Newberry, Thomas, 00106  
Geneva Bible, New Testament, 00135c  
Gospels (The): Gothic, Anglo Saxon, Wycliffe, Tyndale,  
Bosworth, J, 00077  
Greek Text Englished (The), Crickmer, W.B, 00089  
Guide to Bible Exhibition 1911, Trustees, Brit Museum, 00102  
Harmony of Scripture, Fearnley, T, 00101  
Historical Catalogue of Printed Bibles, Herbert, A.S, 00102a  
Holy Bible & Book of Common Prayer, 00114  
Holy Bible - (Literal Translation), Young, Robert, 00142a  
Holy Bible - Original Letters & Idioms, Young, Robert, 00142  
Holy Bible -, 3 vols., 00111-00113  
Holy Bible 1661, 00083  
Holy Bible in Pitman's Shorthand, 00121a  
Illustrated Family Bible (Very Large), Kitto, John, 00199  
Index To Paragraphed Bible, 00184  
Interlinear Bible (1611 & 1885), 00103  
Job, Psalms, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes & Song of Solomon,  
Wycliffe, John, 00141  
King James Bible – Its History & Excellence, ed. J R Broome,  
00131c,d  
New Testament 1793, Kerr, Edinburgh, 00104  
New Testament (AV) Edited by Tischendorf, Tischendorf, C,  
00133  
New Testament KJV – a Linguistic update by Peter Coleman  
00133a  
New Testament - A.V. and R.V. Contrasted, Wadsworth, B,  
00140  
New Testament - Double Pice Large Print, 00094  
New Testament - Paragraphed, 00099  
New Testament, 2 vols., R.T.S, 00097-00098  
New Testament - Revised Version 1881, 00082  
New Testament - Tyndale's Translation 1534, Cambridge,  
00135  
New Testament in Pitman's Shorthand, 00121  
New Testament Quincentenary Edition (1989), Tyndale, W,  
00135a  
New Testament (reprint of 1525 edition) with Memoir, 00135d  
New Thompson Chain Reference Study Bible by F C Thompson  
00124

New Testament in 4 parallel versions KJV, RSV, Phillips & NEB 00095  
 Numerical Bible - The Gospels, 00110  
 Our English Bible: Its Translations & Translators, Stoughton, John, 00131  
 Our English Bible – Translations Anglo-Saxon to 1611, R.T.S. 00131a  
 Paragraphed Bible, 00183  
 Parallel Bible (A.V. & R.V.), Oxford U.P., 00117  
 Parallel New Testament 1611 - 1881, Cambridge U.P., 00118  
 Pentateuch by William Tyndale reprint of 1531 0135e  
 Photographic Bible – 4 vols. including 30 plates 00198,a,b,c  
 Pictorial Bible Cambridge, 00084  
 Pictorial Bible -, 4 vols., Kitto, John, 00190-00193  
 Pictorial Family Bible -, 2 vols., Kitto, John, 00185-00186  
 Polyglot Bible - Bagster - English Version, 00067  
 Polyglot Bible - English Version, Bagster, Samuel, 00122  
 Pulpit Bible, Parker, Joseph, 00119a  
 Revised Version Bible - Oxford, 00085  
 Self-Interpreting Bible, Brown, John, 00187  
 Treasury Bible - English Version of Polyglot, Bagster, Samuel, 00123  
 Tyndale's Triumph, John Rogers' Monument, Tyndale, W, 00135b  
 Variorum - New Testament, 00138a  
 Variorum Bible (The), 00138  
 Westminster Reference Bible 2013 with references from John Brown's Self-interpreting Bible 00139  
 Wonderful Word "JAH" (The), Poulson, E, 00010  
 Works of William Tyndale, Duffield, G.E., 00137  
 Works of William Tyndale, Greenslade, S.L., 00136  
 Wycliffe's New Testament, Wycliffe, John, 00189  
 Wycliffe, John – New Testament (reprint 1526 edition) 141a  
 Wycliffe, John – New Testament (modern spelling) 141b

### **Ae Foreign**

Bible (The) Throughout The World, Kilgour, R, 00157  
 Bible - German, Luther's Translation, Luther, Martin, 00153,a,b,c  
 Bible - Dutch with Psalms & Melody, 00148  
 Bible - Italian, 00152  
 Bible - Spanish (Santa Biblia), De Valera, 00157a  
 Danish Bible, 00144  
 Dutch Bible, 00145  
 French Bible, 2 vols., 00149-00151  
 New Testament (Japanese), B.F.B.S., 00156  
 New Testament - Arabic, 00143  
 New Testament - Dutch, 00146  
 New Testament - Gaelic with Metrical Psalms, 00151a  
 Prefaces to Early Editions of Martin Luther's Bible, Readwin, T.A., 00155a

### **Af Criticism & History of the Bible**

The Authorized Edition of the English Bible (1611) Scrivener, F H A 00179  
 Biblical Essays, Lightfoot, Joseph B, 00174g  
 Biblical Requirements of a Faithful translation of the Word of God – Free Reformed Church of N America. 00172a  
 Cause of the Corruption of the Traditional Text of Gospels, Burgon, J.W., 00165c  
 Codex Sinaiticus, Tischendorf, C, 00179a John Ryland Library Exhibition of History of the Transmission of the Bible John Ryland Library 00177  
 Defence of Translations of the Bible, Fulke, William, 00167  
 Five Books of Moses (The), Allis, Oswald T, 00157  
 Gnomon of the New Testament -, 5 vols., Bengel, J.A., 00158, a,,b,c,d  
 Guide to the Textual Criticism of the New Testament, Miller, E, 00174e  
 History of English Bible Translations, Lewis, John, 00174b  
 Identity of the New Testament Text (The), Pickering, Wilbur N, 00176  
 In the Beginning – The Story of the King James Bible by Alister McGrath 00171b  
 Introduction to Criticism of New Testament, Scrivener, F.H.A., 2<sup>nd</sup> Edition 00177  
 Introduction to Criticism of New Testament, 1874, Scivener, F H A 4<sup>th</sup> Edition (1874) 00178  
 Introduction to Textual Criticism of New Testament, Warfield, Benjamin B, 00181a

The King James Version Defended (1956), Af 0171a  
 The King James Version Defended (1956 expanded), Af 0171  
 Last Twelve Verses of Mark (The), Burgon, J.W., 00165  
 Majority Text (The): Essays and Reviews, Letis, T.P., 00174d  
 Men Behind the King James Version (The), Paine, Gustavus S, 00175a  
 New English Bible (The) - New Testament 1961, Allis, Oswald T, 00157e  
 New Testament - Authorised and Revised Contrasted, Wadsworth, B, 00173  
 Our Bible and the Ancient Manuscripts, Kenyon, Frederic, 00174  
 Our English Bible - Its Origin & Growth, Hoare, H.W., 00162a  
 Our Grand Old Bible, Muir, W, 00162  
 Revised Version or Revised Bible? Allis, Oswald T, 00157d  
 Revision of New Translation? R.S.V 1946, Allis, Oswald T, 00157c  
 Revision Revised (The), Burgon, John W, 00165b  
 Short Introduction to the Pentateuch (A), Aalders, G.C., 00157f  
 Textual Criticism of New Testament, Kenyon, Frederic, 00174a  
 The Bible in English – its history and influence from Anglo Saxon to 20<sup>th</sup> century by David Daniell 0161a  
 Three Modern Versions, Alan J MacGregor 00174f  
 Traditional Text of Holy Gospels, 2 vols., Burgon, J.W., 00164-00163  
 Translation of Peshito-Syriac Books of New Covenant Writings, Norton, William, 00175  
 Translators to the Reader, from 1611 King James Bible, Smith, Miles, 00172  
 Truth Unchanged, Unchanging, Bible League, 00166,a  
 Valiant for the Truth –collected writings by D A Thompson (former editor of BLQ) selected by J Thackway 00166b  
 True or False ?, Fuller, D.O., 00168  
 Which Bible ?, Fuller, D.O., 00170

### **Ag Braille**

Book of Contractions, Bainbridge, E.M., 00272  
 Braille Bible, 72 vols., 00200-00267  
 Braille Prayerbook & Psalms -, 2 vols., 00268-00269  
 Christian's Chequered Life, Rusk, J, 00273g  
 Collected Letters & Diary Extracts, 2 vols., Rusk, J, 00273o-00273p  
 Doherty Sarah – Conversion & Two Jewish Maidens 00273x-z  
 Footsteps of Mercy, Benson, Philippa, 00273h  
 Free Church Service Manual, 00271  
 Heavenly Treasure, 4 vols., Rusk, J, 00273k-00273n  
 Holy War by John Bunyan – 3 vols.. 0274n-p  
 How to Learn to Read (Braille), Taylor, H.M., 00270  
 Hymns by W.Gadsby in, 11 vols., Gadsby, William, 00283a-00274a  
 Kingdom of Heaven Taken by Prayer, Huntington, W 0275c  
 Levinsohn Isaac – Wonderful Conversion of a Russian Jew. 3 vols 00273u-w  
 Memoir, 4 vols., Gadsby, William, 00273c-00273f  
 Mercies of a Covenant God, 6 vols., Warburton, J, 00272i-00272q  
 More Than Notion, 7 vols., Alexander, J.H., 00272a-00272g  
 Naked Bow of God , Huntington, W - 3vols 0275,a,b,  
 Pilgrim's Progress, 3 vols., Bunyan, John, 0274k-m  
 Sermon, Gosden, Frank L, 00273  
 Stranger Than Fiction, 4 vols., Ramsbottom, B.A., 00272h-00272k  
 The Divine Cordial, Watson, T, 00273b  
 The Pastor's Reverie, Kirby, F, 00273a  
 The Fiery Trial, 2 vols., Rusk, J, 00273i-00273j  
 Weighed in the Balances, Huntington, W 4 vols 00273q-t  
 Welsh Calvinistic Methodism by William Williams, in Braille – 4 volumes Ag 00272r,s,t,u

### **Ah Apochryphal**

Apocrypha (The), 1905, Ad 00062  
 The Apochryphal New testament Ad 00062a

## **CLASSIFICATION B: COMMENTARIES ON THE SCRIPTURES:**

### **Ba Collected & General**

Allen's Exposition, Allen, J, 00274  
 Allen's Exposition -, 4 vols., Allen, J, 00276-00279

Annotations upon The Holy Bible, 3 vols., Pool, M, 00517-519  
 Bible Commentary for English Readers, 8 vols., Ellicott, C.J, 00324-00331  
 Bloomfield's Critical Digest - , 8 vols., Bloomfield, S.T, 00286-00293  
 Burkitt's New Testament Expository Notes, 2 vols., Burkitt, W, 00295-00294  
 Calvin's Commentaries, 45 vols., Calvin, J, 00333-00361  
 Clarke's Bible, 5 vols., Clarke, A, 00304-00308  
 Commentary on Holy Bible, 6 vols., Henry and Scott, 00523-00528  
 Commentary on Old & New Testament Vol 1 Gen - Deut, Jamieson, R, 00495  
 Commentary on Old & New Testament Vol 2 Joshua - Esther, Jamieson, R, 00496  
 Commentary on Old & New Testament Vol 3 Job - Isaiah, Fausset, A.R, 00497  
 Commentary on Old & New Testament Vol 5 Matthew -John Rev, Brown, D, 00498  
 Commentary on Old & New Testament Vol 6 Acts-Rom/Cor Brown, D, 00499  
 Commentary on Genesis, Calvin, J 00586  
 Commentary on Psalms, Calvin, J, 00420, res  
 Commentary on the Bible, 6 vols., Henry and Scott, 00520-525-00485  
 Commentary, Matthew Henry Vol 1 Genesis to Song, Henry, Matthew, 00451  
 Commentary, Matthew Henry Vol 2 Isaiah to Revelation, Henry, Matthew, 00452  
 Commenting and Commentaries, Spurgeon, Charles H 00558,9  
 Critical Experimental Commentary Vol 4 Jer - Mal, Fausset, A.R, 00332  
 Doddridge on the New Testament, Doddridge, Philip, 00311  
 Doddridge's Family Expositor N.T., 6 vols., Doddridge, Philip, 00318-00323  
 Exposition of Holy Scripture by Alexander MacLaren, vols. 1-4, 00502-5vols. 7-11, 00506-10  
 Gill's Exposition on New Testament, 5 vols., Gill, John, 00437-00441  
 Gill's Exposition, 9 vols., Gill, John, 00451-00459  
 Gospel Gems (Notes from his Bible Margin), Berridge, John, 00284  
 Guyse's Exposition, 6 vols., Guyse, J, 00431-436  
 Hawker's Commentary Robert Hawker 9vols. 00464-472  
 History & Mystery of the Old Testament, 4 vols., Ness, C, 00512-515, res  
 History of the Holy Bible, Fleetwood, John, Res. 00420a  
 Holy Bible - Commentary by Scott, 3 vols., Scott, Thomas, 00532-534  
 Holy Bible O.T. with Notes & Reflections by Matthew Poole, 00516  
 Holy Bible with Notes, 6 vols., Wordsworth, C, 00552-00557  
 Introduction to the Old Testament (An), Young, E.J, 00560  
 Light and Truth, 5 vols., Bonar, Horatius, 00299-00303  
 Matthew Henry - Commentary, 6 vols., Henry, Matthew, 00473-00478  
 Matthew Henry's Commentary, 6 vols., Henry, Matthew, 00487-00492  
 N.T Commentary, Matthew Henry, 7 vols., Henry, Matthew, 00480-486  
 New Testament Expounded by Holy Scripture, Moody, C, 00511  
 Poor Man's Commentary on New Testament – Ephesians – Hebrews - Hawker, Robert, 00450a  
 Scientia Biblica, 3 vols., 00296-00298  
 Scott's Bible Vol 1 Genesis – Judges, Scott, Thomas, 00535  
 Scott's Bible Vol 2 Ruth – Esther, Scott, Thomas, 00536  
 Scott's Bible Vol 3 Job – Song of Solomon, Scott, Thom, 00537  
 Scott's Bible Vol 4 Isaiah - Malachi, Scott, Thomas, 00538  
 Scott's Bible Vol 5 Matthew- Acta, Thomas, 00539  
 Scott's Bible Vol 6 Romans - Revelation, Scott, Thomas, 00540  
 Selections from Doddridge (Pocket Expositor), Doddridge, Philip, 00310  
 Short Comments on the Holy Bible, R.T.S, 00542-3  
 Students Commentary on the Bible (N.T) Vol 1, Fuller, J.M, 00425  
 Students Commentary on the Bible (N.T) Vol 2, Fuller, J.M, 00426  
 Students Commentary on the Bible, 4 vols., Fuller, J.M, 00421-00427-430  
 Trapp' Commentary, 5 vols., Trapp, Joseph, 00547-551

Trapp's Commentary New Testament, Trapp, Joseph, 00544  
 1656 res.  
 Trapp's Commentary New Testament, Trapp, Joseph, 00546

### **Bb Pentateuch**

Annotations on Genesis, Ainsworth, H, 00572, res  
 Bible Teaching Remarks on Gen, Exodus, Leviticus, Evans, J.H Mrs, 00581  
 Book of Genesis. Series of Discourses, Candlish, R.S, 00586  
 Commentary on Leviticus, Bonar, Andrew, 00583,4  
 Deuteronomy (Notes on), Mackenzie, C.H, 00605  
 Discourses on Genesis, 2 vols., Candlish, R.S, 00588,a  
 Studies in Genesis, 1979, by Candlish, R J, 00586  
 Earth's Morning. Thoughts on Genesis, Bonar, Horatius, 00582  
 Every Christians Bible - Notes on Deuteronomy, 2 vols., Mackintosh, C.H, 00607-8  
 Exodus (Notes on), Mackenzie, C.H, 00599  
 First Five Chapters of Genesis Commentary on, Luther, Martin, 00594  
 Five Books of Moses (The), Allis, Oswald T, 00573  
 Genesis (Notes on), Mackenzie, C.H, 00597  
 Studies in Genesis 1 E J Young Bb 00591  
 Genesis 3 - A Devotional & Expository Study E J Young, 1966, Bb 00591a  
 God Spake by Moses, Allis, Oswald T, 00574  
 God Spake by Moses - An Exposition of the Pentateuch, Allis, Oswald T, 00574a  
 Holy Bible with Commentary, 2 vols., Cook, F.C, 00589-00589a  
 Joseph The History of, Lawson, G, 00595  
 Lectures on Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, Deuteronomy, Graves, R, 00592  
 Leviticus (Notes on), Mackenzie, C.H, 00601  
 Leviticus (Notes on), Mackenzie, C.H, 00602  
 Leviticus The Book of, Kellogg, S.H, 00593  
 Life of Joseph & Last Years of Jacob by Ralph Wardlaw, 00609  
 Numbers (Notes on), Mackenzie, C.H, 00603  
 Pocket Commentary of the Bible, 6 vols-Genesis 1 – Exodus 8 Atkinson, B.F.C, 00575-00580  
 Practical Exposition of the Ten Commandments, Durham, James, 00590, res, 00590a (reprint)  
 Sabbath Morning Readings on Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus & Deuteronomy, Cumming, John, 00585,a,b,c  
 Short Comments on The Holy Bible, 00610

### **Bc Old Testament Historical books**

Commentary on Joshua, Judges & Ruth, Keil, CF & Delitzsch, F (trans. By Rev J Martin), 00613  
 Commentary on Judges by Richard Rogers 00615  
 Exposition and Commentary on Book of Judges, Fausset, A.R, 00614a  
 Exposition of Ruth & Esther by George Lawson & God's Providence in Esther by Alexander Carson, 00616b  
 Exposition of Last Words of David by Martin Luther 0616d,e  
 Expositor's Bible, , 2 vols., Blaikie, William G, 00616,a  
 Expositor's Bible on Joshua by W G Blaikie, 1893, 00614  
 Expositor's Bible on 1 Samuel by W G Blaikie 1893, 00616,a  
 Life & Times of David by C H Marston 00616f  
 Mystery of the Kingdom – 4 books of kings – 1st part by Andrew Jukes 00616g  
 Opening up Joshua by Roger Ellsworth 00614a  
 Rays of Messiah's Glory. Christ in the Old Testament, Baron, David, 00612,a  
 Ruth, The Book of, Cox, S, 00611  
 Sabbath Morning Readings on Joshua Judges, Samuel, Kings, John Cumming, 00610,a,b  
 Solomon to the Exile, Studies in Kings and Chronicles, Whitcomb, John C. Jr, 00616c

### **Bd Job**

Exposition on Book of Job (1) Chapters 1 - 3, Caryl, C, 00619-00624j (not complete) res  
 Exposition on Job 12vols, Caryl, J, 00618a-l  
 Notes on the Book of Job, Barnes, Albert, 00617  
 Job - God's sovereignty in suffering by Ronald Hanko 00625c  
 Lectures on Job – Durham, James 00625  
 Thoughts on the Book of Job, Hutchinson, R.F, 00625b  
 The Gospel Revealed to Job by C A Hulbert 00625a

### **Be Psalms**

The Psalms Translated & Explained – Alexander, J.A. 00626

Meditations upon Certain Psalms – Baker, Sir R. 00627  
 Notes on the Book of Psalms Vol. 1 Barnes, Albert – 00628  
 Notes on the Book of Psalms Vol. 2 Barnes, Albert – 00628a  
 Notes on Psalms, 3 vols., Barnes, Albert, 00625-00627  
 Christ and His Church in the Psalms, Bonar, Andrew, 00627a  
 Biblical Illustrator (The) Vol 1 Psalms 1 - 26, Exell, J.S, 00631  
 Book of Psalms (The) Vol 1 (Psalms 1 -74), Wilson, W, 00668  
 Book of Psalms (The), An Epitome, 2 vols., Pierce, Samuel Eyles, 00650-00651  
 Book of Psalms (The). A New Translation, 2 vols., Perowne, J.J.Stewart, 00648-00649  
 Christ on the Cross – Exposition of Psalm 22, by John Stevenson, 00656b  
 Commentary on Book of Psalms, 2 vols., Horne, George, 00641-00642  
 Commentary on the Book of Psalms (A) Vol 1 (Ps 1 - 59), De Burgh, William, 00637  
 Commentary on the Psalms, Hawker, Robert, 00638  
 Commentary on the Psalms Complete, Horne, George, 00643  
 Commentary on the Psalm of Degrees (120-134) and Historical Account of Monasteries, 1819, Be 00645,a  
 Exposition of the book of Psalms vol1, Morison, John 00645b  
 Exposition of the book of Psalms vol2, Morison, John 00645c  
 Exposition of the book of Psalms vol3, Morison, John 00645bd  
 Explication of the Psalms (1-50), Dickson, David, 00630 - res  
 Explication of the Psalms(51-100), Dickson, David, 00630a - res  
 Explication of the Psalms(complete), Dickson, David, 00630b  
 Exposition of 51<sup>st</sup> Psalm by Martin Luther, 00664a,b  
 Exposition of Psalm 110, Reynolds, Edward, 00652,a  
 Exposition of Psalm 119, Bridges, C, 00633  
 Exposition of Psalm 45, Troughton, W, 00667, res  
 Exposition of the Psalms, Henry, Matthew, 00640,a  
 Exposition on Psalms, 2 vols., Dickson, David, 00628-9, res  
 From Grace to Glory - Meditations on Book of Psalms, Campbell, Murdoch, 00635,a  
 Golden Alphabet (The) - Psalm 119, Spurgeon, Charles H, 00664  
 Hidden Mystery (The) Thoughts on Psalm 19 vv 1-6, Brown, R, 00632  
 Lord Our Shepherd, 2 vols., Stevenson, John, 00656-00656a  
 Manual of the Book of Psalms (A), Luther, Martin, 00644  
 Meditations and Disquisitions on the First Psalm, Baker, Sir Richard, 00627  
 Practical Comment on Psalm 107, Romaine, William, 00653  
 Practical Exposition on Psalm 130, Owen, John, 00646  
 Prayer of a Broken Heart – Exposition on Psalm 51 by Robert Candlish 00636  
 Prophetic Character of the Psalms (The), Samuel, E.Bendor, 00665  
 Psalms: Commentary on, Plumer, William S, 00651a  
 Song of our Syrian Guest (Commentary on Psalm 23), Knight, W.A, 00643a  
 Treasury of David (The), 7 vols., Spurgeon, Charles H, 00657-00663  
 Way Everlasting (The) - Study in Psalm 139, Young, E.J, 00668a,b

### **Bf Proverbs & Ecclesiastes**

Commentaries on Proverbs, Ecclesiastes & Canticles, Trapp, Joseph, 00674a, res  
 Exposition of Proverbs by George Lawson 00672b  
 Lectures on Ecclesiastes, Wardlaw, Ralph, 00675  
 Proverbs Explained and Illustrated, Nicholls, B.E, 00673  
 Proverbs Exposition of, 2 vols., Bridges, C, 00671-2  
 Proverbs Exposition of, Bridges, C, in 1 volume 00672a  
 Ecclesiastes Exposition of, Bridges, C, 00675a  
 Ecclesiastes – a reflective exposition by Thomas Miersma 00675b  
 Remarkable wisdom of Solomon in S of Solomon, Proverbs & Ecclesiastes by H M Morris 0673

### **Bg Song of Solomon**

Commentary on Song of Solomon, Burrowes, G, 00676  
 Commentary on the Song of Solomon, Hawker, Robert, 00680,a  
 Exposition of Song of Solomon (Clavis Cantici), Durham, James, 00677, res & 0677a  
 Exposition of Song of Solomon, 2 vols., Gill, John, 00678,a  
 Gill's Exposition of Solomon's Song, Gill, John, 00679  
 Gill's Exposition of Solomon's Song, Gill, John, 00679a.res.  
 Meditations on the Song of Solomon, Andrew Miller, Bg 00712b

Meditations on the Song of Solomon, Andrew Miller, Bg 00712b  
 Solomon's Song – series of sermons b J W 00683  
 Song of Solomon Compared with Other arts of Scripture, Adelaide Newton, 00682,3  
 Song of Songs (The), Stuart, A.Moody, 00681a  
 The Song of Solomon by Thomas Newberry 00680c

### **Bh Prophets (Isaiah to Ezekiel)**

Annotations on Isaiah, Jackson, A, 00689, res  
 Commentary on the Book of Isaiah, Birks, T.R, 00688a  
 Commentary on the Prophecies of Isaiah, Alexander, J.A, 00683a  
 Exposition of Ezekiel, Fairbairn, Patrick, 00694a,b  
 Exposition of Ezekiel, Greenhill, W, 00695  
 Half Hours with Isaiah, Wiles, J.P, 00691,a  
 Notes on Isaiah, 2 vols., Barnes, Albert, 00687-00688  
 Sabbath Morning Readings on Isaiah, John Cumming, 00690  
 Servant of Jehovah (The) - Exposition of Isaiah 53, Baron, David, 00685  
 Studies in Isaiah, Young, E.J, 00692  
 Unity of Isaiah (The), Allis, Oswald T, 00684  
 Jeremiah by E H Bropadpent. 0693

### **Bi Minor prophets**

Amos - Introduction and Commentary, Beeley, R, 00699,a  
 Brief Exposition of the Small Prophets Vol 1, Hutcheson, George, 00702b, res  
 Brief exposition of 12 Small prophets 00702b by George Hutcheson  
 Christ in the book of Zechariah by B A Ramsbottom, 0708a,b  
 Commentary on Haggai and Malachi, Moore, Thomas V, 00706  
 Commentary on Jonah, Martin, Hugh, 00704,a  
 Commentary on Obadiah & Habakkuk, Marbury, E, 00703  
 Commentary on the Prophecy of Daniel, Young, E.J, 00697a  
 Commentary on Zechariah, Moore, Thomas V, 00706a  
 Commentary on the Minor Prophets by Homer Hailey, Bi 0702e  
 Daniel the Prophet, Dennett, E, 00697  
 Exegitica - The Messianic Prophecies of Daniel, Young, E.J, 00697b  
 Exposition of Hosea, Burroughs, Jeremiah, 00698  
 Exposition of Hosea, Burroughs, Jeremiah, 00699, res  
 Exposition of Hosea, Joel & Amos, Hutchinson, George, 00702, res  
 Exposition of Hosea 14 by S E Pierce 0698c  
 Exposition of Joel, Calvin, J, 00700,a  
 Exposition of the Minor Prophets, Hutcheson, George, 00702c,d  
 Exposition of Malachi by R Stock & S Torshell and Exposition of Ruth by R Bernard and T Fuller 00707  
 Jonah: His Life, Character and Mission, Fairbairn, Patrick, 00703a  
 Lectures on Jonah, by John King & Obadiah and Haggai Opened & Applied, by J Rainolds, 00705  
 Micah: Proclaiming the Incomparable God by Martyn McGeown 00705  
 Notes on Daniel – vol. 2 (ch6-12) by A Barnes, 0697d  
 Providence, Prophecy and Popery. Book of Daniel, White, William, 00697c  
 Sabbath Morning Readings on Daniel, John Cumming, 00701  
 The Minor Prophets – A Message for the 21<sup>st</sup> Century by M R Abbott 0696  
 Visions and Prophecies of Zechariah, Baron, David, 00708

### **Bj Gospels**

Beatitudes & The Lord's Prayer (The), Pink, Arthur W, 00712a  
 Exposition of Sermon on the Mount by A W Pink, 00712b  
 Combined Analysis of the Gospels, Secrett, A G. 00750  
 Commentary on Luke, 2 vols., Oosterzee, J.J Van, 00731-00732  
 Exposition on Luke17 – John 12 (vol.13 of Whole Bible) by Charles Simeon, 0751  
 Exposition of Gospel of John by D Van Doren 00748  
 Exposition of Gospel of Luke by D Van Doren 00748a  
 Exposition of John 17, Manton, Thomas, 00729b  
 Exposition of John by George Hutcheson 00729,a  
 Exposition of Matthew and Mark, Sumner, J.B, 00751  
 Exposition of Matthew Chapters 4-6, Tyndale, William, 00752  
 Exposition of the Four Gospels, Mayer, J, 00711, res  
 Exposition on the Lord's Prayer, Hopkins, Ezekiel, 00728b, res  
 Expository Sermons on John 17, Burgess, A, 00750, res  
 Four Gospels (The), Notes on, Barnes, Albert, 00710,a



Four Gospels, (The), Their Diversity and Harmony, Marston, Charles D, 00730  
 George Newton on John Seventeen, Newton, George, 00731  
 Gospel Treasury. Harmony of the Four Gospels, Mimpriss, Robert, 00712  
 Harmony of the Four Gospels, Robinson, E, 00713  
 Helps to the thoughtful reading of the Four Gospels by H Stebbing 00751a  
 John Expository Thoughts on, 3 vols., Ryle, John C, 00741-00743  
 Luke and John, Notes on, Barnes, Albert, 00723  
 Luke Expository Thoughts on, 2 vols., Ryle, John C, 00737-00738  
 Gospel According to Mark(The), Alexander J.A, 00734a  
 Mark Expository Thoughts on, Ryle, John C, 00735  
 Matchless Mercy - Expositions of Luke 15, Dye, Alfred, 00746  
 Matthew Expository Thoughts on, Ryle, John C, 00733  
 Nichol's Series of Commentaries (Beatitudes & Is 5 v 1-7), Burroughs, Jeremiah & Nehemiah Rogers, 00720,1  
 Notes on Matthew and Mark, Barnes, Albert, 00721  
 Our Lord Prays for His Own – John 17 by Marcus Rainsford, 00712c  
 Outlines on the Life of Christ, Conder, Eustace R, 00725  
 Popular Exposition of Matthew (Gospel of the Kingdom), Spurgeon, Charles H, 00749  
 Practical Exposition of John, Sumner, J.B, 00715  
 Practical Exposition of Matthew and Mark, Sumner, J.B, 00714  
 Sabbath Evening Readings on Matthew, Cumming, John, 00726  
 Sabbath Evening Readings on Mark, Cumming, John, 00726a  
 Sabbath Evening Readings on Luke, Cumming, John, 00727  
 Sabbath Evening Readings on John, Cumming, John, 00727a  
 The Last Days of Jesus, T V Moore, 0730a  
 A Brief Exposition of the Evangel of Jesus Christ, (Matthew) by David Dickson 00728,a

### **Bk Acts**

Acts and Romans Notes Explanatory & Practical, Barnes, Albert, 00754a  
 Commentary on the Acts of the Apostles by Carolus Maria DuVeil 00757  
 Notes on the Acts of the Apostles, Barnes, Albert, 00754  
 Acts of the Apostles -, 2 vols., Alexander J.A, 00752a-00752b  
 Acts of the Holy Spirit (The) - as set forth in the Acts, Pierson, Arthur T, 00753  
 Introduction & Commentary on Acts by B M Blaiklock 00755  
 Life & Epistles of St.Paul, Conybeare, W.J, 00756a  
 Practical Exposition of Acts, Sumner, J.B, 00716  
 Sabbath Evening Readings on Acts, 00756

### **BI Pauline epistles**

Abridgement of Owen's Exposition of Hebrews, Owen, John, 00824  
 Biblical Museum Notes on 1 Corinthians - Philemon, Gray, J.C, 00779  
 Brief Exposition of the Epistles to the Thessalonians, Fergusson, James, 00811, res  
 Brief Exposition of the Epistles of Paul, Fergusson, James, 00804a  
 Commentarie upon the Divine Epistle of Paul to the Romanes, Wilson, Thomas, 00769, res  
 Exposition of Romans, Haldane, Robert, 00764  
 Exposition of Epistle to Romans by Joseph Irons 00765b  
 Commentary on Romans, Hodge, Charles, 00766,a  
 Commentary on Romans, Luther, Martin, 00767a  
 Epistle of Paul to the Romans, Moule, Handley C.G, 00768  
 Epistle to the Romans -, 2 vols., Murray, John, 00767b-00767c  
 Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans, Calvin, J, 00760  
 Explication of the Eighth Chapter of Romans (An), Elton, Edward, 00763a, res  
 Explanatory and Practical Notes on 1 Corinthians (Vol 5), Barnes, Albert, 00773  
 Exposition on 1 Corinthians, Hodge, Charles, 00780,a  
 Exposition on 2 Corinthians by Charles Hodge,00781  
 Commentary on Epistle to Galatians, Luther, Martin, 00786,a  
 Commentary Upon the Epistle to the Galatians, Luther, Martin, 00786,a & 788. res.  
 Commentary Upon the Epistle to the Galatians, Luther, Martin, 00790  
 Commentary Upon the Epistle to the Galatians & 15 Psalms, Luther, Martin, 00787, res

Commentary Upon the Epistle to the Galatians & 15 Psalms, Luther, Martin, 00791a, res  
 Commentary Upon the Epistle to the Galatians (1635 Edn), Luther, Martin, 00789, res  
 Exposition of Galatians, Brown, John, 00782  
 Exposition of Galatians, Haldane, J.A, 00784  
 Exposition of Galatians (with 4 appendices), Haldane, J.A, 00784a  
 Galatians, Lightfoot, Joseph B, 00784b,c  
 Commentary on Galatians and Ephesians, Calvin, J, 00783  
 Exposition of Ephesians, Chrysostom, St John, 00798, res  
 Exposition of Ephesians by Paul Bayne 00795a  
 Commentary on Ephesians, Calvin, J, 00796, res  
 Commentary on Ephesians, Hodge, Charles, 00801  
 Logical analysis of Epistle to Romans by Charles Ferme and includes Commentary on Romans by Andrew Melville 00764  
 Meditations on Ephesians 4 and Prophetic Sketches on Revelation, Grey Hazlerigg 00802  
 Ephesian Studies, Moule, Handley C.G, 00803,a  
 Commentary on Greek Text of Ephesians, Eadie, John, 00799  
 Commentary on Colossians, Eadie, John, 00806b  
 Exposition of Colossians, 2 vols., Davenant, John, 00806,a  
 Ephesians to Philemon Notes Explanatory etc on, Barnes, Albert, 00793  
 Commentary on Thessalonians 1&2 by W Hendriksen 0810  
 Epistle to Hebrews Compared to Old Testament, Newton, Adelaide, 00819  
 Exegetical Lectures and Sermons on Hebrews by Charles Hodge 00817  
 Exposition of Epistle to Romans, Paisley, Ian R.K, 00768b  
 Exposition of Hebrews, Saphir, Adolph, 00833  
 Expository Lectures on Hebrews ch. 1-7 Adolph Saphir,I 0833a  
 Expository Lectures on Hebrews ch. 8-13Adolph Saphir,I 0833b  
 Exposition of Hebrews by John Brown (Edinburgh) 00814  
 Exposition of Hebrews BI 00814  
 Exposition of Hebrews, Calvin, John, 00815,a  
 Exposition of Hebrews, William Gouge, (2vols) 00816,a  
 Exposition of Hebrews, 7 vols., Owen, John, 00826-00832  
 Epistle to the Hebrews : Greek Text with Notes, Westcott, B.F, 00834j  
 Commentary on Hebrews by David Dickson 00815c  
 Commentary on Pauline epistles by James Fergusson 00815c  
 Expositions on Ephesians and Revelation, Goodwin, Thomas, 00800  
 Freeborn Sons of Sarah: Exposition of Galatians, Lubbers, George C, 00785  
 Galatians - Notes Explanatory & Practical, Barnes, Albert, 00778  
 Glory of The True Tabernacle (The), Lubbers, George C, 00817a  
 Horae Hebraicae. Treatise on the Argument of EP to Hebrews, Mandeville, George, 00818  
 Learned Commentary on Fourth Chapter of 2 Corinthians, Sibbes, Richard, 00781a, res  
 Lectures on Romans 8 and 12, Scott, John, 00768a  
 Lectures on the Epistle to the Romans, 3 vols., Chalmers, Thomas, 00761-00763  
 Library of the Fathers. Chrysostom on 1 Corinthians, 2 vols., Chrysostom, St John, 00771,a  
 Library of the Fathers. Chrysostom on Romans, Chrysostom, St John, 00770  
 Meditations on Ephesians 1 - 4 & Hebrews 11, Childs, J, 00797  
 Mount Pisgah: Exposition of 1 Thess. 4 vv 13 - 18, Case, Thomas, 00809, res  
 Nichol's Series Commentaries on Philippians/Colossians, Airay, Henry, 00804  
 Notes on the Acts and the Epistles by James Allen 005758  
 Notes Explanatory & Practical on Romans, Barnes, Albert, 00759  
 Notes Explanatory and Practical on 1 Corinthians, Barnes, Albert, 00776  
 Notes Explanatory & Practical on 2 Corinthians, Barnes, Albert, 00777  
 Philippians, Commentary Lightfoot, Joseph, 00804c  
 Colossians and Philemon, Lightfoot, Joseph B, 00806c  
 Riches of Christ – Studies in Philippians by J A Motyer 00804b  
 Righteousness by Faith Alone – Romans by Herman Hoeksema 00767  
 Sabbath Evening Readings on Corinthians, BI 00772

Sabbath Evening Readings on Galatians, Ephesians & Philippians, BI 00783a  
 Sabbath Evening Readings on Colossians & Thessalonians, BI 00805  
 Sabbath Evening Readings on Timothy, Titus, Philemon, BI 00805a  
 Sabbath Evening Readings on Hebrews, BI 00815b  
 Second Corinthians & Galatians-Notes Explanatory & Practical, Barnes, Albert, 0077  
 Thessalonians to Philemon - Notes Explanatory & Practical on, Barnes, Albert, 00807  
 Notes Explanatory & Practical on Hebrews, Barnes, Albert, 00814, a  
 Notes on Epistle to the Hebrews, Haldane, James A, BI, 00816b  
 Practical Exposition of Romans & 1 Corinthians, Sumner, J.B, 00717  
 Practical Exposition of Thessalonians & Hebrews, Sumner, J.B, 00719  
 Brief Exposition of the Epistles of Paul, J Fergusson, 00835a  
 Walking in the way of love – practical commentary on 1 Corinthians vols. 1,2 by Nathan Langerak 0779a, b

### **Bm General epistles**

Commentary on James, Calvin, J, 00836  
 Commentary on Peter & Jude, Luther, Martin, 00847  
 Commentary on 1<sup>st</sup> Epistle of John by R Candlish, 00852  
 Exposition of the Epistle of Jude, Manton, Thomas, 00854  
 Exposition of First Epistle of John (An), Cotton, John 00852a  
 Exposition of the First Epistle of John, vol 1&2; vol.1 & vol. 2 Pierce, Samuel Eyles, 00853, a, b  
 Epistles of St John : Greek Text with Notes, Westcott, B.F, 00855  
 Exposition of 1 & 2 Peter by Alexander Nisbet 00848, a  
 Exposition of the Second Epistle of Peter, Adams, Thomas, 00834  
 Exposition on Jude Jenkyn, William / Exposition on Philippians & Colossians, J Daille , 00851  
 Expository Discourses on First Epistle of Peter, 3 vols., Brown, John, 00840-00842  
 Faith made perfect - Commentary on James by Herman Hanko 00839  
 Fellowship in the Life Eternal – Exposition of John's Epistles by W Findley 00849  
 Homilies on the First epistle of John by Augustine of Hippo 00852  
 James, Practical Commentary on, Manton, Thomas, 00839  
 Jewels from Jude by Samuel Gordon 00836b  
 Knowing God in the last days – Commentary on 2 Peter by Mark Hoeksema 00839a  
 Notes Explanatory & Practical on Hebrews to Jude, 1857, Bm 00812  
 Notes Explanatory & Practical James Peter John Jude, Bm 00835, a  
 Parting Counsels – Exposition on 2 Peter 1 with 4 other discourses, John Brown D.D. 0842a  
 Practical Commentary on First Epistle of Peter, 2 vols., Leighton, Robert, 00843-00844  
 Practical Exposition of James, Peter, John & Jude, Sumner, J.B, 00718  
 Sabbath Evening Readings on James, Peter, John & Jude Bm 00836a  
 Tests of faith – practical Christianity in James by J A Motyer Bm 00846a

### **Bn Revelation**

Behold He Cometh – Exposition of Revelation, Herman Hoeksema 00857, a  
 Sabbath Evening Readings on Revelation, by J Cumming Bn 00856  
 Thy first love – Christ's message to the Church at Ephesus by J Culross 00865a  
 Trench R C: Commentary on Revelation 2&3 – Letters to the Seven Churches 00858  
 Wilson, Geoffrey, Digest of commentary on Revelation 00859  
 Revelation spiritually understood by C D Alexander 00855

## **CLASSIFICATION C: BIBLE DICTIONARIES, CONCORDANCES, CHRONOLOGY, HISTORY, &C.:**

### **Ca Dictionaries & Cyclopaedias**

Analogy of the Old & New Testaments (An), 2 vols., Whowell, T, 00984-00985  
 Astronomy (The) of the Bible, Maunder, E.W, 00961a  
 Beeton's Bible Dictionary, Beeton, 00874  
 Bible Cyclopaedia (The), 3 vols., Lawson, John P, 00959, a, b  
 Bible Dictionary, 2 vols., Cassell Publisher, 00900-00901  
 Bible Educator (The) (Vol, 2 vols., Plumtre, E.H, 00971, a  
 Bible Explainer (The) - Dictionary of Names etc., Nicholson, William, 00968  
 Bible Handbook (The), Angus, Joseph, 00870  
 Bible Readers Handbook, Cobbin, Ingram, 00908a  
 Bible Readers Manual (The), Wright, Charles H.H, 00988  
 Bible Remembrancer (The), 00962, 3  
 Bible Student's Companion (The), Nicholson, William, 00969  
 Biblical and Theological Dictionary, Farrar, John, 00929  
 Biblical Companion, Carpenter, William, 00907  
 Biblical Cyclopaedia, Eadie, John, 00915, 6  
 Biblical Encyclopaedia (A), SGM.Publishing, 00875  
 Biblical Things Not Generally Known, Stock, Publisher, 00876  
 Biblical Treasury – 12 Vols, Sunday School Union, 00881-00892  
 Calmet's Dictionary of the Bible (Abridged), Taylor, Charles, 00899  
 Calmet's Dictionary of the Bible, 5 vols. Charles Taylor, 00902-6  
 Cassell's Concise Bible Dictionary, Hunter, Robert, 00949  
 Chronological & Analytical View of the Holy Bible, A, Jones, Joseph, 00950  
 Chronology of the Bible, Bunsen de, Ernest, 00898  
 Companion to the Bible, R.T.S, 00909  
 Companion to the Bible with Maps, R.T.S, 00910  
 Compendious Introduction to the Study of The Bible, A, Horne, Thomas H, 00935  
 Comprehensive Helps to Bible Study, Anon, 00872  
 Concise Bible Dictionary, Cambridge, 00911  
 Concise Dictionary of the Bible (A), Smith, William, 00981  
 Concordance & Dictionary of the Holy Scriptures by John Butterworth 00898a  
 Cyclopaedia of Bible Literature (A) (Vol, 3 vols., Kitto, John, 00953-00955  
 Cyclopaedia of Biblical Literature, Kitto, John, 00958a  
 Dates and Chronology of Scripture (The), Morrish, G, 00964  
 Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels (A), 2 vols., Hastings, James, 00936-00937  
 Dictionary of Scripture Proper Names, Creighton, Jas, 00913  
 Dictionary of the Bible (A), Brown, John, 00893  
 Dictionary of the Bible (Articles, Indexes & Maps), Hastings, James, 00937e  
 Dictionary of the Bible, 3 vols., Smith, William, 00977-00979  
 Dictionary of the Bible, 4 vols., Hastings, James, 00937a-d  
 Dictionary of the Holy Bible Vol 2 Jab - Zuzims, Wood, James, 00991  
 Eadie's Biblical Cyclopaedia, Eadie, John, 00914b  
 Englishman's Bible Cyclopaedia (The), Fausset, A.R, 00931  
 Figures of Speech used in the Bible, Bullinger, E.W, 00897  
 Five Hundred Bible Subjects by John Ritchie, 00972a  
 Halley's Bible handbook 00932a  
 Hand-Book or Companion to the Bible (The), Nicholson, William, 00967  
 Handbook to the Bible (A), Conder, F.R, 00912  
 Handbook to the Bible (A), O.T., Walter Scott, 00972b  
 Handbook to the Bible (A), N.T., Walter Scott, 00972c  
 Handy Book for Bible Readers, R.T.S, 00932  
 Help to Reading the Bible, Nicholls, B.E, 00965  
 Helps to the Study of the Bible, 00933  
 Illustrated Bible Treasury (The), Wright, William, 00989  
 Imperial Bible Dictionary , 6 vols., Fairbairn, Patrick, 00921-00926  
 Interesting Chapters in Scripture History, Blackwood Pub., 00973  
 Introduction Critical Study & Knowledge of Scripture, 5 vols., Horne, Thomas H, 00939-00943  
 Key Words of the Bible (The), Pierson, Arthur T, 00970  
 New Companion to the Bible, R.T.S, 00875a

- Number in Scripture, E W Bullinger, 00897a  
Outline Studies of the Tabernacle, A R Habershon, 00931c  
The Outlined Bible by Robert Lee, 00960  
Pictorial Bible Dictionary (The), 2 vols., Wylie, James Aitken, 00986-00987  
Poor Man's Concordance and Dictionary of the Bible (The), Hawker, Robert, 00938  
Popular Introduction to the Scriptures (A), Carpenter, William, 00908  
Preaching from the Types & Metaphors of the Bible, Keach, Benjamin, 00952  
Proper Names of the Bible (The), Farrar, John, 00930  
Sacred Tropology, or Scripture Figures & Metaphors, Brown, John, 00896,a  
Scripture Help (A), Bickersteth, Edward H, 00878  
Scripture Itself the Illustrator - A Manual of Illustrations, Bowes, G.S, 00880  
Scripture Textbook (The), S.P.C.K, 00975  
Searchings of Scripture and Its Teachings, Layman, 00974  
Smaller Dictionary of the Bible (A), Smith, William, 00980  
Study of the Types (The) by Ada Habershon, Ca 00391b  
Topographical Dictionary of Palestine, or The Holy Land, Graham, Peter, 00931a  
Treasury of Scripture Knowledge (The), Bagster, S, 00871  
Universal Bible Dictionary, edited by A R Buckland, 00897b
- Cb Concordances and Indices**
- All The Trades and Occupations of the Bible, Lockyer, Herbert, 01016  
All The Kings & Queens of the Bible, Lockyer, Herbert, 01016a  
All the Men in the Bible by Herbert Lockyer 01016b  
Analytical Concordance, Eadie, John, 01009  
Analytical Concordance to Holy Bible (India Paper), Young, R, 01023  
Analytical Concordance to the Holy Bible, Young, Robert, 01024  
Analytical Concordance to the Holy Bible, 2 vols., Young, Robert, 01025-01026  
Annals of the World- Ussher, James 1026a  
Brief Concordance of the Last Translation, Downname, John, 01008a  
Classified Bible (The), Analysis of Scripture, Eadie, John, 01011  
Combined Concordance to the Bible (A), Nelson Publisher, 01019  
Complete Index to the Thought & Teachings of Christ, Harris, W.S, 01015  
Concordance and Dictionary of Holy Scriptures, Hawker, Robert, 01013  
Concordance of Parallels, Cruttwell, C, 01008  
Concordance to the Holy Scriptures, Brown, John, 01002a  
Concordance to the Holy Scriptures on Basis of Cruden, Eadie, John, 01004  
Concordance to the Old & New Testament, Cruden, Alexander, 01005  
Continuity of Scripture (The), Wood, William P, 01022  
Cruden's Explanations of Scripture Terms, Cruden, Alexander, 01006  
Index-Digest of the Holy Scriptures, Nave, Orville J, 01018  
Lines and Links of the New Testament, Brown, Caleb C, 01002b  
New Strong's Exhaustive Concordance of the Bible (The), Strong, James, 01021a  
The Strongest Exhaustive Concordance of the Bible, James Strong (21<sup>st</sup> century edition) 01021b  
Thesaurus Theologica by W Beveridge vols.1&2 01003,a  
Oxford Cyclopaedic Concordance (The), Oxford Publisher, 01020  
Source Book for Bible Students, 01021  
Topical Bible Concordance (The), Miller, D.M, 01017
- Cc Dates & Chronology of Scripture**
- Analysis of Old Testament History (An), Wheeler, J T, 01086  
Analysis of Scripture History -Old Testament by W H Pinnock Cc 01086a  
Analysis of New Testament History by W H Pinnock Cc 01086b  
Ancient and Modern Jerusalem History of, Kitto, John, 01082  
Annals of the World- Ussher, James 01109  
Bible Atlas with maps, tables & diagrams by Samuel Arrowsmith 01028  
Blessing of the Tribes (The), Samuel, E.Bendor, 01103  
Complete History of the Bible (A), 3 vols., Burder, George, 01032-01034  
Complete Works of F Josephus with Dissertations, Cc 01074  
Connection of Sacred History with the Restoration and Ruin of the Jews by J Garner 01060  
David King of Israel, His Life and its Lessons, Taylor, William M, 01107  
Exodus (The) and Wanderings in the Wilderness, Edersheim, Alfred, 01047  
First 7000 Years (The) A Study in Bible Chronology, Ozanne, C.G, 01085  
Herod's Temple, Its New Testament Associations & Structure, Caldecott, W.S, 01037  
History of Israel & Judah (Ahab to Decline of 2 kingdoms), Edersheim, Alfred, 01049  
History of Israel & Judah (Birth of Solomon to Ahab), Edersheim, Alfred, 01052  
History of Israel & Judah (Decline to Captivity), Edersheim, Alfred, 01051  
History of Jewish Nation after Destruction of Jerusalem by Titus by A Edersheim 01058b  
History of the Bible, Anon. 01027 res.  
Elisha the Prophet, Edersheim, Alfred Cc 01056,a  
History of Palestine (The) from Patriarchs to Present, Kitto, John, 01081  
History of the Jews (The), Adams, H.C, 01030  
History of the Jews (The), 2 vols., R.T.S, 01101-01102  
Illuminated Epistle to the Hebrews (The), Habershon, Ada R, 01064  
Israel - Under Samuel, Saul & David, Edersheim, Alfred, 01055,a  
Israel in Canaan under Joshua & The Judges, Edersheim, Alfred, 01053  
Jerusalem and Rome Selections from Josephus, Glatzer, N.N, 01073  
Jesus The Messiah, Edersheim, Alfred, 01044  
Jewish War (The), Josephus, Flavius, 01113  
Josephus, Flavius Complete Works, 4 vols., Whiston, William, 01068-0107  
Josephus Flavius, Complete Works, Whiston, William, 01072  
Landmarks of Old Testament History (Samuel to Malachi), Geikie, Cunningham, 01061  
Leonard's Chronological & Geographical Guide to Bible, Leonard, C.W, 01080  
Life and Words of Christ, Cunningham Geike, 01062  
Life of Christ in the Words of the Evangelists, 01027a  
Life and Epistles of St Paul (The), Conybeare, W.J, 01040  
Life and Epistles of St Paul (The), 2 vols., Conybeare, W.J, 01041-01042  
Life and Times of Jesus the Messiah, 2 vols., Edersheim, Alfred, 01057-01058  
Life of Christ (The), Farrar, Frederic W, 01059  
Life of Jesus Christ, Priestley, T, 01093  
Life & Work of St. Paul by F W Farrar 01059a  
Manual of Bible History (A), Blaikie, William G, 01031  
Manual of Scripture History (A), Riddle, J.E, 01094  
New Testament – and Introduction to its Literature & History by J Gresham Machen 01084  
New Testament History, 2 vols., Maclear, G.F, 01083,a  
New Testament Names & Titles of the Lord of Glory, Habershon, Ada R, 01063  
Old and New Testament Connected, 4 vols., Prideaux, Humphrey, 01087-01090  
Old Testament Characters, Geikie, Cunningham, 01061a  
Old Testament History (The) for Young Students, Hamer, C.J, 01066  
Romance of Bible Chronology vols.1&2 by M Anstey 1029,a  
Palestine: Its Holy Sites and Sacred History, Tillotson, John, 01108  
Sacred Annals Vol 1 The Patriarchal Age, Smith, George, 01104  
Sacred Annals Vol 2 The Hebrew People, Smith, George, 01106  
Sacred Annals Vol 3 The Gentile Nations, Smith, George, 01105  
Sacred Biography (Lectures on Principal Characters in O.T.), Hunter, Henry, 01067  
Scripture Characters, 4 vols., Robinson, Thomas, 01095-01098  
Scripture Characters: Lives & Characters O & N Testament, Watkins, John, 01110  
Searching the Scriptures, Anderson, Dr., 01030a  
Second Temple in Jerusalem (The), Caldecott, W.S, 01036  
Short Life of Christ (A), Geikie, Cunningham, 01062a

Short View of Scripture History (A), Watts, Isaac, 01111  
 Story of the Last Days of Jerusalem (The), Church, Alfred J, 01039  
 Tabernacle (The), Its History and Structure, Caldecott, W.S, 01038  
 Temple (The)-Its Ministry & Services, Edersheim, Alfred, 01058a  
 Types and Symbols of the Vessels of Tabernacle & Temple, Lewis, H.K Pub, 01107  
 Works of Flavius Josephus Vol 1, Lestranger, Roger, 01079  
 World (The) Before the Flood & History of the Patriarchs, Edersheim, Alfred, 01045

## **CLASSIFICATION D: BIBLE LANDS, CUSTOMS, PEOPLES, ARCHAEOLOGY, GEOGRAPHIES, NATURAL HISTORY, ETC**

### ***Da Travels, Customs, Peoples***

Ancient History by M. C Rollin, 6 vols., 1835, 01240-451  
 Ancient History by M. C Rollin, Abridged in 1 vol. 1854, 012451a  
 Atlas of the New Testament, Stirling, John F., 01258a  
 Bible & Spade – Introduction to Biblical Archeology by Stephen Caiger, 01131  
 Bible (The) in the Holy Land, Stanley, Arthur P, 01257  
 Bible Notes by the Wayside, Hackett, Horatio B, 01189  
 Biblical & Oriental Shepherd - and Warrior, Gadsby, John, 01177,a  
 Biblical and Oriental Shepherd and his Sheep (The), Gadsby, John, 01175  
 Biblical Keepsake (The) 1837 or Landscape Illustrations, Horne, Thomas H, 01187b  
 Churches in Asia (The) : Home Letters, Somerville, A.N, 01256a  
 Customs & Costumes in Bible Days by I E D Gollmick Da 01140  
 Daily Bible Illustrations, 8 vols., Kitto, John, 01142-49 7 1150-57  
 Daily Life in Palestine, Forder, Archibald, 01138  
 Desert of Sinai (The) Notes of Cairo-Beersheba Journey, Bonar, Horatius, 01129  
 Eastern Manners and Customs, Anon, 01219  
 Egypt and its Future, Wylie, James Aitken, 01272  
 Egypt, Ancient Sites and Modern Scenes, Maspero, Gaston, 01203  
 Everyday Life in the Holy Land, Neil, James, 01209  
 Extracts from the Works of Travellers, 01274  
 Five Years in Damascus, Porter, J.L, 01227  
 Fodor's 1977 Guide to Israel, Fodor, Eugene, 01169  
 Gems from the City by D H E Woodward, 01270  
 Giant Cities of Bashan (The), Porter, J.L, 01225  
 Gleanings from Bible Lands – Knight, Alfred E. 01158a  
 Historic Scenes in Egypt and Palestine, MacDonald, Angus M, 01206  
 Historical Sites in Palestine, Trumper, Victor, 01259  
 Holy City (The), Williams, George, 01267  
 The Holy Land by B Baseman 01125b  
 Holy Land (The), Kelman, John, 01197a  
 Holy Land and the Bible (The), Geikie, Cunningham, 01163  
 Illustrated Dictionary of Bible Manners & Customs, Van Deursen, A, 01132,a  
 In and About Palestine with Notebook and Camera, Forder, Archibald, 01137  
 In The Holy Land, Robinson, Godfrey C, 01239  
 In the Holy Land by Andrew Thomson 01260  
 Introduction to the Holy Land by J H W Haswell, 01185  
 Jerusalem and its Environs Described & Illustrated, 01197  
 Jerusalem Destroyed - History of the Siege by Titus, 01194  
 Jerusalem, Bethany and Bethlehem, Porter, J.L, 01167  
 Jewish Antiquities, 2 vols., Jennings, David, 01195-01196  
 Journeys of Children of Israel & Settlement in Palestine, R.T.S, 01231  
 Journeys of the Children of Israel(The) As in Numbers ch.33, Bromley, Thomas, 01230,a  
 Land and the Book (The), Thomson, William M, abridged 01262,a  
 Land and the Book (The) - Central Palestine and Phoenicia, Thomson, William M, 01261a  
 Land and the Book (The) - Southern Palestine & Jerusalem, Thomson, William M, 01261b  
 Land and the Book (The)- Lebanon Damascus & beyond Jordan, Thomson, William M, 01261  
 Land of the Bible – its sacred heroes & wonderful story by Ward Lock 01275  
 Land of Gilead (The) with Excursions in the Lebanon, Oliphant, Laurence, 01221  
 Land of Israel (The) According to The Covenant, Keith, Alexander, 01141,a  
 Land of the Pharaohs (The), Manning, Samuel, 01165  
 Land Tenure in Ancient Times, Neil, James, 01214  
 Lands of the Bible (The) , 2 vols., Wilson, John, 01268,a  
 Landscape Illustrations of the Bible, 2 vols., Horne, Thomas H, 01187,a  
 Laws and Polity of the Jews, R.T.S, 01201  
 Laws and Polity of the Jews (The), Edersheim, Alfred, 01135  
 Daily Life in the Time of Jesus by M F Varnosh 01264a  
 Magdala and Bethany, A Pilgrimage, Malan, S.C, 01204  
 Manners and Customs in the East, H, M.F, 01188  
 Manners and Customs of the Bible, James M Freeman, 01169a  
 Manners and Customs of Bible Lands, Wight, Fred H, 01265  
 Moses: His Life and Times by George Rawlinson, 01238d  
 Monuments of Ancient Egypt & Relation to Word of God, Gosse, Philip H, 01182  
 Moses and Aaron - Civil & Ecclesiastical Rites of Hebrews, Godwyn, Thomas, (1655) res 01139  
 Mount Sinai and the Holy Land in 1864, Gadsby, John, 01170  
 My Wanderings being Travels in the East, 2 vols., Gadsby, John, 01178-01179  
 Narrative of a Mission of Enquiry to the Jews, Bonar, Andrew A, 01128  
 Nestorians (The) or The Lost Tribes, Grant, Asahel, 01184  
 On Holy Ground or Scenes & Incidents in Land of Promise, Hodder, Edwin, 01186  
 Oriental Customs - An Illustration of the Sacred Scriptures, Burder, Samuel, 01130  
 Palestine, Wilbraham, Charles P, 01266  
 Palestine Re-Peopled, Neil, James, 01211  
 Palestine and the Bible, Schor, Samuel, 01253  
 Palestine Depicted and Described, Franklin, G.E, 01168  
 Palestine Explored, Neil, James, 01210  
 Palestine Journey, Gillam, Samuel R, 01183  
 Palestine Land of Promise, Lowdermilk, Walter C, 01200  
 Palestine Life, Neil, James, 01213  
 Palestine or The Holy Land, Russell, M, 01228  
 Peeps into Palestine, Neil, James, 01208a  
 People of the Book (The) and Their Land, Anon, 01220  
 People of the Book and their Land by 01130a  
 People of the Book and their Land by W N Carter 01130a  
 Pictorial History of Palestine and the Jews Vol 1 Bible Hist, Kitto, John, 01158  
 Pictorial Tour of the Holy Land (A), Isaacs, Albert A, 01193  
 Pictured Palestine, Neil, James, 01215  
 Picturesque Palestine Sinai and Egypt, 4 vols., Wilson, Charles, 01159-01162  
 Pilgrimage from the Alps to the Tiber, Wylie, James Aitken, 01273  
 Rambles in Bible Lands, Neil, C Lang, 01216  
 Rambles in Bible Lands, Newton, Richard, 01217  
 Rambles Through Bible Lands, Newton, Richard, 01218  
 Rites and Worship of the Jews, Anon, 01229  
 Roman Antiquities - Manners and Customs of the Romans, Adam, Alexander, 01121  
 Ruined Cities of Bible Lands, Tweedie, W.K, 01263  
 Salute One Another, the "Kiss" of the Bible, Neil, James, 01208  
 Scenes & Customs form the Holy Land, by David Catt, 01131b  
 Scripture Illustrated by Scenes of Everyday Life in the East, Anon 01255a  
 Scripture Manners and Customs, Anon, 01256  
 Scripture Sites and Scenes, 01255  
 Side Lights on the Bible, Brightwen, Mrs, 01126  
 Sketches of Jewish Social Life in the days of Christ, Edersheim, Alfred, 01133  
 Slavery, Captivity, Adoption and Redemption etc., Gadsby, John, 01173  
 Soldier Views the Holy Land (A), Levell, A.J, 01198  
 Solomon – His Life & Times by F W Farrer, 01168a  
 Story of Ancient Egypt and its Neighbouring Peoples, Soutt ar, Robinson, 01258  
 Story of My Wanderings in the Land of My Fathers, Levinsohn, Isaac, 01202

- Story of the Nations – The Jews, ancient, mediaeval & modern  
by J K Hosmer 01231
- Story of the Nations -The Jews under Roman rule by W D  
Morrison 01231a
- Story of the Nations - Alexander's Empire, Mahaffy, John P,  
01234
- Story of the Nations - Egypt, Rawlinson, George, 01237
- Story of the Nations - Media, Babylon & Persia, Ragozin, A.Z,  
01236
- Story of the Nations - Phoenicia, Rawlinson, George, 01238
- Story of the Nations - The Byzantine Empire, Oman, C.W.C,  
01235
- Story of the Nations - The Saracens, Gilman, Arthur, 01232
- Story of the Nations - Turkey, Lane Poole, Stanley, 01233
- Strange Figures - or Figurative Language of the Bible, Neil,  
James, 01207,a
- Strange Scenes, Neil, James, 01212
- Survey of the Holy Land (A) Its Geography History Destiny,  
Bannister, J.T, 01124
- The Five Great Monarchies of the Ancient Eastern World, vols.  
1-3, George Rawlinson, Da 01238a,b,c
- The Way it was in Bible Times, T Merrill Gilbertson, 01182a
- Those Holy Fields (Palestine), Manning, Samuel, 01166
- Through Bible Lands, Schaff, Philip, 01252
- Tourist in Israel, Houghton, S.M, 01190
- Travels in Greece Palestine Egypt and Barbary, Chateaubriand,  
F.A De, 01131a
- Two Dissertations on Sacrifices, Outram, William, 01224
- Valleys and Villages of the Bible by j Viney 1887, 01263a
- Visit to Spain in April 1870 (A), Gadsby, John, 01171
- Walks About the City & Environs of Jerusalem, Bartlett, W.H,  
01125,a
- Walks and Homes of Jesus, March, Daniel, 01205
- Walks in Canaan, Ashworth, John, 01122
- Warrior, Biblical and Oriental (The), Gadsby, John, 01177
- Wine and Oil from Immanuel's Land - Palestine Narratives,  
Ormiston, James, 01222
- Wonders of Nature and Art, Knight, Lacey Pub, 01271
- Db Archaeology**
- Amarna Age (The), Baikie, Jas, 01297
- Ancient Jerusalem, Baikie, James, 01300
- Ancient East (The) Vol 2 The Tell El Amarna Period, Niebuhr,  
Carl, 01356
- Ancient History from the Monuments - Assyria, Smith, George,  
01381
- Ancient Monuments and Holy Writ, Walsh, W.P 01403
- Ancient Palestine (Peeps at Many Lands Series), Baikie,  
James, 01298
- Antiquities of Rome (Romae Antiquae Notitia), Kennett, Basil,  
01333
- Arch of Titus (The) and the Spoils of the Temple, Knight,  
William, 01331
- Archaeology and the Old Testament, Unger, Merrill F, 01402
- Archaeology, Biblical, and the Hebrew Vocation, Politeyan, J,  
01363
- Archaeology of Bible Lands by Magnus Magnusson 01349
- Assyria, Boulton, W.H, 01306
- Babylonia, Boulton, W.H, 01302
- Babylonia, Through the Land of, Pearson, Leonard T, 01359
- Babylonian Legends of the Creation & Fight of Bel v Dragon,  
Trustees, Brit Museum, 01318
- Babylonian Story of the Deluge & the Epic of Gilgamesh,  
Trustees, Brit Museum, 01316
- Bible (The), The Scholar and The Spade, Irwin, C.H, 01329
- Bible and the British Museum, Habershon, Ada R, 01327,a
- Bible as History (The), Keller, Werner, 01334
- Bible as History (The) In Pictures, Keller, Werner, 01335
- Bible Comes Alive (The), Marston, Charles, 01351
- Bible is True (The), Marston, Charles, 01350a
- Biblical Discoveries - in Egypt Palestine & Mesopotamia,  
Politeyan, J, 01362
- Book of the Dead (The), Trustees, Brit Museum, 01314
- British Museum Guide, Trustees, Brit Museum, 01309
- British Museum with Bible in Hand (The), Jannaway, Frank G,  
01330
- Catacombs of Rome (The), Scott, Benjamin, 01379
- Commentary on the Cuneiform Inscriptions, Rawlinson, H.C,  
01367
- Cuneiform Inscriptions (The) and the Old Testament Vol 1,  
Schrader, Eberhard, 01380
- Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities, Smith, William,  
01384
- Digging up the Past, Woolley, Leonard, 01409a
- Discoveries in the Ruins of Nineveh and Babylon, Layard,  
Austin Henry, 01344
- Dual Heritage: The Bible & The British Museum, Prescott,  
Norman S, 01323
- Dwellers on the Nile (The), Budge, E.A Wallis, 01320
- Echoes of Bible History, Walsh, W.Pakenham, 01403a
- Egypt, Boulton, W.H, 01305
- Egypt and Israel, Flinders Petrie, W.M, 01361
- Excavations at Babylon (The), Koldewey, Robert, 01340
- Excavations at Ur and Tel el Obeid, 2 vols., Woolley, Leonard,  
01292-01293
- Explorations in Bible Lands During the Nineteenth Century,  
Hilprecht, H.V, 01328
- Fresh Light from Ancient Monuments, Sayce, A.H, 01373
- From the Land of the Bible (British Museum Exhibition 1954),  
Trustees, Brit Museum, 01319
- Graven in The Rock, Kinns, Samuel, 01336
- Greece, A Smaller History of, Smith, William, 01382
- Greece, Whittaker's History of, Taylor, W.C, 01405
- Handbook to Ethnographical Collections (British Museum),  
Trustees, Brit Museum, 01313
- Hazor in Galilee A Biblical City Excavated, Trustees, Brit  
Museum, 01318a
- Heritage of Evidence in the British Museum by Peter Masters  
01324
- Higher Criticism versus Egyptology & Archaeology, Kirby,  
Francis J, 01337
- Historic Scenes in Egypt and Palestine, MacDonald, Angus M,  
01348,a
- History of Egypt (A), 2 vols., Baikie, James, 01295-01296
- History of Rome (A) From Earliest Times to AD192, Schmitz,  
Leonhard, 01368
- History of the Roman Empire, Keightley, Thomas, 01332
- Hittites (The) - The Story of a Forgotten Empire, Sayce, A.H,  
01369
- Illustrations from Biblical Archaeology, Wiseman, D.J, 01406
- Introductory Guide to Egyptian Collections, Trustees, Brit  
Museum, 01308
- Junior Bible Archaeology, Morsley, H.V, 01353a
- Land of Promise, Principal places in Palestine by John Kitto  
01339a
- Manual of the Ancient History of the East, 2 vols., Lenormant,  
Francois, 01346-01347
- Manuscripts, Charters & Seals – British Museum Trust 01319b
- Monument Facts and Higher Criticism Fancies, Sayce, A.H,  
01371
- Mount Sinai, Petra and the Desert, Scott, Benjamin, 01377
- Mountains, Valleys and Rivers of the Holy Land, Kitto, John,  
01339
- New Biblical Guide (The) Popular Edition, 8 vols., Urquhart,  
John, 01386-01393
- New Biblical Guide (The), 8 vols., Urquhart, John, 01394-01401
- New Discoveries in Babylonia about Genesis, Wiseman, P.J,  
01407,a
- New Knowledge about the Old Testament, Marston, Charles,  
01352a
- Nineveh and its Palaces, Bonomi, Joseph, 01301
- Nineveh and its Remains, 2 vols., Layard, Austin Henry, 01342-  
01343
- Nineveh and the Tigris, R.T.S, 01354
- Nineveh The Buried City of the East, Anon, 01355
- Notes on Herodotus Original & Selected, Turner, Dawson W,  
01385
- Nothing Besides Remains (the 7 churches of Asia), T Cosmades,  
01321
- Our Bible and the Ancient Manuscripts, Kenyon, Frederic,  
01335a
- Our Work in Palestine (Palestine Exploration Fund), Anon,  
01357
- Palestine, Boulton, W.H, 01304
- Patriarchal Palestine, Sayce, A.H, 01375
- Primer (A) of Assyriology, Sayce, A.H, 01376
- Romance of the British Museum (The), Boulton, W.H, 01307
- Rome, A Smaller History of, Smith, William, 01383
- Rome, Whittaker's History of, Taylor, W.C, 01405a

Rome Underground by W Stanley Martin 01353  
 Rosetta Stone (The), British Museum, 01365a  
 Scrolls from the Wilderness of the Dead Sea - British Museum, 01319a  
 Second thoughts on the Dead Sea Scrolls by F F Bruce 01302a  
 Dead Sea Scrolls in English by G Vermes 01402a  
 Six Thousand Years of the Bible, Wegener, G.S, 01404  
 Stones Cry Out (The), Fawthrop, T.W, 01322  
 Stones Cry Out (The) - Revised, Fawthrop, T.W, 01322,a  
 Stones Crying Out, R, L.N, 01365  
 Story of Jericho (The), Garstang, John, 01325  
 Survey of the Bible by M F Unger 01120  
 Syria and the Holy Land, Their Scenery & Their People, Kelly, Walter Keating, 01341  
 The Story of the Bible by Sir Frederick Kenyon 01335b  
 Through the Holy Land, Pearson, Leonard T, 01360a  
 Times of Isaiah as Illustrated from Contemporary Monuments, Sayce, A.H, 01374  
 Tutorial History of Rome (The), Allcroft, A.H, 01303  
 Uncovering Bible Times, T Merrill Gilbertson, 01326  
 Ur of the Chaldees, Woolley, Leonard, 01408  
 Ur: The First Phases, Woolley, Leonard, 01410  
 Valley of the Nile (The) Its Tombs Temples & Monuments, Davenport Adams, W.H, 01294  
 Wayfarer in Egypt (A), Quibel, Annie A, 01364  
 What mean these Stones by Millar Burrows 01302a

### **Dc Geography**

Bible Waters Lessons from Sacred Scenes, Hitchins, J Hiles, 01428  
 Biblical Atlas and Gazetteer by W & A Johnston 01429  
 Egypt and Syria - Physical Features Related to Bible History, Dawson, J.W, 01425  
 Geography of Palestine, Meen, Joseph A, 01430,a  
 Geography of Palestine (The), McLeod, Walter, 01432  
 Hand-book of Bible Geography, Whitney, George H, 01436  
 Illustrated Bible Geography and Atlas, Conder, C.R, 01423  
 Library of Biblical Literature, 2 vols., 01421-01422  
 Mountains of the Bible, M'Farlane, John, 01431  
 Recovery of Jerusalem & Holy Land – exploration etc by Wilson, Warren & Others. Forward by A P Stanley 01435  
 Sacred Streams or Rivers of the Bible, Gosse, Philip H, 01427  
 Scenic Studies of the Bible Background, Nicholls, Sophie M, 01433  
 Sinai and Palestine in Connection With Their History, Stanley, Arthur P, 01434,a

### **Dd Natural history**

Bible Teachings in Nature, Macmillan, Hugh, 01441,a  
 Birds of the Bible, Wood, J.G, 01446  
 Flowers from the Holy Land, Tyas, Robert, 01447  
 Forest Trees of Britain, Johns, C.A, 01440  
 Natural History of the Bible (The), Tristram, H.B, 01445  
 Natural History of The Scriptures (The), 2 vols., Bicknell, W.I, 01438-01439  
 Plants (The) of the Bible, Balfour, John H, 01437  
 Plants and Trees of Scripture Anon 01443a  
 Scripture Trees, Fruits and Flowers, Anon, 01442,3  
 Trees of the Lord: or Emblems of Christian Life, Shergold, Charles, 01444

## **CLASSIFICATION E: EVIDENCES OF CHRISTIANITY (INCL. SCRIPTURE INSPIRATION):**

### **Ea Christian Evidences**

Analogy(The) of Religion to the Const.& Course of Nature, Butler, Joseph, 01462  
 Authenticity and Inspiration of the Scriptures by Robert Haldane 01468  
 Christian evidences of the Bible and Christian religion by J S Memes 01470a  
 Different Dispensations of the True Religion, Neale, W.H., 01471  
 Divine Origin of Christianity, R.T.S, 01476a  
 Evidence and Authority of the Divine Revelation, 2 vols., Haldane, Robert, 01467,a  
 Evidences for Miracles, Litton, E.A, 01470

Evidences of the Christian Religion (The), Addison, Joseph, 01461  
 Evidences of the Christian Revelation Vol 2, Chalmers, Thomas, 01464  
 Many Infallible Proofs. Evidences of Christianity, Pierson, Arthur T, 01475  
 Science and Revelation, Johnston, W, 01469  
 Testimony of Nature & Revelation (The), Fergus, Henry, 01466  
 Truths of Religion (The), Douglas, James, 01465

### **Eb Inspiration of the Scriptures**

Authority of Scripture (The).A Re-statement of the Argument, Redford, R.A, 01525  
 Believing Bible Study, Hills, Edward F, 01517  
 Bible (The) and Modern Research, Short, A.Rendle, 01532  
 Bible (The) True to Itself, Stuart, A Moody, 01534  
 Bible Triumphant (The) in 20th Century Discovery & Research, Urquhart, John, 01540  
 Canon (The) of the Holy Scriptures, Gausson, L, 01512  
 Christ or The Critics? Amos, C.W.Hale, 01508  
 Critics or Christ, Brown, H.D, 01502a  
 Daniel in the Critics' Den, Anderson, R, 01509  
 Demonstration of the Truth of the Christian Religion, Keith, Alexander, 01519  
 Divine Inspiration of the Bible (The), Vine, W.E, 01541  
 Divine Origin of the Bible (The), Torrey, R.A, 01535  
 Divine Plan of Revelation (The), Garbett, E, 01507  
 Divine Unity of Scripture (The), Saphir, Adolph, 01530  
 Alleged Discrepancies of the Bible, (Examination of the) Haley, John W, 01515a  
 Failure (The) of the Higher Criticism of the Bible, Reich, Emil, 01526  
 God's Living Oracles, Pierson, Arthur T, 01524,a  
 God's Witness to His Word, Brown, H.D, 01502  
 Horae Paulinae: Truth of Scripture History of Paul Evincend, Paley, William, 01523  
 In the Beginning (Gen 1 - 3 and the Authority of Scripture), Young, Edward J, 01546  
 Inspiration and Accuracy of the Holy Scriptures (The), Urquhart, John, 01538  
 Inspiration and Authority of the Bible (The), Warfield, Benjamin B, 01542  
 Inspiration of Scripture, Martin, Hugh, 01520  
 Inspiration of Holy Scripture by John Dick 01506  
 Inspiration of the Holy Writings of the O.& N Testaments, Calamy, Edmund, 01503  
 Introduction to the Study of the Bible (An), Tomline, George, 01537  
 Is the Bible True ?, Atkinson, B.F.C, 01510  
 Is The Bible True ?, Horn, H.J, 01518  
 It is Written, Gausson, L, 01511  
 Modern Discovery & the Bible by A Rendle Short 01532a  
 Obligations of the World to the Bible (The), Spring, Gardiner, 01533  
 On Holy Scripture and Criticism, Ryle, John C, 01529  
 Pentateuch (The) and its Assailants, Hamilton, William T, 01516  
 Reason (The) of Faith, Owen, John, 01522  
 Religion of the Bible (The), Various authors S.G.U 01527,88  
 Revelation and Inspiration, Warfield, Benjamin B, 01544  
 Scripture of Truth (The), Collett, Sidney, 01505  
 Theopneustia: The Plenary Inspiration of the Scriptures, Gausson, L, 01513  
 Theories of inspiration proved erroneous by Alexander Carson 01503a  
 Thy Word is Truth, Cumming, John, 01504  
 Thy Word is Truth, Young, Edward J, 01545a  
 Undesigned Coincidences in the Old & New Testament Writings, Blunt, J.J, 01501,a  
 World's Best Seller (The), and Why ?, Miles, F.J, 01521

**Ec Refuting evolution & other modern objections**

Adam: The First and The Last by Simon Turpinc 01574a  
 Bankruptcy of Evolution (The), Morton, Harold C, 01570  
 Bible (The) Confirmed by Science, Dawson, W.Bell, 01561  
 Can the Old Faith Live with the New ?, Matheson, George, 01566  
 Collapse of Evolution (The), Huse, Scott M, 01564b,c  
 Creation Revealed in Six Days, Wiseman, P.J, 01577

Creation Science. Confirming that the Bible is Right, Rosevear, David, 01572a  
 Creation's Testimony to Its God, Ragg, Thomas, 01571  
 Egyptology and Archaeology Versus Higher Criticism etc, Tyers, Phoebe Inkley, 01574  
 Evidences of the Flood, Greenman, W.W, 01563  
 Evolution : Fact or Fiction, Wren, E.C, 01578  
 Evolution at the Bar, Mauro, Philip, 01567  
 Evolution or Creation. Revised & Enlarged 1976, Enoch, H, 01562a  
 Evolution: The Challenge of the Fossil Record, Gish, Duane T, 01562b  
 Explore Evolution by Meyer, Nelson, MoneyMaker, Minnich & Seelke 01568  
 First Two Chapters of Genesis as Basis for Science, Hart Davies, D.E, 01564a  
 Flood (The), Rehwinkel, Alfred, 01571a  
 Genesis 1-11 – a verse by verse commentary by Andy McIntosh 01566  
 Genesis Flood (The), Whitcomb, John C, 01576,a  
 God's Unsettled Controversy, Campbell, Murdoch, 01560b  
 He made the stars also- by Stuart Burgess 01560  
 Hallmarks of design by Stuart Burgess 01560a,b  
 In the Beginning – Foundations of Creation Theology by Herman Bavinck 01559a  
 Man: A Special Creation, Dewar, Douglas, 01562  
 Moses and Geology - Harmony of Bible with Science, Kinns, Samuel, 01565,a  
 The New Creationism by Paul Garner 01562b  
 Old Testament (The) and Modern Criticism, Robinson, Andrew C, 01572  
 Origins – Examining the Evidence by Barnard, McIntosh & Taylor 0155  
 Origins? by B G Ranganathan 01571  
 Our Created Moon by J C Whitcomb & D de Young 01576d  
 Refuting Evolution vols 1&2 by J Sarfati, 01573,a  
 Science & The Bible, Morris, Henry M, 01569a  
 Six Days Six Thousand Years ago by B Warnes 01579  
 The Lie: Evolution by Ken Ham, 01564  
 The World that Perished by J C Whitcomb, 01576b,c  
 Truth of the Bible (The), Savile, Bourchier W, 01573b  
 Twilight of Evolution, Morris, Henry M, 01568a  
 What about Origins? By J a Monty White 01575a 00697c  
 What is creation science? By H M Morris & G E Parke 01569c  
 Why be an Ape ? (Anti-Evolution), London Journalist, 01563a  
 Work-Days of God , or Science and the Bible, Morris, Herbert W, 01569  
 World and its God (The), Mauro, Philip, 01568

## **CLASSIFICATION F: FULFILLING OF SCRIPTURE PROPHECIES RESPECTING:**

### ***Fa Incarnation and work of Christ***

Christ in all the Scriptures, Hodgkin, A.M, 01592  
 Frescoed Chamber (The) - N.T Concealed in O.T., Smith, Hely H.A, 01594  
 Prophecies of the Messiah, Robinson, Thomas, 01593  
 Prophecies of the O.T. Respecting The Messiah, Gill, John, 01591  
 Prophecies lights in the Old & New Testaments by E J Waggoner 01595

### ***Fb The Jews***

Ancient Scriptures (The) and the Modern Jew, Baron, David, 01601  
 Connexion of The Old & New Testaments (The), R.T.S, 01605  
 Evidence of Prophecy (The), Keith, Alexander, 01612,a  
 Evidence of the Truth of the Christian Religion, Keith, Alexander, 01610  
 Fall of Jerusalem (The) & Roman Conquest of Judea, Anon, 01608  
 First Elements of Sacred Prophecy, Birks, Thomas R, 01604  
 History of the Jews from Christian Era to Reformation, Gosse, Philip H, 01608a  
 Israel my Glory: Israel's Mission & Missions to Israel, Wilkinson, John, 01616  
 Jewish Problem (The) Its Solution, Baron, David, 01602  
 Jewish Witnesses that Jesus is the Christ by R H Herschell 01608b

Judgment of Jerusalem (The), Patton Dr., 01613  
 Modern Judea and Ancient Prophecy, Wylie, James Aitken, 01615  
 Prophecy - The Evidence of, Keith, Alexander, 01612  
 Stories of the Wars of the Jews, A.L.O.E, 01607  
 Truth of the Christian Religion (Evidence of the), Keith, Alexander, 01609

### ***Fc Gentiles of Bible Times***

History and Destiny of the World and the Church, Keith, Alexander, 01621a  
 Journey (A) Over the Region of Fulfilled Prophecy, Wylie, James Aitken, 01623  
 Wonders of Prophecy, Urquhart, John, 01622,a

### ***Fd Post-Bible Times***

Aids to Prophetic Enquiry, Newton, Benjamin W, 01692  
 Ancient Truths re. Deity & True Humanity of Lord Jesus Christ by B W Newton, 01698a  
 Apocalypse Explained (The), Nangle, Edward, 01691  
 Apocalyptic Sketches, Signs of the Times, The Coming Struggle, Philpot, Joseph C, 01704  
 Apocalyptical Key - Discourse on Rise and Fall of Papacy, Fleming, Robert, 01662  
 Apostasy of the Latter Times, Mede, Joseph, 01688  
 Armageddon (Two Discourses on the Great European War), Mackay, John R, 01685  
 Babylon and Egypt, Their Future History and Doom, Newton, Benjamin W, 01696  
 Babylon. Its Revival and Final Desolation, Newton, Benjamin W, 01697  
 Bible Light on Present Events, Mowl, Basil G, 01689  
 Biblical Bulwarks by A O'Reilly 01705b  
 Britain under Seige, O'Reilly, Alan Fd 01705a  
 Church in Sardis (The), and The Glory to Follow, Benson, M.J, 01634  
 Close of the Times of the Gentiles, Wingate, W, 01716  
 Coming Crisis (The): The Church, The Jews, The Nations, Davidson, I.E, 01644  
 Commentary (A) on the Apocalypse (Horae Apocalypticæ), 4 vols., Elliott, E.B, 01648-01651  
 Commentary on the Book of Revelation, Durham, James, 01647  
 Commentary on the Epistles to the Seven Churches in Asia, Trench, R.Chenevix, 01712  
 Dissertations on the Prophecies, 2 vols., Newton, Thomas, 01700-01701  
 Earth's Eventide, Gregory, J.G, 01663  
 England: The Sound of a Trumpet (A Prophetic Warning), Anon, 01656  
 European Prospects (A.D 1863), Newton, Benjamin W, 01699  
 Faith and the Hope of the Future (The), Houghton, Thomas, 01675  
 Fulfilling of the Scripture (The), Fleming, Robert, 01658, res  
 Fulfilling of the Scripture (The), Fleming, Robert, 01659  
 Grace, Government & Glory by J H Lynn 01684a  
 Great Exodus of the Time of the End by J A Wylie 01720  
 Great Prophecies of Daniel (The), Kelly, William, 01681  
 Great Tribulation (The) or Things Coming on the Earth, Cumming, John, 01642  
 Histories and Prophecies of Daniel (The), Lang, G.H, 01682  
 Inspired Principles of Prophetic Interpretation by John Wilmot 01719  
 Interpretation of Prophecy (The), Fairbairn, Patrick, 01656a,b  
 Key of the Revelation (The), Mede, Joseph, 01687, res  
 Key to The Prophecies (A) contained in Old & New Testaments, Simpson, David, 01708  
 Lectures on the Apocalypse, Wordsworth, C, 01717  
 Lectures on the Book of Revelation, Wells, James, 01713  
 Lectures on the Book of Revelation (Bunyan Meeting), Brown, John, 01638  
 Lectures on the Seven Churches of Asia Minor, Cumming, John, 01643  
 Light Ahoy (The Book of Revelation as Prophecy), Cook, Augusta, 01640  
 A Mirror to the Nation, D N Samuel, Fd 01706,a  
 More Than Conquerors (Interpretation of Book of Revelation), Hendriksen, William, 01673  
 Notes on the Book of Revelation, Barnes, Albert, 01632  
 Our Time in Prophecy, Stephens, R.M, 01709

- Outlines of Prophetic Truth - From Creation to Redemption, Brown, Robert, 01636
- Prophecy of the Lord Jesus (The) As in Matt 24 & 25, Newton, Benjamin W, 01698
- Prophetic Outlines or Sketches from the Book of Revelation, Hazlerigg, Grey, 01672,a and BI 00802
- Prophetic Studies on the Book of Daniel, Cumming, John, 01641
- Prophetic Visions of Daniel (Remarks on the), Tregelles, S.P, 01711
- Prospects of the Ten Kingdoms of the Roman Empire, Newton, Benjamin W, 01694
- Revelation (The) Given to St John the Divine, Latham, John H, 01683
- Revelation Spiritually Understood by C D Alexander vol. 1&2 01631a,b
- Rise and Fall (The) of Rome Papal, Fleming, Robert, 01660
- Romanism and the Reformation, Guinness, H Grattan, 01664
- Ruin of Rome (The) Exposition upon Revelation, Dent, Arthur, 01639
- Seven Churches of Asia (The) An Exposition, Wills, Samuel, 01715
- Seventh Vial (The) Past and Present of Papal Europe, Wylie, James Aitken, 01720
- Signs of the Times (The), 2 vols., Keith, Alexander, 01679-01680
- Sound the Trumpet amongst the Nations, D E Gardner, 01671
- State of the Nation, Lloyd Jones, D Martin, 01684
- That Glorious Future or Key to The Revelation, Thompson, J.L, 01710
- Things Which Shall Be Hereafter (The), Sears, Septimus, 01707,a
- Thoughts on the Apocalypse, Newton, Benjamin W, 01693
- Thoughts on the Book of Revelation, Jupp, George, 01677
- Trumpet Sounds for Britain (The), 2 vols., Gardner, David E, 01668-01670,a
- Union with Rome, Wordsworth, C, 01721
- Visions and Prophecies of Daniel Expounded, Parker, Thomas, 01703, res
- War with Satan (The): Explanation of Book of Revelation, Atkinson, B.F.C, 01631
- Warning to the Nation (A), Gardner, David E, 01666
- Fe Millennial Theories**
- Basis of Millennial Faith (The), Hamilton, Floyd E, 01733b
- Bible versus Millennial Teaching by G C Lubbers, 01733c
- Christ's Second Coming : Will it be Pre-millennial ?, Brown, David, 01732a
- Coming of Christ (The) Personal or Spiritual Reign ?, Roworth, W, 01734
- Hope of Christ's Second Coming (The), Tregelles, S.P, 01735
- Is the Church of Rome the Babylon of Revelation ?, Wordsworth, C, 01737
- Millennium (The), Boetner, Lorraine, 01732
- Momentous Event (The) The Second Advent, Grier, W.J, 01733,a
- New Testament Millenarianism, Waldegrave, Samuel, 01736,a
- Prophecy and The Church, Allis, Oswald T, 01731,a
- Prophetical Landmarks by Horatius Bonar 01732d
- The Puritan Hope by Iain Murray 01733d
- Arrival in Sydney - Memoir, McCure.J.Bunyan by J Roe, 02224c,d
- Ashworth, John - His Life and Strange Tales, Anon, 01773
- Ashworth, John - Life and Labours, Calman, A.L, 01771
- Atkinson, Israel (Brighton) Memoir of, Hoddy, R, 01774
- Augustine (St), of Hippo - Confessions (1886) , 01776
- Augustine (St), of Hippo – Confessions trans. by E B Pusey (1838) 01777
- Bagshawe, William - Apostle of the Peak, Brentnall, John M, 01778
- Bailey, John - The Poor Pilgrim, Life & Experience, Jones, B.A, 01780
- Baldwin, Thomas (Ebenezer, Hampstead) Memoir by F Baldwin, 01781,2
- Banks, Charles Waters - Biography by A M Banks
- Barbour G.F. The Life of – Whyte Alexander, 02440a
- Baron, David - and the Hebrew Christian Testimony to Israel, Anon, 01784
- Barrs, George - Four Sermons and brief Memoir, Barrs, F.W.G, 01786,a
- Barry, James - Experience: Reviving Cordial, Anon, 01787
- Baxter, A.J (Eastbourne) Memoir, Sinden, William, 01788
- Baxter, Richard (1615 -1691) Autobiography, 01790
- Beddome, Benjamin Life & Times by Stephen Pickles 01791
- Life & Times by Stephen Pickles Ga 01791
- Benjamin Ingham, Preacher Among the Dales, Forests & Fells, Pickles, H.M, 02140a
- Bergman, Marcus S (Chr.Hebrew Alliance) God's Faithfulness, Bergmann, M.S.C, 01793
- Berridge, John - Gospel Pedlar (The), Pibworth, Nigel R, 01793a
- Beyond all Bounds - Memoir, Dowling, Henry by J Roe, 01931,a
- Beza, Theodore: Counsellor of the French Reformation, Baird, Henry M, 01794
- Bickersteth, Edward (Watton) - Memoir, 2 vols., Birks, Thomas R, 01795-01796
- Blair, Robert, Autobiography, 01798a
- Blackstock, Edward (Gower Street) Autobiography and Letters, 01797
- Blakeney, John E -Memories of his life & work by Rev. W Odom 01798b
- Bogatsky, C.H - Autobiography, Bogatsky, Charles H, 01799a
- Bonar, Andrew A Diary and Life, Bonar, Marjory Ed, 01800
- Bond, W.E - Reminiscences of the Lovingkindnesses of the Lord, , 01807
- Booker, Henry (Wivelsfield) Life and Experience, , 01809
- Bools, Andrew - Life - The Wonders of Providence and Grace- part 1 & 2 01802,a and 01803,a
- Boorne, James - Memorials, Boorne, Samuel, 01804
- Boos, Martin - Life of a German R.C. Priest, R.T.S, 01806,a
- Booth, Abraham - Life and Writings, Jones, William, 01810
- Booth, John - Memoir with Sermons, Vaughan, W.B.G, 01811
- Boston, Thomas of Ettrick - Memoir of Life, Time & Writings, Morrison, G.H, 01813
- Boston, Thomas of Ettrick: His Life and Times, Thomson, Andrew, 01815 Reprint 2004 – Heart for Service Ga 01815a
- Bourne, James (Sutton Coldfield) Life and Letters, Benson, William, 01817 - (GST reprint 2008) 01817a
- Bradbury, Thomas (Camberwell) - Life and Letters, Doggett, Mary A, 01818,a
- Bradford, D.E (Matfield) Autobiography, Bradford, D.E, 01820,a
- Bradford, Henry (Eastbourne) Brief Record of 01821
- Bradford, John (Martyr) - Life, 01823
- Brainerd, David - His Message for Today, Smith, O.J, 01826
- Brainerd, David - Life, Pratt, Josiah, 01827b
- Brainerd, David - Life & Diary, Brainerd, David, 01827a
- Brainerd, David - Life and Journal, Edwards, Jonathan, 01827
- Brainerd, David - The Apostle to the North American Indians, Page, Jesse, 01825
- Brand Plucked from the Burning (A), Anon, 01819,a
- Broome, John R: Entering through much Tribulation 01828
- Broome, L.R - Surely Goodness and Mercy, Broome, John R, 01828a,b
- Brown, David D.D. Memoir by W G Blaikie - 7986
- Brown, John (of Haddington) -Life, Mackenzie, R 01829,30
- Bruce, Robert - Minister of the Kirk of Edinburgh, Macnicol, D.C, 01832
- Bruce, Robert - Sermons and his Life, Wodrow, Robert, 01834
- Bull, William (Newport Pagnell) Memorials by Josiah Bull, 01835
- Bunyan, John - An Autobiography, Bunyan, John, 01846

## CLASSIFICATION G: CHRISTIAN BIOGRAPHIES & MEMOIRS:

### Ga Ministers

- Adams, Richard of Birmingham, A Brief Memoir of, Anon, 01761
- Adams, T.F (Elder): Pastor Willow Springs N.Carolina, 01760
- Allen, Daniel (Sydney Australia) Life & Letters, Beedel, F, 01763,4
- Allen, Daniel (Australia), Pastor and Pioneer Roe J. 01764a,b
- Allen, Daniel,(Australia) From The Heart, Roe J. 01764c,d
- Allen, William (Stepney) Life and Experience, , 01765
- Anderson, J.R (Glasgow) - Life and Diary, Cameron, Neil, 01767
- Anderson, Jonathan Rankenn by Roy Middleton Ga 01766
- Answers to Prayer- George Muller 02256a
- Archibald Cook – One of Heaven's Jewels by Norman Campbell, 01875a



- Bunyan, John - A Story of His Life, Harrison, F Mott, 01846a  
 Bunyan, John, Grace Abounding to the Chief of Sinners  
 01843,5  
 Bunyan, John - His Life, Times and Work, Brown, John, 01841,a  
 Bunyan, John - in Bedford & Elstow (Handbook), Harrison, F  
 Mott, 01838a  
 Bunyan Country by Charles G Harper, Ga 01864f  
 Bunyan's Country by A J Foster Ga 01846d  
 John Bunyan - Exploring his World by John Pestell, Ga 01846c  
 John Bunyan's England - a tour in his footsteps, C B Cockett,  
 Ga 01846e  
 Bunyan, John - Legacy of, Fullerton, W.Y, 01837  
 Bunyan, John - Puritan Pastor, Dix, Kenneth, 01838  
 Burch, William (Cranbrook & Staplehurst) - Sketch of Life &  
 Experience, , 01847  
 Burch, William - Life, Sermons and Letters, Russell, T, 01848  
 Burnham, Richard (Hymnwriter) - Life, Wright, Thomas, 01850,a  
 Burns, W C , Memoir by I Burns, 01850b  
 Butler, Thomas, A Memento – Memoir, Letters & 4 Sermons  
 ed.by M J Hyde 01836a,b  
 By Faith – Life and Ministry of John Kemp (Bliddenden)  
 02156b,c  
 Calvin, John - (Life), Hunt, R.N Carew, 01855  
 Calvin, John - His Life, Teaching and Influence, Wileman,  
 William, 01857  
 Calvin, John - In His Letters, Henderson, Henry F, 01860b  
 Calvin, John - Life, Dyer, Thomas H, 01854  
 Calvin, John - Life, R.T.S, 01859  
 Calvin, John - Life and Times, Penning, L, 01860d,e  
 Calvin, John - Life and Times, Stebbing, Henry, 01852-01853  
 Calvin, John - Memoirs of Life and Writings by John Mackenzie,  
 01858  
 Calvin, John - The Organiser of Reformed Protestantism,  
 Walker, Williston, 01860a  
 Calvin, John - This Was John Calvin, Van Halsema, T.B, 01856  
 Calvin, John : A Biography, Parker, T.H.L, 01860f  
 Calvin. Life, Stickleberger, E, 01860g  
 Calvin: His Life & Times, Calvin, John, 01855a  
 Calvin – Pilgrim & Pastor by R Godfrey, 01858a  
 Cameron, Neil - Memoir, Biographical Sketches, Letters, etc,  
 Beaton, Donald, 01863  
 Campbell, Murdoch - Memories of a Wayfaring Man, 01861  
 Carey, William - Biography by S Pearce Carey Ga 01864b  
 Carey, William - Shoemaker & Missionary - Life, Smith,  
 George, 01864  
 Carey, William -The Shoemaker and Father of Modern  
 Missions, Myers, John Brown, 01864a  
 Cargill, Donald - No King But Christ, Grant, Maurice, 01865,a  
 Carr, Edward - Chronicles of a Chequered Pathway, 01866,a  
 Cartwright, Thomas - Memoir of Life and Writings, Brook, B,  
 01867  
 Cayley, Cornelius - Life and Conversion, Wilson, J.P, 01868  
 Cayley, Cornelius - Life and Conversion (Abridged), Wilson, J.P,  
 01870  
 Chalmers, Thomas - His Life and Its Lessons, Walker, Norman  
 L, 01870a  
 Chalmers, Thomas, Life and Writings, 4 vols., 01870b-01870e  
 Chalmers, Thomas – a Short Appreciation by W M Mackay  
 01870f  
 Chamberlain, Joseph: Recollections 01871  
 Chapman, Robert Cleaver of Barnstable, Bennet, W.H, 01871  
 Chin, John (Walworth) - Memoir, Pritchard, George, 01877  
 Chiniquy, Charles - Fifty Years in the Church of Rome, 01888  
 Chiniquy, Charles - Forty Years in the Church of Christ, 01890  
 Cobb, Francis (Margate) - Memoir, Cobb, Francis, 01892  
 Cobham, Lord (Biography) - Good Lord Cobham, Anon,  
 01873,a  
 Collins, G N M -The days and Years of my Pilgrimage, 01893  
 Collins, William (Maldon) - Memoir, Josiah, 01893a  
 Comb, George (Soho) - Memoir, Castleden, Jas, 01876  
 Conflicts & Conquests – William Abbott 01759  
 Contender for Religious Liberty, H Danvers,01909a  
 Cook, Alfred (Luton) - Memorial, Anon, 01874  
 Cook, Finlay & Cook, Archibald - Memoir and Letters, Kennedy,  
 John, 01875  
 Cornwell, C: Testimony for the Truth – Memoir, Letters and  
 short articles 01897  
 Archibald & Finaly Cook – Sidelights of Two Notable Ministers  
 01875a  
 Archibald Cook – One of Heaven's Jewels by Norman  
 Campbell, 01875b  
 Cooper, W.S (Lakenheath) - Goodness and Mercy, 01894  
 Cooper, W.S (Lakenheath) - Goodness and Mercy, Reprint  
 2002, Ga 01895  
 Corbitt, John (Norwich) The Lion Slain and the Lamb Exalted,  
 Corbitt, John, 01896  
 Covell, Francis - Life - Gathered Fragments, Wilmshurst,  
 Ebenezer, 01900  
 Covell, Francis - Memoir with Last Days and Letters, Covell,  
 George, 01898  
 Cowell, George - Memorials of a Gracious Life, Cowell, Ruth,  
 01902  
 Cradock Walter: A New Testament Saint by Noel Gibbard  
 01903  
 Cranmer, Thomas - Life, R.T.S, 01905  
 Cranmer, Thomas by Broome, John R, 01905a  
 Cranmer, Thomas - Life of Archbishop Cranmer, 2 vols., Todd,  
 Henry J, 01904a-01904b  
 Cranmer, Thomas and the English Reformation, Pollard, Albert  
 F, 01904  
 Croft, J (Sale) - A Brother Beloved - Life and Experience, Croft,  
 Jesse, 01907,a  
 Cromwell, Oliver - A Vindication, Broome, John R, 02551,a  
 Oliver Cromwell, by J R Broome 2006 02551b,c  
 Curtis, Samuel (Southill) - Memoir, Curtis, Samuel, 01908,a  
 Dabney, Robert -Life & Letters by T C Johnson 01909,a  
 Davis, James, Spiritual Soul Travelling in the Wilderness, 01910  
 Davis, Thomas, Life and evangelical revival in Georgian  
 Berkshire by M Haykin 01910c  
 Dawson, Herbert (Bethersden) - Pastor's Jubilee, Dawson,H  
 01911,a  
 De Marolles, L (French Martyr) - Essay on Providence, Martin,  
 John, 01917  
 Deacon, Abraham (Fleckney) - Memoir, 01912  
 Debtor to Mercy Alone, Toplady, A.M,- Ella George 02386a  
 Dell, William - Master Puritan, Walker, Eric C, 01914  
 Delves, Stanley (Crowborough) - Preaching Peace - Life,  
 Rowell, P.M, 01915  
 Dennett, James (Birmingham) - Autobiography, Dennett, J  
 01919  
 Desanctis, Luigi - Life, Betts, Maria, 01919a  
 Doddridge, Philip - Life and Labours, Stoughton, John, 01920  
 Doddridge, Life & Hymns – a Bicentary Tribute by H J Garland  
 01920a  
 Doddridge, Philip of Northampton by Malcolm Deacon, 01920b  
 Doudney, D.A - Credentials, Call and Claims of Chr. Ministry,  
 Doudney, David A, 01927  
 Doudney, D.A - Led and Fed (Journal 1881-1886), 01925  
 Doudney, D.A - Memoir, Doudney, D.A Jnr, 01921  
 Doudney, D.A - Retracings and Renewings (Diary), 01923  
 Doudney, George D (Plymouth) - Recollections and Remains,  
 Doudney, G.A, 01929  
 Dowling, Henry (Launceston) - Incidents in His Life 01932  
 Duncan, John ("Rabbi") - Life, Brown, David, 01933  
 Dye, Alfred - Minister of the Gospel, Sell, A.P.F, 01935  
 Dye, Alfred - Sovereign Grace O'er Sin Abounding, 01934  
 Edward V1 - The British Josiah — Woychuk, N A - 02560  
 Edwards, Jonathan (Northampton USA) - A New Biography,  
 Murray, Iain H, 01936a  
 Elias, John, Letters & Essays, Edward Morgan, 01937,a  
 Elias, John, Memoir by Edward Morgan, 01938  
 Erskine, Ebenezer: Life & Diary 01939b  
 Erskine, Ebenezer & Ralph, MacEwen, A.R, 01939  
 Erskine Ralph, Life and Diary of. Fraser, Donald, 01939a  
 Evangelical Bishop – Life of J C Ryle by P Toon & M Smout,  
 02323b  
 Evans, Christmas (Biography), Ramsbottom, B.A, 01941  
 Evans, Christmas - The Preacher of Wild Wales, Hood,  
 E.Paxton, 01940  
 Evans, James Harington - Memoir and Remains, Evans, James  
 Joyce, 01943  
 Excellent Benjamin Keach (The) by Austin Walker 02153a  
 Farel William -Bitesize biography by Jason Zuidema 01945  
 Farel, William (Swiss Reformer), Bevan, Frances, 01944,a  
 Farel, William - Life, Kirchofer, Melchior, 01946  
 Farel, William - Life (Tr. from French), Philos, 01947  
 Fawcett, John (Hebden Bridge) - Life, Ministry and Writings,  
 Anon, 01948  
 Fay, William - Waymarks - (Autobiography), Fay, K.A, 01950

- Fearless Pilgrim, John Bunyan, by Faith Cook, 01842,a  
 Fenner, David (Robertsbridge & Hastings) - Experience, 01952,a  
 Ferris, William (Portsmouth) - Memoir, Notes of Sermons, , 01953  
 Fowler, Henry (Gower St) - Travels in the Wilderness, 01954  
 Francis, George - Conversion and Call to Ministry, 01957  
 Franke, Augustus Herman (Halle) - Life, Jackson, Samuel, 01958  
 Fraser, James - Laird of Brea, Whyte, Alexander, 01959  
 Fraser, James: History of F.P. Mission in Rhodesia, McPherson, Alexander, 01959a  
 Freeman, Thomas S - A Faithful Standard Bearer, Pack, Thomas, 01959c  
 From the Heart, Allen, Daniel, by Roe, J 01764b  
 Frost, George (Jarvis Brook) - Memorial, Frost, Mrs, 01960  
 Fuller, Thomas - Life, Times and Writings, Fuller, Morris, 01962  
 Gadsby, William - Memoir, 01963,a  
 Gadsby, William - Memoir (Re-print), Gadsby, John, 01971a  
 Gadsby, William (Biography), Ramsbottom, B.A. 01969a & b  
 Gadsby, William – Bitesize Biography by Ian Shaw 01963b  
 Garrard, W, Reminiscences 01963h  
 Gibbs, John (Lewes) - Life and Experience, Gibbs, John, 01964b,c  
 Gill, John - Brief Memoir of Life & Writings, Rippon, John, 01965,6  
 Gill, John: The Life and Thoughts of John Gill ed. by M Haykin, 01966a  
 Gilpin, Bernard (1517 - 1583) - Life, Gilpin, William, 01967  
 Gilpin, Bernard (Hertford) Memorials of Life and Ministry, Benson, R.B, 01968,a  
 Gleanings by a Watchman (Autobiography), Ashdown, Eli, 01769  
 Gleanings from Coverdale by G F Main 01901a,b  
 Gottschalk-Servant of God by Connie L Meyer 01970  
 Godwin, Thomas - Autobiography and Letters, , 01972  
 Gosden, Frank Luther - Life, Letters and Sermons, L, 01974  
 Gosden, John Hervey - Memorial, with Letters, Paul, S.F, 01976  
 Grace, John (Brighton) - Recollections, 01978,a  
 Grant, William (Halkirk, Caithness, Helmsdale) - Life, Sinclair, Robert, 01979,a  
 Grosseteste, Robert - Life & Times, Perry, G.G, 01981  
 Gunner, Thomas (Borough, London) - Conversion, 01982,a  
 Guthrie, Thomas, Autobiography & Memoir, 01983  
 Haddow W.H, Life and Letters of. Haddow, W.H, 01983a  
 Haldane, Robert (Airthrey) & Haldane, Alexander - Lives, Haldane, Alexander, 01984,a  
 Halyburton, Thomas (St Andrews) - Life, R.T.S, 01989a  
 Halyburton, Thomas - Memoirs, Young, David, 01988  
 Halyburton, Thomas - Memoirs of Life, 01986  
 Hannington, James -Life & Times of Bishop Hannington by E C Dawson 01989  
 Harding, George - Outlines in life of, Harding, George, 01990  
 Harris William - Life & Experience, Harris, William, 01995  
 Harris, Howell - The Eighteenth Century Exhorter, James, Leighton, 01994  
 Harris, Howell - Early Life at Talgarth, Roberts, G.M, 01992  
 Harris Howell, His Own Story, 01992  
 Hart's Memorial & Memoir of his Experience, 01999a  
 Hart, Joseph - Life, Wright, Thomas, 01996  
 Hart, Joseph - Memorial with Memoir (Bunhill Fields), 01998  
 Harwood John (Godmanchester), Biography and Sermons 01991a  
 Hatton, Joseph (Smallfield & Redhill) - Memoirs and Sermons, 02000  
 Haweis, Thomas (1734 – 1820) Biography of, Skevington Wood A, 01985  
 Hawker, Robert (Plymouth) - Memoirs of Life & Writings, Williams, John, 02002  
 Hazelton John (Snr) Memoir by W A Styles 02003a,b  
 H J E: Recollections of J E Heather 2004a  
 Heart to heart – Life and ministry of Octavius Winslow by T G Turley 02449a  
 Heart Set Free – Charles Wesley by A Dallimore 02422  
 Heather, J E: Recollections of J E Heather 2004a  
 Heikoop Rev.M - Life and Labours 02004  
 Heiron, John - Life, Letters and Ejection Sermons by R Porter, 02117  
 Hemington, Charles (Devizes) - Memorial, Anon, 02004  
 Henderson, Alexander & Guthrie, James - Lives, M Crie, Thomas, 01985a  
 Henry Bullinger, Shepherd of the Churches by George Ella, 01836  
 Henry, Matthew - Account of his Life and Death, Tong, W, 02008  
 Henry, Philip & Henry, Matthew - Lives (1974 Reprint), Williams, J.B, 02006  
 Henry, Philip - Life, Williams, J.B, 02007  
 Henry, Philip - Life and Times of, 02009  
 Hercok, Henry (Leeds) Memoir, Baxter, M.H, 02111  
 Hervey, James (Weston-Favel) - Life and Character, Brown, John, 02112  
 Hervey James, Preacher of Righteousness, Ella, George, 02112a,b  
 Hews, Francis (Westoning) - Spoils Won in the Day of Battle, 02113  
 Heywood, Oliver (1629 - 1702) Life of, Fawcett, J, 02115  
 Hicks, John - Reign of Grace and the Rage of Sin, Hicks, John, 02116  
 Hidden Pathway (Herbert & Elsie Dawson), Buss G. 01911a  
 Hill, Rowland - Life, Sidney, Edwin, 02118,a  
 Hill Rowland – Life, Anecdotes and Pulpit Sayings by V Charlesworth 02118b  
 Hirst, John (Bacup) - Life and Memoir. Also other Memoirs, Hargreaves, James, 02119  
 Hobbs, John - Pastoral Letters with Autobiographical Fragment, Hobbs, John, 02119a  
 Hoeksema, Herman: Therefore have I Spoken by G Hoeksema, 02120  
 Honeysett, R.J - Life and Experiences, 02121,a  
 Howe, John (1630 - 1708) - Life and Character, Rogers, Henry, 02122  
 Howe, John (1630 - 1708) - Life of John Howe by R F Horton, 02122a  
 Hsi, Pastor - (Of North China) One of China's Christians, Taylor, Hudson Mrs, 02123,a  
 Huntington, William - Recollections of, Stevens, William, 02128,9  
 Huntington, William (S.S), Farncombe, F.J, 02132  
 Huntington, William - Kingdom of Heaven Taken by Prayer, 02126,a  
 Huntington, William - Condensed Report of Centenary Services of his death in 1813, 02137a  
 Huntington, William - Facts Letters & Documents Concerning, Hooper, Ebenezer, 02138,a  
 Huntington, William - Life, Wright, Thomas, 02125,a  
 Huntington, William - Naked Bow of God, 0215,6  
 Huntington, William - The Bank of Faith, 02127  
 Huntington, William - The Celebrated Coalheaver, Hooper, Ebenezer, 02130,1  
 Huntington, William - The Sinner Saved, Life & Doctrine, Sant, Henry, 02137  
 Huntington, William - The Voice of Years, 02134  
 Old Story Retold from E Vessel & G Herald ed by W Styles 02138b  
 Selection of Papers relating to William Huntington 02138c  
 Hus, John, Wratishaw, A.H, 02139  
 Hus, John at the Council of Constance, Hus, John, 02140  
 Hus, Jan and the Reformation in Bohemia by O Kuhns and R Dickie, 02139c  
 Irving, Edward, Life by Arnold Dallimore 02142a  
 I Shall Arise (Life & Ministry of D.A.Macfarlane), Macfarlane, Donald A, 02228a  
 The Influence of Protestantism on National Character, Calvin, John and Davies, Alfred, 01853a  
 Irons, Joseph (Camberwell) - Memoir, Bayfield, Gabriel, 02141  
 James, Charles (Sevenhampton) - Memoir, Raven, John, 02143  
 Jarvis - Wonders of Grace in the Salvation of a large Family, Jarvis, Stephen H, 02145  
 Jay, William - Autobiography, 02147  
 Duncan John. Life of. by A Moody Stuart, , 01932a  
 J C Ryle – a Self Portrait (ed. By P Toon) 02323a  
 John de Wycliffe by Robert Vaughan (1853) 02459  
 John Gill and The Cause of God and Truth, Ella, George M, 01966c  
 John Huss and his Followers by Jan Herben, 02139a  
 John Knox by A.Taylor Innes, Innes, Taylor, A, 02170c  
 John Knox's House, with Biographical Sketch, Knox, John, 20221a

- John Knox, Life, Ideas and Ideals of. Stalker, James, 02170d  
 John Owen, Prince of the Puritans, Thomson, Andrew, 02279a  
 John Owen, The Man & his theology ed.by R Oliver 02278a  
 John Preston, Prince Charles's Puritan Chaplain, Morgan, Irvonwy, 02302  
 John Warburton Servant of a Covenant God Broome, John R, 02412a ,b (in Dutch 02412c)  
 Johnson, Isaac Charles - Autobiography, C, 02148  
 Jones, James (Shovers Green) - Brief Memoir, 02150  
 Kay, John - The Inward Kingdom of God . Sermons and Obituary, Kay, John, 02152,3  
 Keeble, George (Peterborough) - Life Letters & Last Days, 02154,a  
 Kemp, John (Biddenden) - Life, Kemp, John, 02156,a  
 John Kemp – A Memento, Memoir (Sermons & Letters) ed. by M J Hyde, 02155,a  
 Kennedy, John D.D - Life, Auld, Alexander, 02157,a  
 Kent, John =Life & Memoir + Olney Hymns by Cowper & Hymns that have helped by W T Stead 02154b  
 "Kept": Some Wartime Experiences, Stehouwer, J.K, 02357a  
 Kershaw, John (Rochdale) - Autobiography (1968 Edn), 02158  
 Kershaw, John - Memorials of the Mercies of a Covenant God, Kershaw, John, 02159  
 Ernest Kevan, Leader in 20thC Evangelism by Paul E Brown 02159a  
 Keyworth, James - Life, Skyring, G.W, 02160  
 Dr John Kidd of Aberdeen – Picture of religious life in bygone days by James Stark 0 2160c  
 Kiffin Wm, Life of. Stranger than Fiction, Ramsbottom, B.A, 02160a  
 Kinghorn, Joseph, Life and Works of. Vol 1, , 02160b  
 King's Son (The) – Billy Bray by F W Bourne, 02504  
 Knill, Robert Parminter - Loved and Chastened: 02161,a  
 Knollys, Hanserd – Life and Opinions on his Theology by Barry Howson, 02162  
 Knox, John - Life, M Crie, Thomas (abridged), 02164  
 Knox, John - Life (In one Vol), M Crie, Thomas, 02169  
 Knox, John - Life in 2 vols., M Crie, Thomas, 02165/6 & 02167/8  
 Knox, John and His House, Guthrie, Charles J, 02170  
 Knox, John and the Scottish Reformation, Smith, G.Barnett, 02163,a  
 Krause, W.H (Dublin) - Memoir, Stanford, Charles S, 02171,a  
 Krummacher, Friedrich Wilhelm - An Autobiography, 02172,a  
 Kuyper, Abraham, Life & work by Frank vanden Berg 02173  
 Ladson, Thomas (Needingworth, Hunts) - Life, , 02174,a  
 Lane, Henry (Croydon) - Remembered Mercies,, 02175  
 Latimer, Hugh - A Biography, Demaus, Robert, 02178  
 Latimer, Hugh - Life, Carlyle, R.M and A.J, 02180  
 Latimer, Hugh - Such a Candle, Wood, Douglas C, 02177  
 Leighton, Robert - Life and Letters, Butler, D, 02182  
 Levinsohn, Isaac - My Wanderings in the Land of My Fathers, Levinsohn, Isaac, 02187  
 Levinsohn, Isaac - The Russo-Polish Jew, 02185  
 Lewis, Isaac (Staplehurst) - Memorial, Lewis, Isaac, 02188  
 Life & Letters of William Boorman 01804  
 Life of Andrew Bonar by Fergus Fergusson 01801b  
 Life and Work of Rev. W C Lamain 02175,a  
 Life and Works of Samuel Rutherford by James Clark 02321  
 Life and Death of Samuel Turner of Sunderland & Two Sermons, 02393b  
 Life of Calvin by. (Modern Translation), Beza, Theodore, 01860h  
 Life and Labours of James Wilkinson (Keld), 02442  
 Life & Ministry of David Mulvey, 02257,a  
 Life of Thomas Chalmers by Mrs Oliphant, 01869  
 Life of Thomas Cranmer by J A Sargent, 01904c  
 Littleton, E (Crowborough) - Autobiography, Littleton, E, 02190  
 Littleton, J - To "HIM" that Remembered Me in my Low Estate, Littleton, J, 02200  
 Lloyd Jones, D M Life – 1<sup>st</sup> 40 years vol.1 by Iain Murray 02183  
 Lloyd Jones, D M The Fight of Faith vol.2 by Iain Murray 02183a  
 Lloyd Jones, D M Life of Martyn Lloyd-Jones 1899-1981 by Iain Murray 02183b  
 Love, John - Memorials , 2 vols., Love, John, 02202-02203  
 Luther, Life of. Kostlin, J, 02218b  
 Luther & Calvin - Lives, R.T.S, 02210  
 Luther, Martin - Autobiography, Luther, Martin, 02217  
 Luther, Martin - Hitler's Cause or Cure, Rupp, Gordon, 02209  
 Luther, Martin - Homes and Haunts, Stoughton, John, 02216  
 Luther, Martin - Life, Bower, Alexander, 02215  
 Luther, Martin - Life, Cubitt, George, 02213  
 Luther, Martin - Life, Pfizer, Gustavus, 02218  
 Luther, Martin - Life, R.T.S, 02214  
 Luther, Martin - Life , 2 vols., Worsley, Henry, 02204-02205  
 Luther, Martin - Life (Autobiography), Luther, Martin, 02212  
 Luther, Martin : His Mental & Spiritual History, Sears, Barnas, 02206  
 Lyte, Henry Francis, Short Biography, Appleyard, John, 02219  
 M'Cheyne from the Pew: Extracts from Diary of W.Lamb, Lamb, William, 02220b,c  
 M'Cheyne, Robert Murray - Memoir & Remains, Bonar A A,02220a  
 M'Cheyne, Robert Murray - Life (Memoir Only), Bonar, A A, 02221  
 M'Cheyne – Awaken – Life & Ministry of Robert Murray M'Cheyne by David Robertson 02221a  
 Macdonald Donald of Sheildaig - Memoir and Remains 02228  
 Macdonald, John of Ferrintosh - Apostle of the North, Kennedy, John, 02226 – 02227  
 MacFarlane, Donald (Dingwall) - Memoir, Diary & Remains, Beaton, Donald, 02229  
 MacLennan, Alex - He Led Me – Autobiography, Diary and Meditations,02231  
 MacLeod, Alexander, Life, work & ministry – Times of refreshing 02231c  
 Machen, J.Gresham, A Biographical Memoir, Stonehouse, Ned B, 02229b  
 Mackenzie, Lachlan - "The Happy Man", Murray, Iain H, 02219a  
 MacLeod, Dr John by G N M Collins, 02231a,b  
 MacRae, Kenneth (Stornoway) - Diary, MacRae, K A, 02222a  
 Macrae, John 'Big MacRae' – Memorials by G N Collins 02231  
 MacKenzie, John (Preston) Fragments of the Experience, 02230  
 Made Sure – Bernard Gilpin,by P A Bradley, 001968b,c  
 Marsh, William - Life, Marsh, Miss, 02232  
 Marshall, John – Life & writings by John J Murray 02223a  
 Martin Luther & the Birth of Protestantism, Atkinson, James, 02218a  
 Martin Luther: The Triumph of Truth, DAubigne, H.Merle, 02218c  
 A Mighty Fortress is our God (Luther) Cromarty, Jim 2218d  
 Martin, H.B (Richmond) - Memoir, Anon, 02233  
 Martyn, Henry: Confessor of the Faith (Indian Missionary), Padwick, Constance E, 02235  
 Martyn, Henry (Indian Missionary) - Life, Sargent, John, 02236  
 Martyn Henry, Life & letters of, John Sargent 02236a  
 Martyn Henry, Saint & Scholar, Smith, George, 02236b  
 Matheson, Duncan, The Scottish evangelist- life & labours by John MacPherson 02237a  
 Matthew, Daniel -The Ministry, the Call, Labour and Tribulation of it, 02237  
 Mazierski, R.K - A Light Shines in Poland (Autobiography), 02238,a  
 McCure, J.Bunyan - Life & Travels - Memorial to the Loving kindness of the Lord (up to 1867), 02225,a  
 McCure, J.B - Life in England & Australia (Autobiography), , 02223  
 Medley, Samuel: Preacher, Pastor, Poet, Ramsbottom, B.A, 02239,a  
 Melancthon, Philip: Wittemberg Professor & Theologian, Deane, David J, 02240  
 Melville, Andrew (Scottish Reformer), Morison, William, 02242  
 Melville, Andrew (Scottish Reformer), Thomas McCrie, 02242a  
 Memoir of George Burder, 01849  
 Memoir of Joseph Sedgewick, Sedgewick, Joseph, 02335a  
 Memoir of Life and Ministry of Thomas Gearing, 01964,a  
 Memoir of William Gadsby, Gadsby, John, 01964b  
 Memoirs of Christmas Evans by D M Evans 01941  
 Memoirs of James Fraser of Brea, Fraser, James of Brea, 01958a  
 Memorials of the Lord's Lovingkindness, Beedel, F, 01791  
 Mercer, Matthew (Cranbrook) - A Little One in Zion (Autob), 02243  
 Mercies of a Covenant God, Warburton, John, 02411a  
 Mercies of a Covenant God, 1964, 02411b (GST reprint)  
 Moody Stuart, Aexander, Memoir (partly biographical) by his son 02361  
 Miles, Henry (Hurstpierpoint) - Life, Miles, Henry, 02245  
 Mockford, George (Heathfield) - Autobiography, 02247

- Monod, Adolphe (French Reformed Pastor) Life and Letters, Monod, Miss, 02249
- Moot Hall Elstow (The), Bedford City.Council, 01840
- Moule, Handley, C.G - Bishop of Durham, Harford, J.B, 02251
- Moule, Handley, C.G - Life, Loane, Marcus L, 02251a
- Muller, George (Vol, 4 vols., Muller, George, 02254,a,b,c
- Muller, George of Bristol, Pierson, Arthur T, 02252
- Muller, George: The Modern Apostle of Faith, Warne, Frederick, 02255
- Diary of George Muller – selected extracts by A Rendle Short 02256
- Munns, Josiah (Notting Hill) - Sermons, Memoir & Letters, 02258
- Murray, John - Life, Murray, Iain H, 02258a
- My Adopted Country - Memoir, McCure, John Bunyan ed. by J Roe 02224a,b
- Neff, Felix: Pastor of the High Alps, R.T.S, 02259,a
- Newman, James (Luton) - Brief Memorial, Newman, Mrs, 02260
- Newton, John : Out of The Depths (Autobiography), 02264
- Newton, John : Through Many Dangers, Edwards, Brian H, 02261
- Amazing Grace in John Newton by W E Phipps 02268
- Newton, John,(Olney and St Mary Woolnoth), Josiah Bull 02262
- Newton, John: Memoirs with Selected Correspondence, Bickersteth, Edward H, 02266
- North, Brownlow: The Story of his Life and Work, Moody Stuart, Kenneth, 02269
- Nunn, William (Manchester) - Memoir, Pym, Robert, 02271
- Oliver, Edward James : Reminiscences, Briscoe, John T, 02273
- Original Thoughts on Various Passages of Scripture – (notes of sermons), Richard Cecil, 05486
- Orton, Joseph (Attleborough) Autobiography and Sermons, 02275
- Osborn, J (Baltimore) : The Lawful Captive Delivered, 02276
- Owen, John : God's Statesman - Life and Work, Toon, Peter, 02279
- Owen, John : Life, Writings and Religious Connections, Orme, William, 02278
- Oxenden, Ashton: History of my Life 02280
- Oxenham, Thomas Riches of Free Grace, 02280a
- Pannekoek J – To Canada (from Gouda, Holland) 02281,a
- Pastor of Providence - Huntington, William., Ella, G M, 02124,a
- Paton, John G - Missionary to the New Hebrides, Paton, James, 02281b,c
- Paton, John, Missionary to the New Hebrides, vol.2 02281d
- Patterson, H (W.Norwood) - Memoir, Patterson, Harry, 02282
- Pavlik, J.G.(Biography & Sermons), Pavlik, Mrs A.F, 02283a
- Payson, Edward (Portland USA) – Memoir by A.L. Payson, 02284, a
- Payton, George (Edenbridge) - Life and Experience, 02285
- Pearce, James : Workers Together (Lee Common, Bucks), Pearce, Miss, 02286
- Peden, Alexander: The Prophet of the Covenant, Johnston, John C, 02287b,c
- Pennefather, William : Life and Letters, Braithwaite, Robert, 02288 & 02288a
- Philpot, J.C: Letters and Memoir, Philpot, Sarah, 02289
- Pierce, Samuel Eyles : Life, Pierce, Samuel Eyles, 02292
- Pierpoint, Christopher (Brighton) - Autobiography, 02294
- Pigott, Robert (Swindon) - Memorials, Pigott, Robert, 02296
- Plain Mr.Knox, Whitley, Elizabeth, 02170a
- Poole-Connor, Edward.J (1872-1962) Contender for the Faith, Fountain, David G, 02298
- Popham, J.K : Valiant for Truth: Memoir & Letters (1990 Edn), Gosden, John H, 02300a
- Popham, James Kidwell - Memoir & Letters, Gosden, J H, 02299
- Pratt, R (Crowborough) The Wilderness Journey, 02301a
- Pratt, R -The Wilderness Journey (Autob), & Thoughts on Parables & additional obituaries + 2 Sermons 02301b,c
- John Preston, Prince Charles' Puritan Chaplain by I Morgan 02302
- Prodigal made a Blessing (A) – Life & Hymns of Joseph Hart ed. J A Kingham, Ga 01999,a
- Radasi, J.B - Life & Labours of a Native African Missionary, MacPherson, M, 02303,a
- Radstock, (Lord) and the Russian Awakening, Fountain D 02304,a
- Reed, Andrew, Preacher and philanthropist by Ian J Shaw 02304b
- Reed, Joseph W (Leatherhead) - He, Being Dead, Yet Speaketh, Reed, Mrs.J.W, 02305,a
- Reminiscences of Andrew Bonar, Bonar, M Ed, 01801a
- Renwick, James - Life & Letters, Carslaw, W.H, 02306,a
- Renwick, James, Life by Thomas Houston 02306b
- Renwick, James; Preacher to the Remnant by M Grant 02306c
- Reuben Weeks ,A Memento – Sketch of Life & Letters ed. by M J Hyde, 02421,a
- Richard Davis and Revival in Northamptonshire by S Pickles 01910a,b
- Riches of Free Grace, Thomas Oxenham, 02280
- Turvey & Legh Richmond by G Munby & T Wright 02308,a
- Richmond, Legh (Isle of Wight & Turvey) - Memoir, Grimshawe, T.S, 02307,a
- Ridley, Nicholas, Life of Bishop Ridley (pub. by Eli Soul) 02309
- Ridley,Nicholas,( Sometime Bishop of London) Biography of Ridley, Gloucester, 02309a
- Robert Ferrar - Yorks Monk, Reformation Bishop, Martyr 1555, Brown, Andrew J, 01952b
- Roby, William, Life & Revival of Independency in the north of England by W G Robinson 02310
- Roger Williams (Founder of Baptists in America) by E S Gaustad, 02445a
- Rolfe, Charles (Shadoxhurst Kent) - Memorials, Wilkinson, E, 02311,a
- Romaine, William (St Ann's Blackfriars) - Life, Cadogan, William B, 02312
- William Romaine – an Iron Pillar by Tim Shenton Ga 02313a,b
- Rose, George (Cranbrook, Croydon & Kirkland) Remembered Mercies Recorded, 02314
- Rose, George (Cranbrook, Croydon & Kirkland) Remembered Mercies Recorded + sermons & addresses 2014, 02315,a
- Rose, George -Remembered Mercies Recorded - additional chapter + sermons 2014, 02315,a
- Row, John (Tunbridge) - Even to Old Age, Row, John, 02316
- Rowland, Daniel and the Great Evangelical Awakening in Wales, Evans, Eifion, 02317a
- Rudman, Joseph (Plymouth): Memoir, Hawkins, W, 02318,a
- Russell, Thomas (Rotherfield) A Monument of Mercy (Autob), Russell, Thomas, 02319
- Rutherford, Samuel – A Study by A Gilmour 02321a
- Rutherford, Samuel - Life, Thomson, Andrew, 02322,a
- Ryle, John Charles 1816-1900 A Short Biography, Loane, Marcus L, 02323
- Ryle J C – Man of Granite with Heart of a Child by Eric Russell 0232c
- Salkeld, H - All The Way: Autobiography, Salkeld, H, 02323a
- Samuel, Edward (Sleaford) – Memoir,Conversion and Call, Samuel, Edward, 02324
- Saphir, Adolph - Memoir of Converted Jew, Greenwich, Carlyle, Gavin, 02328
- Savonarola - Life with Events in Reign of Pope Alex VI, Rule, W.H, 02329c
- Sawyer, Caleb (Mayfield) - Life, Letters and Sermons, 02329a
- Scott, Thomas (Ashton Sandford) - Life, Scott, John, 02330
- Scott, Thomas - The Force of Truth : Autobiography, 02332
- Scott, Thomas The Commentator, Memoir of his Life, Downer, A.C, 02331a
- Sears, Septimus (Clifton, Beds) - Memoir of Life and Labours, Anon, 02334
- Sedgewick, Joseph Memoir of, 02335a
- Secret of the Lord – Life & Ministry of K F T Matrunola 02332a
- Sharp, C (Bodle St & Ninfield)- A Standard Bearer's Testimony, Sharp, Cornelius, 02336
- Shepard, Thomas - Meditations & Spiritual Experiences - 02338
- Simeon, Charles (Cambridge) (1892 Edn), Moule, Handley C.G, 02339 & 02341(1948 edition)
- Simeon, Charles - Memoirs of Life, Carus, William, 02340
- Skelton, William - Life (Autob), Skelton, William, 02345
- Small, William (Cheltenham) - In Remembrance of His Mercy, Small, William, 02346
- Smart, Daniel - Life & Sermons, Smart, Daniel, 02348,a
- Smeaton, George – Learned Theologian & Biblical Scholar 02349
- Smith, David (Siddal Halifax) - Abounding Grace (Autob) & Sermons, 02350
- Smith, Henry -England's Silver-Tongued Preacher by R B Jenkins, Ga 02352
- Smith, James, Matchless Mercy as Displayed in his Life 02353
- Smith, William (Tunbridge Wells) - Autob, Smith, William, 02354

- Spurgeon, C.H - "A Marvellous Ministry", Ray, Charles, 02356  
 Spurgeon, C.H - Autobiography, 4 vols., Spurgeon, Charles H, 02358d,e,f,g  
 Spurgeon C H – Autobiography revised by Banner of Truth vol.1 The Early Years 02358 & vol.2 The Full Harvest Ga 02358a  
 Spurgeon, C.H - His Life & Work, Stevenson, George J., 02357  
 Spurgeon, C.H - Life & Work, 6 vols., Pike, G.Holden, 02358h,i,j,k,l,m  
 Spurgeon C H From Usher's Desk to Tabernacle Pulpit by R Shindler 02356a  
 Stevens, James (Carshalton) The Riches of Sovereign of Grace, Stevens, James, 02360  
 Stevens John, Memoirs of, 02360b  
 Stonelake, H T – Some Experiences. 20231b  
 Sutcliff, John -One heart & one soul – His life, friends and times by Michael Haykin 02163a  
 Swinnock, George. Works of Vol 2, Swinnock, George, 03543g  
 Tallach, John, Mfundisi Tallach by C J N Tallach, 02362  
 Tanner, Henry of Exeter (Memoirs of), Hawker, Robert, 02363,a  
 Tanner, Joseph (Cirencester) - Life, Diary & Letters, 02364,a  
 Tarr, John (Bedminster) Life & Letters, Doudney, David A, 02365  
 Tatham, Benjamin (Eastbourne) - Memoir, Tatham, M.A, 02366  
 Taylor, A.B - Occasional Thoughts in Verse, with Memoir, 02367a  
 Taylor, A.B. – Life - 'From Grampians to Manchester' ed.B A Ramsbottom 02367b,c  
 Taylor, Benjamin (Pulham Norfolk) - Autobiography, 02368  
 Taylor, Hudson & The China Inland Mission, Taylor, Howard, 02369,a  
 Taylor, Hudson in early years Ga 02369b  
 Taylor, Hudson – Biography by H Taylor (abridged 1965 p/b), Ga 02369c  
 Thomas Charles of Bala by J Aaron Ga 01872a  
 Thornwell, James H, Life & Letters by B M Palmer 02370  
 Thou Tellest my Wanderings - Rev.J Pannekoek, 02281,a  
 Tiptaft, William - Reminiscences and Sayings, Anon, 02375  
 Tiptaft, William - Sermon and Some Sayings, Anon, 02376,a  
 Tiptaft, William of Abingdon (Life), Philpot, Joseph C, 02371  
 Tiptaft, William, Memoir with Letters, Philpot, Joseph C, 02372  
 The Last Part of Mr Tiptaft's Religion ed. By M J Hyde, 02377,a  
 To the Golden Shore – Adoniram Judson by C Anderson 02151  
 Tobitt, J W, Memoir of, 02378,9  
 Tobitt, William (Hastings) Memoir, Anon, 02378  
 Thomas Charles of Bala by J Aaron 01872a  
 Toplady, A.M (Broad Hembury) - Life, Wright, Thomas, 02380  
 Toplady, A.M (Broad Hembury) - Memoirs, Anon, 02383  
 Toplady, A.M - Memoir of Circumstances in Life & Death, Anon, 02382  
 Toplady, A.M - Memoirs of Life and Writings, Winters, W, 02385  
 Toplady Augustus Montague by G M Ella Ga 02386a  
 Traces of Divine Sovereignty, Robert Creasey, 01906,a  
 Travels with Grimshaw by Fred Perry, (Day One) 01980e  
 Triggs, Arthur (Plymouth) - A Memorial of Lovingkindnesses, Triggs, Arthur, 02387  
 Triggs, Arthur - A Memorial of Lovingkindnesses etc. Part 2, Triggs, Arthur, 02388  
 The Triumph of Christ, Burrell, Joseph Francis -, 01851,a  
 Tryon, Frederick (Deeping St James) Memento with Diary etc., Tryon, Frederick, 02390  
 Tufnell, William (Great Waltham) Life & Letters, Cowell, Josiah, 02392,3  
 Turvey & Legh Richmond by Thomas Wright, 02308a,b  
 Tyndale, William - A Biography, Demaus, Robert, 02395  
 Tyndale, William - (Abridged), Demaus, Robert, 02396  
 Tyndale, William. A Biography, Daniell, David, 02396a  
 Tyndale, William. - On Priests and Preachers, Brown, A.J, 02396b  
 Tyndale, William - "God's Outlaw", Edwards, Brian H, 02397  
 If God spare my life William Tyndale by Brian Moynahan 02394  
 Tyndale, William - His Work, Greenslade, S.L, 02397a  
 Tyndale, William. - A Biography, Williams, C.H, 02397b  
 Tyndale, William. Broome, John R, 02397c  
 Vaughan William (Bradford) Memoir, Letters & Sermons, Anon, Upton, James: Memoir by his son W Upton 02398  
 Ussher, Archbishop James Life & Times of by J A Carr, Ga 02398a  
 Venn, Henry (Huddersfield) Life &, 2 vols., Venn, John, 02400,a  
 Vinall, Ebenezer - God's Gracious Dealings, 02403  
 Vinall, John (Jireh, Lewes) - Memoir, Vinall, Ebenezer, 02402  
 Vorley, Edward, Life & Correspondence 02404a  
 Wakeley, Thomas Stanley (Rainham) - Gathered Fragments, edited by Wakeley, R.M, 02405  
 Walker, Robert (Wymeswold) - Memorial of Spiritual Life, 02407,a  
 Walker, Robert – The Life & Ministry of, ed. by H Sant, 02407b  
 Warburton, John (Southill) Memorials, Hemington, G, 02413  
 Warburton, John - Mercies of a Covenant God, 02410  
 Isaac Watts Remembered, Fountain, David G, 02419,20  
 Watts, Isaac - Life, Wright, Thomas, 02414  
 Watts, Isaac - Life, Times and Correspondence, Milner, Thomas, 02418  
 Watts, Isaac - Memoirs of Life and Writings, Anon, 02417  
 Watts, Isaac, His Life and Writings, Hood, E.Paxton, 02416,a  
 The Way He Has Led Me - Arthur Wilcockson 02441,a  
 Weller, James - Wonders of Free Grace Manifested, 02421b,c  
 Wells James Achor's Gloomy Vale 2421c  
 Westhorp, William - Life, Westhorp, William, 02422a,b  
 Wiles, J P Scholarship & faith – Tale of two grandfathers by Maurice Wiles 02441a  
 Whitefield, George Biography of., Tyerman, Luke, 02426a-02426b  
 Whitefield, George - Life and Times, Philip, Robert, 02430  
 Whitefield, George - Anecdotes, Wakeley, J.B, 02439  
 Whitefield, George - Authentic Memoir of Life, R, W, 02437  
 Whitefield, George - Journal (London to Savannah), 02434  
 Whitefield, George - Journals, Murray, Iain H, 02429  
 Whitefield, George - Life and Times , 2 vols., Dallimore, Arnold, 02423-02424  
 Whitefield, George - Life and Travels, Gledstone, James P, 02427  
 Whitefield, George - Memoirs of Life and Character, Gillies, J, 02432,a  
 Whitefield, George - Sketches of Life and Labours, Anon, 02435  
 Whitefield, George : A Light Shining in Obscurity, Andrews, J.R, 02438  
 Wilkinson, Rev Watts - Memoir of Life and Ministry, Wilkinson, H.W, 02441  
 Wilkinson, Watts - Memorial, 02443  
 Wilks, Matthew - Life and Sermons of, 02444  
 William Carey – Life by Mary Drewery 01864c  
 William Grimshaw - Biography, Cook, Faith, 01980a,b  
 William Grimshaw - Memoirs in letters to H Foster with reflections by J Newton. 01980c  
 William Grimshaw, Incumbent of Haworth – 1742-63 by R Spence Hardy, 01980d  
 Williams, John - The Martyr Missionary of Polynesia, Ellis, J.J, 02445  
 Missionary enterprises in the South Sea Islands by John Williams 02445b  
 Williams, William – Bread of Heaven – Life by E Evans 02446  
 Wilmshurst, Ebenezer (Tamworth Road Croydon) - Memoir, Wilmshurst, by his children 02447,a  
 Windridge, Fred - "His Great Goodness" Life + 8 sermons compiled by O Perks, 02448  
 Winter, Cornelius, Memoir & Letters ed.by W Jay 02449  
 Witts, Thomas - Autobiography of a Soldier in India, 2 vols., Witts, Thomas, 02451-02452  
 Wong, Ming Dao - A Stone Made Smooth (Autobiography), 02454,a  
 Life & Ministry of Clement Wood, Ga 02455  
 Wright, George (Beccles) - Memorials, Bland, Samuel K, 02456  
 Wyclif, Life of, Le Bas, C.W, 0245,6  
 Wyclif, John - Last of Schoolmen, First of English Reformers, Sergeant, Lewis, 02460  
 Wycliffe, John and the Lollards.The Evangelical Doctor, Wood, Douglas.C, 02461a  
 Wycliffe, John - The Dawn of the Reformation, Fountain, David G, 02457  
 Wycliffe, John de - and What He Did For England, Holt, Emily S, 02461  
 Zion's Waymarks, Burrell, Joseph Francis -, 01851b,c  
 Zwingle, Ulrich, or Zurich & its Reformer, Hardy, Janet G, 02463  
 Zwingli, Huldreich - Rise of the Reformation in Switzerland, Christoffel, R, 02462  
 Zwingle Huldreich, by S M Jackson, 02464

### Gb Laymen

- Abbott, James - A Witness of the Truth, Abbott, James, 02498,a  
 Alexander, George (Birkenhead) - A First-Ripe Grape, 02500

- Baker, Reuben (Leicester) - A Pilgrim of Zion, 02502  
 Beibitz, Joseph (Converted Jew) - An Inhabitant of the Rock, Beibitz, Joseph, 02503  
 British Josiah (The) – Edward V1 – Woychuk, N A , 02560,a  
 Brotherly Love – D Combridge & J Marshall ed. by M J Hyde Gb 02514  
 Brown, Gideon – Life of a Covenater Gb 02504b  
 Buchanan, Dugald - The Sacred Bard of the Scottish Highlands, Macbean, Lachlan, 02505  
 Burgess, James, Continued Mercies, 02506  
 Burn, James - A Trophy of Invincible Grace, Burn, Sr, 02507,a  
 Butcher, Abraham (Siddal) - Brief Account of Life & Death, 02508  
 Byson, Joseph (Fenstanton, Hunts) - Memoir, Puttrell, M, 02510  
 Casse, George Richard - Sufferings as a Prisoner in France, 02511  
 Chapman, Sergeant J. - In the Service of the King, 02512  
 Combridge, Daniel T (Brighton) All the Way –autobiog, 02513,a  
 Cooper, James – Superintendent of Gower Street Sunday School, 20255a  
 Cowper, William - Lectures on Life, Genius, and Insanity, Cheever, George B, 02522  
 Cowper, William - Life, Taylor, Thomas, 02547a  
 Cowper, William - Life, Wright, Thomas, 02515  
 Cowper, William - Life and Letters, 3 vols., Hayley, William, 02517-02519  
 Cowper, William - Life and Posthumous Writings, W, Hayley (1803) 2 vols. 02519a,b  
 Cowper, William - Life and Works Vol 1, Southey, Robert, 02527  
 Cowper, William - Life and Works, 12 vols., Southey, Robert, 02535-02534  
 Cowper, William - Life, with Select Correspondence, Anon, 02523  
 Cowper, William - Memoir of Early Life, Cowper, William, 02524  
 Cowper, William - Rural Walks, Storer, James, 02526  
 Cowper, William - The Town of Cowper - Olney Associations, Wright, Thomas, 02520,a  
 Cowper, William – The Loved Haunts of Cowper by Thomas Wright, 02521,a  
 Cowper, William - Works & Life (One Vol), Grimshawe, T.S, 02519c  
 Cromwell, Oliver - and His World, Ashley, Maurice, 02548  
 Cromwell, Oliver - Life, Carlyle, Thomas, 02548b  
 Cromwell, Oliver - Life, Buchan, John, 02550,a  
 Cromwell, Oliver - Our Chief of Men, Martin, Bernard, 02550b  
 Cromwell, Oliver, His life and Character by A Paterson, 02550c  
 Cromwell, Oliver and The Puritan Revolution, Ashley, Maurice, 02549  
 Oliver Cromwell & Huntingdonshire - Risen from Obscurity by C Clifford & A Akroyd 0251d  
 Curry, Samuel. Humble Testimony (A) - Biography 02552a,b  
 A Debtor to Mercy Alone – Henry Clark 20,254a  
 Defoe, Daniel - Life, Wright, Thomas, 02553  
 Dobbie, Sir William - "A Very Present Help"- Autobiography, 02555,6  
 Dore, Richard - Memoir of Tried Life and Happy Death, Gilpin, Bernard, 02557  
 Doudney, E.P (Portsmouth) Victory Thro' the Blood of the Lamb, Doudney, David A, 02559a  
 Erasmus of Christendom, Bainton, Roland H, 02561  
 Forty Years in the Wilderness (Autobiog.), Chandler, J, 02511a  
 Reprint 2014 , 02511b  
 Fugitive (The), De Liefde, J, 02554,a  
 Gardiner, Col James - Life, Doddridge, Philip, 02564  
 Gardiner, Col James - Remarkable Passages in Life, Doddridge, Philip, 02562  
 George - The Story of a Month in the Autumn of 1882, 02585  
 God's Englishman, Hill, Christopher, 02548a  
 God's Grace Glorified in a Rough Seaman (1882-1960), Gonlag, John Henry, 02564a  
 Gray, Joseph (Gower Street) - Memoir Letters etc, 02565,a  
 Grimshaw of Haworth by G G Cragg 01980f  
 Gurney, B.J (Ashwell) - Brought Forth as Gold, 02566  
 Healy, Richard (Hooby, Rutland) - Memorial (Autob), 02568  
 Hughes, Samuel, Memoir with Hymns & Letters, 002568a  
 Janeway, John. Holy Life & Triumphant Death of John Janeway, Janeway, James, 02570  
 Jehovah Nissi, William Weldon, 02609  
 John Winzer, Newman, S, 02615  
 Kemp, Charles (T.Wells) - The Lord's Leadings in Life of, Kemp, Charles, 02575,a  
 Kensit, John - Contending for the Faith (Parts 1 & 2), Wilcox, John C, 02574  
 Kensit, John, Reformer and Martyr, Wilcox, John C, 02573  
 Knight, Richard, Memoir by W J Styles 02575b  
 Lewis, J (Chichester) - Account of Life with Sermons by J Hallett & others, Hallett, James, 02576  
 Life of A W Pink by Iain Murray, Gb 02599,a  
 Life & Times of Archbishop Ussher by J A Carr, 02401  
 Link, Robert (Gower Street) Goodness and Mercy - Memorial, Link, Robert, 02577  
 Lucas, Charles (Brighton) Fragments of the Earlier Years, 02579,a  
 Macdonald, Norman (Lewis) "The King's Friend", Campbell, Murdoch, 02580  
 Mackenzie, W B – Memorials of Life & Ministry by G Calthrop, 02219b  
 Marteilhe, Jean - Autobiography of a French Galley Slave, 02582,a  
 Maydwell, W.L. (Hertford) - Memoir, Gilpin, Bernard, 02583  
 Mepham, C.R - From Belgium to Dunkirk, Mepham, C.R, 02586  
 Milton, John - A Biography, Edmonds, Cyrus R, 02593  
 Milton, John - Life, Symmons, Charles, 02592  
 Milton, John - Life Vol 1 1608-1639, Masson, David, 02591  
 Mogridge, George - Memoir of Old Humphrey (Hastings), 02588,9  
 Montgomery, James - A Man for the people – Life & Times 02590  
 Nye, James - Small Account of My Travels Through the Wilderness, , 02594  
 Nye, J. James Nye in Kingston 1860-1870 02594a  
 Olding, Joseph (Woodford) - Record of Divine Grace, Anon, 02596  
 Olney, Home of 'Amazing grace' – Newton & Cowper 02520b,c  
 Patient in Tribulation, Francis, B.J, 02602a  
 Patrick Hamilton - First Scottish Martyr of Reformation, 02567a  
 Payne, George of Grantham, Lincs, Autobiography and memorial sermon 2596a & b  
 Peake, William (Oakham) - Memorial, A Peake, 02598,9  
 Pearce, FCP Life & Diary of 02597  
 Pool, Francis (Wilmslow) Memorials of a Beloved Father, Pool, Miss, 02600  
 Purves, Jock - The Unlisted Legion, Purves, Jock, 02600b  
 Risen from Obscurity – Oliver Cromwell in Huntingdonshire 02513d  
 Rochester, John, Earl of - Life of, Burnett, Gilbert, 02572 (R)  
 Rusk, John - Sailmaker & Well-instructed Scribe, 02600c  
 Rusk, John, Life and Writings of. Rusk, John, 02600e  
 Safely Landed, Munnings, William G, 02593a  
 Salkeld, H - The Vital Year (1917) Autobiography, 02601  
 Slager, J.W - Lives of P.Neele & A.De Vries - Dutch, Slager, J.W, 02602  
 Separated by Sovereign Grace - Watkin Maddy, by Henry Sant, 20271b  
 Spencer, James (Brighton) - Saved by Grace: Memorials, Hewitt, George, 02603,a  
 Spirit-Taught Shoemaker – Memoir & Letters of James Abbott ed. by H Sant, 02499,a  
 Steven, David (Bower, Scotland) - Memorial, Auld, Alexander, 02604  
 Stevenson, John (Daily) - Strange but Pleasant Life History (Comforting Cordial), Stevenson, John, 02605,a  
 Turton, James (Haydock) -Turton's Pillar, 02606,a  
 Van Oort, Tuenis -Because Thou hast done it – Biography of founder of GS in Canada 02607  
 Wade, John - Drawings of Everlasting Love -Autobiography 02608,a  
 Walker, Samuel -Memoir from Diary extracts. 02608  
 Wesley, Charles – A Study by D M Jones 02422a  
 Wesley, John Life of John Wesley by V H H Green 02422b  
 West, Reginald, They Shall See His Face (Writings & Poetry), 02610  
 Wild, Frank - Memories of a Young Brother Killed in 1916, Wild, Esther, 02611,a  
 Wild, John Edward - An Israelite Indeed, Wild, John E, 02612,a  
 William Cowper, Poet of Paradise (Biography), Ella, George M, 02516a  
 William Wilberforce by Travers Buxton 02610a  
 Williams, Richard, Memoir by James Hamilton Gb 02612b

Wilson, R.W (Sedburgh) - Loss of All Things for Christ, 02613,a  
Notes by the Way while travelling through the wilderness by R  
W Wilson 02613b  
Winslow, John Whitmore - Hidden Life : Memorials, Winslow,  
Octavius, 02614,a  
Heart to heart – Life and ministry of Octavius Winslow by T G  
Turley Ga 02449a  
Thomas Wright of Olney 02616

### Gc Women

A - - N (Converted Nun) - The Morning of Life : Memoir, M,  
M.M.C, 02631  
Allen, Elizabeth: heavenly day = Memoir by her husband Rev.  
W Allen 02631a  
A Devoted Life – Isabella MacPherson by John Macpherson, Gc  
02687a  
A Heart for Africa – Jean Nicolson by D MacCuish, 02695a  
An Unusual Friendship – W Cowper & J Newton by K Dix  
02817a  
Althans, M.M - Christian Character Exemplified (Autob), 02632  
Andrew, Jane - Recorded Mercies -Autobiography&  
Memoir,02633  
Bacon, Ann - Memoir in a Letter from her Brother, Bacon, J,  
02635  
Banfield, Grace Mary - From Death Unto Life (Diary & Letters),  
Banfield, Grace, 02638  
Belcher, F - A Monument to Free and Sovereign Grace, 02640,a  
Benson, Edmunda - Short Account of Life and Death, Benson,  
William, 02642  
Benson, Philippa. Footsteps of Mercy – autobiog, 02645,a  
Benson, Miss H.E - Life and Love: Gracious Dealings, Benson,  
R, 02643,4  
Biography of Katherina van Bora (Luther's Wife), 02647  
Blunden, C.J (Shoreham) - Fragrant Memories : Diary etc,  
Blunden, Constance, 02646,a  
Bradstreet, Anne -Pilgrim & Poet by Faith Cook 02650  
Brink, Christina Van D, Autobiography, 02647a,b  
Brought unto the King – Diary & Writings of Rhoda A Gosden,  
02668,a  
Browne, C & Britt, J (Ireland) - From Darkness to Light,  
Alexander, J.H, 02636  
Bruised Reed – Life and Times of Anne Steele by J R Broome,  
02712,a  
Bryan, Ruth - Handfuls of Purpose: Gleanings from Inner Life,  
Bryan, Ruth, 02648  
Bury, Elizabeth< Account of Life & death with Diary extracts by  
Kevin McGrane 02651  
Colquhoun, Lady - Life, Hamilton, James, 02652  
Conversion & Suffering of Sarah Doherty & Conversion of two  
Jewish Maidens – J van Zweden, 02926  
Cooper, Louise (Tenterden) - A Rebel Made a Child, 02654  
Dann, M.C (Brighton) - Gathered Fragments : Life & Letters  
02656  
Davey, Mary (Brighton) - Memory of Thy Great Goodness, ,  
02658  
Duncan, Mary Lundie, Memoir by her Mother Gc 02660  
Dutton, Anne - Account of the Gracious Dealings of God, 02661  
'Ebenezer Stones', (Autobiography), Fincham, Abigail, 02665b,c  
Elect Lady (The), Countess of Huntingdon by W G Kirby, 02681e  
Elling, Ann - The Wiltshire Centenarian : Life & Death, Jeffrey,  
William, 02662  
Ewens, Maria (Haywards Heath) - Diary, Ewens, Maria, 02663  
Farncombe Mrs S.H & Mrs R - Memoirs, Farncombe, Mrs S,  
02664  
Field, Eliza (Clifton, Beds) - Memoir, Field, Eliza, 02665,a  
Gamong, Blanche - Heroine of the Faith (Huguenot), 02666  
Gander, Mrs G (Chiddingly) - Memoir, Dann, William, 02666a  
Gilpin - Memoirs of Six Sisters, Daughters of W.Gilpin, Benson,  
William, 02667a,b  
Godwin, Mrs Ann (Brighton) - Memoir, Godwin, Mrs Ann, 02669  
Gosden, Rhoda Anna, Diary of R.A.Gosden Compiled from  
Gospel Standard 1962/3, 02668b  
Grace Manifested in Two of a Family, Gilpin, Bernard, 20306c  
Graham, Mary Jane (Stoke Fleming) - Memoir, Bridges,  
Charles, 02672  
Graham, Mrs Isabella (New York) - Life, Anon, 02671  
Grimston, Lady Anne - Reminiscences of a Friend, Grimston,  
Lady A, 02673a  
Hammond, Ellen (Portsmouth) - The Legacy : Diary, Hammond,  
Ellen, 02674  
Harley, Sukey (Pulverbach) - Memoir, Gilpin, J, 02676  
Harrison, Mrs Mary (Brighton) - Burning Yet Unconsumed Bush,  
Harrison, Mary, 02677  
Hawkes, Mrs - Life & Correspondence by Catherine Cecil &  
Fragments of sermons by Richard Cecil, Gc 02679  
Havergal, Frances Ridley - Memorials, H, M.G.V, 02678a,b  
Hazlerigg, H.A – Sweet Memories by Grey Hazlerigg (Account  
of his Mother including letters) 02681,a  
Hoblyn, (The Late Mrs) by James Ormiston ed. by J North  
02680  
Hoblyn, Alicia, Distinguishing Grace & Nothing to Pay, 02680a  
Home Light – Life & Letters- Maria Chowne Marsh, 02690  
Huntingdon, Selina Countess of - Coronet and The Cross, New,  
Alfred H, 02682  
Lady Huntingdon and Her Circle by Sarah Tytler 02849c  
Huntington, Susan (Boston Mass.) - Memoirs, Wisner, Benjamin  
B, 02682b,c  
Instructed, Taught & Guided - Mary Jacques ed. by J North, Gc  
02683  
James, Memorial of Mrs James by M H Crofts, 02683a  
Judd, Hannah (Hertford) - Memoir, Gilpin, Bernard, 02683a,b  
Katherine Parr (Queen) Complete Works and Correspondence,  
03344b  
King, Mrs Sarah - Heavenly Conversation, King, Sarah, 02684  
Lady Jane Grey, 9 day Queen of England by Faith Cook 02673  
Laird, Marion (Greenock) - Memoirs of Life & Experiences,  
Laird, Marion, 02685  
Lord, Mary (Sleaford) - Footprints in a Pilgrim's Path:  
Diary,02686  
Mackenzie, Lady Anna (1621 - 1706) : Memoir, Lindsay,  
Alexander L, 02687  
Marchant, Lydia (Staplefield) - The Last First, Midmer, C, 02688  
Merks, Anna Catharina (Rotterdam) - Grace & Mercy  
Triumphant, Anon, 02689,a  
Morton, Barbara & Isabella (Glasgow) - Beauty for Ashes,  
Alexander, A.E, 02693  
Narrative of her Persecution 1674 – Agnes Beaumont, 02641,a  
Neale, Henrietta - Experimental Religion: Diary, Greatheed, S,  
02695  
Noble, Rhoda (Paxton Northumberland) - Diary, 02696  
Payne, Mrs James (Bton) Treasures of Darkness & Hidden  
Riches, Payne, Mrs James, 02698,a,b  
Susanna Pearson Memoir and letters 02699  
Poulson, Sarah - My Mother's Memoir, Poulson, Edward, 02700  
Relfe, Ellen : In Memoriam, Relfe Miss, 02701  
Rogers, Hester Ann : Letters & Experience, Rogers, 02702  
Rowe, Elizabeth (Frome) - Biography & Meditations, 02703  
Ruffell, Mary - Grace & Glory : Memoir, Ruffell Mr, 02704  
Savage, Sarah, nee Henry: Memoir, 02705  
Selina, Countess of Huntingdon, Cook, F, 02681d  
Selina, Countess of Huntingdon, Life and Times of. 2 vols.,  
Huntingdon, Countess, 02861b-02861c  
Sharp, Esther - Divine Leadings & Gracious Breathings, 02706  
Shayler, May (Oxford) - Durable Riches : Autobiography, 02708  
Smith, Ann: Brief Memoir & Diary 02710  
Smith, Mary (Islington) - Diary and Letters, Smith, Mary, 02711  
Stockdale, F A, Biography & Funeral sermon by Mr De  
Fraine,02713  
Tanner, Mary (Cirencester) - That Better Part : Experience,  
02714,a  
Thain, Jessie - Diary, Campbell, Murdoch, 02715  
Thirza: The Attractive Power of the Cross, Lloyd, E M, 02717,a  
Tims, Mrs Mary (Hertford) - Brief Memoir, Gilpin, Bernard,  
02718  
Veitch, Marion. Memoir, Howard, Kenneth W, 02719a  
Walker, Jane (Islip) - Memoir, Walker, Jane, 02720,1  
Walker, Rhoda Jane (Clayton, Sussex) - Diary, 02723  
Wallis, Mrs Mary - Memoir and Correspondence, 02725  
Welland, Ruth (Lewes) - Memoir and Diary, Welland, Ruth,  
02726  
Wernham, Frances - Autobiography, Wernham, Frances, 02728  
West, Elisabeth (Edinburgh) - Memoirs, West, Elisabeth, 02730  
West, Elisabeth - Christian Servant, Or Spiritual Exercises,  
02731  
West, Mrs Hannah (Little Staunton) - Brief Account, 02732  
Wight, Sarah (London 1635) - Experience, Wight, Sarah, 02733  
Winslow, Mrs Mary - Life In Jesus. A Memoir, Winslow,  
Octavius, 02734

**Gd Collected Biographies**

- Analecta vol 4, Wodrow, Robert, 02922d  
 Anecdotes of Christian Martyrs, Fox, Milner Etc, 02824,a  
 Apostles of the North by Norman C MacFarlane G 02860a  
 Appendix to My Contemporaries (C Slim) by C Gordelier, 02890b  
 Biographia Evangelica, 4 vols., Middleton, Erasmus, 02862-02865  
 Biographical Sketches of Eminent Christians, Anon, 02811  
 Biographical Sketches: Richmond Hamilton Wilson etc, R.T.S, 02877  
 Biography of Eminent Christians, R.T.S, 02874  
 Brief Memoirs of Francis Jeffreys & E.Croxall Willoughby, H Judd, Isaac Clark & R Dore by B Gilpin, 02919  
 Bunhill Fields, 2 vols., Light, Alfred W, 02853-02854  
 Bunhill Memorials (Accounts of Nearly 300 Ministers), Jones, J.A, 02851,a  
 Cairns, E: Sowden, M : Bottomley, J : Warburton, J, 02787  
 Cairns, E : Bruce, M : Martin, Mrs A : Coode, S - Memoirs, 02787a  
 Changes for the Better, 2 vols., Alexander, G.M, 02751-02752  
 Christian Biographical Dictionary – Wilks, John 02897a  
 Christian Biography, 15 vols., 02789-02803  
 Christian Biography, 02801a  
 Christian Biography. (Howard, Doddridge, Heywood), 02849  
 Christian Hymnwriters, Houghton, Elsie, 02847,a  
 Christian Leaders of C18th, Ryle, John C, 02882,a  
 Christian Ministers - Anecdotes, R.T.S, 02764  
 Christian Preachers by Nigel Clifford, Gd 02812a  
 Christian Worthies, 2 vols., Coxon, Francis, 02818,a,b,c  
 Church Leaders in Primitive Times, Various, preface by W Leroy, 02887  
 Cloud of Witnesses (A), Thomson, John H, 02766a  
 Cloud of Witnesses (A) © Gospel Standard Obituaries), Ramsbottom, B.A, 02873  
 Cloud of Witnesses (A): Testimonies of Scottish Martyrs, Thomson, John H, 02903,a  
 Consolations of Gospel Truth Exhibited in Dying Hours, Pike, J.G, 02872  
 Contemporary Portraits of Reformers: Beza's "Icones", McCrie, C.G, 02773,a  
 Covenanters of Teviotdale (The), Stewart, Duncan, 02898a  
 The Crowhurst Diaries of Samuel (1800-1877) and his son Samuel (1827-1915)ed. by M Lee 02819  
 Dictionary of Christian Biography, 4 vols., Smith, William, 02894-02897  
 Disruption Worthies: A Memorial of 1843, Anon, 02923  
 Disruption Worthies: A Memorial of 1843, J A Wylie, 4 vols. 02923a,b,c,d  
 Disruption Worthies: A Memorial of 1843, Welsh, David, 02893a  
 Doherty, Sarah & Lloyd, E.M - Conversions of an R.C & a Jewess, ed. J van Zweden 02926,a  
 Domestic Portraiture – memoirs of 3 deceased children by Legh Richmond 02874  
 Eminent Christians - Last Days of, Bonar, Andrew R, 02777  
 English Puritan Divines (Elizabethan) T.Cartwright & Others, Anon, 02810  
 Fathers of the English Church, 8 vols., Various, 02831-02838  
 Female Biography (Mrs Baxter, Walker, Turner etc.), R.T.S, 02779  
 Five Christian Leaders, Ryle, John C, 02886  
 Five English Reformers, Ryle, John C, 02883  
 Five Pioneer Missionaries (Brainerd Burns Eliot Martyn Paton), Banner of Truth, 02781a  
 Footprints of Italian Reformers, Stoughton, John, 02899  
 Gadsby's Selection of Hymns. The Authors & Their Hymns, Gadsby, William, 02829a  
 Galloway and the Covenanters, Morton, Alex.S, 02869  
 Geneva Exiles in the Reign of Queen Mary, Broome, John R, 02783b  
 Gilpin, Henrietta, Memorials of her Life, 02667  
 God,s Gracious Dealing with Eminent Christians by Samuel James, 02850  
 God's Sovereignty in Lives of Twin Brothers & P.vd Velden, Zweden, J Van, 02924a  
 Harriet Macdonald & her Circle by D A MacFarlane 02860c  
 Heap of Witnesses(A), Jacobsen M. Ed. 02870a  
 Hidden Pathway (Herbert & Elsie Dawson), Buss G. 02821,a  
 History of the Bunhill Fields Burial Ground, Anon, 02784,a  
 History of the Worthies of England, 3 vols., Fuller, Thomas, 02825-02827  
 How Sweet the Sound, - John Newton & William Cowper by N Davidson, 02820  
 Huntingtonians, The – J C Philpot (ed. J North) 02871  
 In Search of Souls, Broome, John, 02783d  
 In Search of Souls, Broome, John, 02783e  
 Irish Covenanters - Preachers of the Covenant (1633-2014) 02848a  
 Jeffreys, Francis & Willoughby, E Croxhall - Brief Memoirs, Gilpin, Bernard, 02850a,b  
 Kershaw & Blessing over the Moors ed. by B A Ramsbottom, Gd 02873h,i  
 Ladies of the Covenant , 2 vols., Anderson, James, 02760-02761  
 Ladies of the Reformation, Alexander, J.H, 02755  
 Ladies of the Reformation, Anderson, James, 02759  
 Lady Huntingdon & Her Friends by H Knight, 02849a,b  
 Last Days of the Martyrs, Bonar, Andrew R, 02775  
 Last Hours of Christian Women, Clissold, Henry, 02813  
 Later Evangelical Fathers (The) (Thornton Newton Cowper etc), Seeley, M, 02889  
 Leaders of the Reformation: Luther Calvin Latimer Knox, Tullock, John, 02903a  
 Lest We Forget: Bishops Latimer & Ridley, Ryle, John C, 02878  
 Light from Old Times: Protestant Facts and Men, Ryle, John C, 02880  
 Lives of B.W.Newton & Dr S.P.Tregelles, Fromow, George.H Gd, 02870  
 Lives of the Apostles, William Cave, vols.1 & 2, 02787d,e  
 Lives of Eminent Anglo-Saxons, R.T.S, 02814  
 Lives of Eminent Christians by Richard B Hone, vol.2 B Gilpin, P de Mornay, W Bedell & A Horneck Gd 02846a  
 Lives of Eminent Christians - Ridley, Hall, & Boyle (vol3) by Hone Richard B. 02846b  
 Lives of Eminent Christians – Bradford, Grindal & Hale (Vol 4) by Hone, Richard B, 02846c,d  
 Lives of English and Foreign Reformers Vol 2, Gilpin, William, 02841  
 Lives of Hale, Bedell, Rochester and Dr Hammond, Burnet, Bishop, 02785  
 Lives of the British Reformers (Wyckliff to Foxe), R.T.S, 02920  
 Lives of the British Reformers (Wyckliff to Foxe), R.T.S, 02921  
 Lives of the Fathers, 2 vols., Farrar, Frederic W, 02823,a  
 Lives Turned Upside Down by Faith Cook, Gd 02816  
 Marian Martyrs (The), Broome, John R, 02783c  
 Marrow of Ecclesiastical History (Lives of Fathers & Others), Clark, Samuel, 02812, res  
 Martyrs and Heroes of the Scottish Covenant, Gilfillan, George, 02840,a  
 Martyrs for the Truth:Worthies of Scotland, Anon, 02810a  
 Martyrs of Mary Tudor –(Travel with series) by A Atherstone 02765f  
 Masters of the English Reformation, Loane, Marcus L, 02859,a  
 Memorials of Caithness Ministers by Archibald Auld 02766b  
 Memoirs of Eminently Pious Women, Gibbon, Thomas, 02830a  
 Memoirs of Eminently Pious Women vol 2 Thomas Gibbon 02830  
 Memoirs of Mrs Veitch, Thos Hog, Henry Erskine & John Carstairs, (RTS), 02907  
 Memoirs of the Principal Hymn-Writers of 17th & 18th Cent., Gadsby, John, 02828  
 Memoirs of the Westminster Divines, Reid, James, 02876a  
 Memorabilia Domestica or Parish Life in North of Scotland, Sage, Donald, 02888  
 Memorable Women of Puritan Times, Anderson, James, 02763  
 Memorials of the English Martyrs, Tayler, C.B, 02900  
 Men of the Covenant, Smellie, Alexander, 02892  
 Men of the Covenant - Scottish Church in Persecution, Smellie, Alexander, 02893  
 Men of Lewis by Norman MacFarlane, 02860b  
 Men of Sutherland by George Macdonald 02860d  
 Ministers & Men in the Far North, Auld, Alexander, 02765  
 Ministers and Men of the Free Presbyterian Church, Cameron, Neil, 02787b,c  
 More than Notion, Alexander, J.H, 02757  
 Morris, J & Van Rijn, D Living Stones, Remarkable Conversions, Walker, Robert, 02868c,d  
 Mounta2n Movers: Champions of the Faith, Ella, George M, 02820



My Contemporaries of the Nineteenth Century, Slim, Cornelius, 02890

My Contemporaries of the Nineteenth Century, Slim, Cornelius, with Appendix by C Gordelier, 02890a

Our Hymnwriters & their Hymns by Faith Cook, 02816e

Payne, John (Henlow) & Wilson, Thomas (Hitchen) 02870c

Peden, Alexander & Renwick, James – Life & Times of, Watson, Jean L, 02911a

Pioneers of the Reformation in England, Loane, Marcus L, 02857

Pious Memorials: Power of Religion in Sickness & at Death, Burnham, Richard, 02786,a

Popular Preachers of the Ancient Church, Wilson, William, 02912

Preachers with Power (USA) by Douglas Kelly, 02852

Providence and Grace - Memoir of Mr & Mrs J.Payne (Brighton), Payne, James, 02699a

Reformers (The): Wycliffe Huss Luther Zwingli Calvin Knox, Broome, John R, 02782

Reformers: Their Times and Teachings, R.T.S, 02875

Remember the Prisoners (Russia), Masters, Peter, 02859b

Remembering the Waymarks by M J Hyde Gd 02848

Revivals in the Highlands by Angus MacGillivray 02861

Samuel Rutherford and his Friends, Cook, Faith, 02877a

Samuel Rutherford, and Some of his Correspondents, Whyte Alexander, 02877b

Scotch Memoirs (Lindsay, Buchanan, Laird), F.P.Publications, 02891

Scots Worthies, Bonar, A Ed, 02774

Scots Worthies, Howie, John, 02845,a

Scots Worthies, Wylie, James Aitken, 02924

Scots Worthies, 2 vols., Howie, John, 02843,4

Scots Worthies Series 2884,a,b; 2885,a,b; 2886

Scottish Heroines of the Faith, Beaton, Donald, 02767

Seeing the Invisible by Faith Cook, 02816d 02816d

Select Biographies. Edited for Wodrow Society., 2 vols., Tweedie, W.K, 02904-02905

Servants of the Living God by Graham Chewter 0788a,b

Sidelights on 2 Notable Ministries, Cook, Finlay, 02815a

Sidelights on two Notable Ministers (F. & A. Cook), MacPherson, Alexander, 02815

Sing Aloud in Jesus' Name – Lesser Known Hymnwriters. B A Ramsbottom 02873e,f

Singing in the Fire, Cook, Faith, 02816a,b

Six Remarkable Ministers, Ramsbottom, B.A, 02873b,c

Six Saints of the Covenant, 2 vols., Walker, Patrick, 02908a-02908b

Some 18<sup>th</sup> Century Hymnwriters by J R Broome, 02783j,k

Some Noted Ministers of the Northern Highlands, Beaton, Donald, 02768

Some Puritan Divines by J R Broome, 02783L,m

Some Scots Worthies (from Wishart Renwick), ed. by J R Broome 02783f,g

Some Welsh Ministers by J R Brome, 02783h,i

Sons of the Covenant, Loane, Marcus L, 02858

Spanish Inquisition (The), Its Heroes & Martyrs, Gordon, Janet, 02842

Spire, Caroline - Her Poems & Her Circle, Keevil, Mrs., 02898a

Spiritual Heroes – Sketches of the Puritans by John Stoughton 02887a

Stars in God's Sky by Faith Cook, 02816c

Strangers and Pilgrims, Bradbury, Thomas, 02780

Sweet Believing: Eight Scottish Covenanters, Purves, Jock, 02872a,b

Tell it to the Generation Following, Pack, J.E, 02870b,c

Two Lives – R E & E G Stonelake, 20352a

The Kings Daughters (D), Ramsbottom, B.A, 02873d

They Subdued Kingdoms, Dewar, Michael, 02868b

To Glory In A Blaze - English Martyrs, Broome, John R, 02783a

Trees of Frankincense – FPs of Sutherland & NE Ross by R Daubney 02820a

Universal Biographical Dictionary, Watkins, John, 02911

Unity & Diversity – Founders of Free Church of Scotland by A Findlayson 02839

Universal Biography (A) , 3 vols., Beckett, William a, 02770-02772

When God Works –T Bradbury ed.by J Kingham 02781,a

Who's Who in Church History by J W Brush, 02897b,c

Who's Who of Hymn Writers by R W Thomson 02902

Witnesses of the Far North by N Campbell & R Dickie 02788

Witnesses of the Truth, Hearers of Huntington & Burrell edited by Benson or Hucks, 5 vols, 02913-02917

Witnesses of the Truth (Sutton Coldfield & Pulverbach), Benson, Miss, 02918

Witnesses of the Truth – Friends of Huntington – Burrell, Bourne & Gilpin 02918a

Women Martyrs of the Reformation (The), Walsh, Walter, 02909

Women of Israel, 2 vols., Aguilar, Grace, 02749,02750

## CLASSIFICATION H: COLLECTED WORKS OF DIVINES:

### *Ha English Divines*

Adams, Thomas - The Three Divine Sisters: Faith, Hope, Charity, Adams, Thomas, 03007

Adams, Thomas - Works, 3 vols., Adams, Thomas, 03001-3 & 03004-6 (Life of T Adams in vol.3 – also Life and Sermons of Samuel Ward in Vol. 3)

Ambrose, Isaac (Garstang) – Complete Works, 03008b, res

Ambrose, Isaac - Collected Works, Ambrose, Isaac, 03008a

Bale, John - Bishop of Ossory - Select Works, Bale, John, 03009

Barry, James - Works, Barry, James, 03011

Baxter, Richard - Works of the Puritan Divines, B03013

Baxter, Richard ,Saints' Everlasting Rest & Alarm to the Unconverted, 03013a

Becon, Thomas - Catechism with Other Pieces, 03016

Becon, Thomas - Early Works, Becon, Thomas, 03015

Becon, Thomas - Prayers and Other Pieces, 03014

Beeman, Isaac - Remains Vol 2, Beeman, Isaac, 03019

Berridge, John - Christian World Unmasked, 03025

Berridge, John - The Whole Works, Berridge, John, 03023

Binning, Hugh - Works, Binning, Hugh, 03591

Booth, A - Reign of Grace, from its Rise to Consummation, 03029,a

Booth, Abraham - Memoir and Sermons, Booth, Abraham, 03030

Booth, Abraham - Works, 3 vols., Booth, Abraham, 03026-03028

Bowden, James (Tooting) - Remains from the Mss.o, 03031

Bradford, John (Martyr) - Letters, Treatise, Remains, 03032

Bradford, John (Martyr) - Sermons, Meditations etc, 03034

Bradford, John - Writings, 2 vols., Bradford, John, 03034a-03034b

Bridge, William - Works, 5 vols., Bridge, William, 03036-03035

Brine, John Complete Works 03044a-g

British Reformers, 9 vols., R.T.S, 03053-03045

Brookes, Thomas (Sic) - Various Works, Brooks, Thomas, 03065

Brooks, Thomas - Complete Works, 6 vols., 03059-03064

Bunyan, John - Choice Works, 3 vols. 03078-03080

Bunyan, John - Entire Works, 4 vols., Bunyan, John, 03066-03069

Bunyan, John – Selection from Works 3 vols.03073,a,b

Bunyan, John - Works, 3 vols., Bunyan, John, 03070,1,2 & 0304,5,6

Butler, Joseph (Bishop of Durham) - Works, Butler, Joseph, 03081

Cecil, Rev Richard - Remains, Cecil, Richard, 03082

Cecil, Richard - Works, 5 vols., Cecil, Richard, 03083-03087

Charnock, Stephen - "Chief of Sinners" & Other Works, 03104

Charnock, Stephen - Complete Works, 9 vols., 03088-03096

Charnock, Stephen - Selection from Works (Doctrinal Puritans), 03106

Charnock, Stephen - Selections "Wisdom of our Fathers", 03103

The Controversy of Zion – Miscellaneous works of T W Christie ed. by T Williamson 03106

Clarkson, David - Practical Works, 3 vols., 03107-03109

Compassion for the Sick and Sorrowing, Hawker, Robert, 03210g

Contemplations, 3 vols., Hall, Joseph, 03190a-03190c

Coverdale, Myles (Bishop of Exeter) - Remains, 03113

Coverdale, Myles - Writings and Translations, 03115

Cranmer, Thomas - Miscellaneous Writings & Letters, 03119

Cranmer, Thomas - Writings and Disputations on Lord's Supper, Cranmer, Thomas, 03117

Crisp, Tobias - Complete Works (In one Vol) , , 03124

Crisp, Tobias - Complete Works, 2 vols., 03122-03123

Doddridge, P - Works, 4 vols., Doddridge, Philip, 03125-03128

- Doddridge, Philip - Selections from Works, 03130  
 Doddridge, Philip - Works Vol 10, 03129  
 Edward The Sixth - His Writings & Those of Contemporaries, 03130a  
 Flavel, John - Select Works and Life (In one Vol), 03145  
 Flavel, John, 15 vols., Flavel, John, 03146-03136  
 Gadsby, John - Works, 03151,a  
 Gadsby, William - Works, 2 vols., Gadsby, William, 03147,8 & 03149,a  
 Gadsby, William - Selected Works, Gadsby, 03150  
 Goodwin Thomas - Works (1681 Edn) Res, 03175-9  
 Goodwin, Thomas - The Return of Prayers and other Treatises, 03182a, res  
 Goodwin, Thomas - Treatises (First Series), 03180  
 Goodwin, Thomas - Treatises (Second Series), 03181  
 Goodwin, Thomas - Works, 12 vols, 03152-03162  
 Grindal, Edmund (Archbishop of Canterbury) - Remains, 03183  
 Hall, Joseph (Bishop of Exeter) - Complete Works, 03185, res  
 Hall, Joseph (Bishop of Norwich) - Select Devotional Works,, 03187,a,b  
 Hall, Joseph - Contemplations, Hall, Joseph, 03188  
 Hall, Joseph - Contemplations, Hall, J. Reprint 1995, 03189,a,b  
 Hall, Joseph - Devotions, Sacred Aphorisms & Table Talk, Hall, Joseph, 03189  
 Hall, Robert – Works vols. 1-6 01390,a,b,c,d,e  
 Hawker, Robert - Works, 10 vols. 03191-03200  
 Hawker, Robert, The Divinity of Christ, 03210i  
 Hawker, Robert, The Divinity & Operations of the Holy Ghost, 03210j  
 Henry, Matthew - Daily Communion with God & Other Works, 03212,3  
 Henry, Matthew - Miscellaneous Writings (In One Vol), 03211  
 Hervey, James - Whole Works (In One Vol), 03224  
 Hervey, James - Whole Works, 6 vols., 03214-03219  
 Hooker, Richard - Works, 2 vols., 03225-03226  
 Hooper, John (Bishop of Gloucester) - Early Writings,, J03227  
 Hooper, John (Bishop of Gloucester) - Later Writings, 03229  
 Hopkins, Ezekiel - Writings of Doctrinal Puritan, 03230  
 Horne, George (Bishop of Norwich) - Works, 4 vols., 03231-03234  
 Howe, John - Redeemer's Tears & Other Works, 03235a  
 Howe, John - Works (In One Vol), 03235  
 Howe, John - Works, 6 vols., 03236a-03236f  
 Huntington, William \* Works, 8 vols., 03286-03293  
 Huntington, William \* Works Vol 1, Barry, James, 03285  
 Huntington, William \* Works, 4 vols, 03294-03297  
 Huntington, William \*\* Works, 20 vols., 03237-03256  
 Huntington, William \*\*\* Works, 28 vols., 03257-03284  
 Huntington, William - Four Volume Set of Works, 03299-03298  
 Huntington, William - Select Works, 5 vols, 03302-03306  
 Hutchinson, Roger - Works, , 03340  
 Jay, William - Works Vol 2 (Morning & Evening Exercises), 03342  
 Jewel, John - Bishop Jewel's Workes (1610 Edn), 03344a, res  
 Jewel, John - Works (Apology, Defence of Apology), 03344  
 Jewel, John - Works (Sermon Pauls Cross, Letter to Harding), 03343,a  
 Jewel, John – Writings of Reformers, 03056a, b  
 Kinghorn, Joseph – Works vols 1, 2 & 3 03345,a,b  
 Leighton, Robert (Archbishop of Glasgow) - Whole Works, 4 vols., , 03346-03349  
 Leighton, Robert - Whole Works (In two vols), 03353,a  
 Leighton, Robert - Spiritual Truths from his Writings, 03354  
 Lightfoot, John - Whole Works Vol 1, 03355  
 Lindsey, John - Select Works, 3 vols., 03356-03358a  
 Macgowan, John - Works, 2 vols. 03359a,b,c,d  
 Mantou, Thomas - Complete Works, 22 vols., 03360-03381  
 Milner's Works, vol.6 Sermons, 03382  
 Milner's Works, vol.7 Sermons, 03382a  
 Milner's Works, vol.8 Tracts & Essays, 03382b  
 Milton, John - Treatise on Christian Doctrine, 2 vols., 03383,a  
 Newton, John - Tracts & Occasional Sermons Vol 9, 03400  
 Newton, John - Whole Works (In Two Vols), 2 vols., 03398-03399  
 Newton, John - Works (In One Vol), 03396  
 Newton, John - Works in Six Volumes, 6 vols., 03390-03395  
 Owen, John - Exposition of Epistle to Hebrews (1680), 03446, res  
 Owen, John - Works, 21 vols.,03401-03421  
 Perkins, William - Workes of that Famous and Worthie Minister, 03484a, res  
 Philpot, John - Examinations and Writings (Martyr 1555), 03485  
 Pilkington, James (Bishop of Durham) - Works, 03487  
 Polhill, Edward (Burwash) - Works (Reprint of 1677-82), 03489  
 Preston, John -The Churches Marriage, or Dignitie , 03490c, res  
 Preston, John - The New Covenant & Saint's Qualification, 03490a, res  
 Prop Against All Despair (A), Hawker, Robert, 03210f  
 Reynolds, Edward : Creature Vanity, Sin, and Life of Christ, Reynoldes, Edward, 03490e, res  
 Ridley, Nicholas (Martyr 1555) - Works, 03491  
 Ridley, Nicholas - Works (Facsimile of 1843), 03492a  
 Robinson, John - Works, 3 vols., 03493-03495  
 Romaine, William - Whole Works (In One Vol), 03513  
 Romaine, William - Works \*, 6 vols., 03499-03504  
 Romaine, William - Works, 8 vols., 03505-03512  
 Rusk, John - Works, 2 vols., 03514-03515  
 Sailor Pilgrim (The), Hawker, Robert, 03210d  
 Scott, Thomas - Theological Works, 03516  
 Select Works (in 6 Vols.) Vol.2, Huntington, William, 03302a  
 Serle, Ambrose - Selections from Works, 03518  
 Hawker, Robert, Sermons on Important Subjects and Particular Occasions, 03210e  
 Hawker, Robert, Union and Communion with Christ, 03210h  
 Hawker, Robert, Village Sermons -, 2 vols., 03210a-03210b  
 Select Works of William Gadsby, Reprint USA, 03151a  
 Sibbes, Richard - Complete Works, 7 vols., 03520-03526  
 Sibbs, Richard - Works, 3 vols., 03534-03535a  
 Smith, Henry - Works, 2 vols., 03536,a &03537,a  
 Stennett, Samuel - Works, 3 vols. 03538-03540  
 Toplady, Augustus - Works (In One Vol), 03557  
 Toplady, Augustus - \* Works, 3 vols., 03544-03546  
 Toplady, Augustus - Posthumous Works, 03556,a  
 Toplady, Augustus - Works (1794 Edn), 5 vols., 03551-03555  
 Toplady, Augustus - Works, 4 vols., 03550-03549  
 Watson, Thomas - Gleanings from the Past Vol 3 (Extracts), 03558  
 Watson, Thomas - Sundry Works, , 03559  
 Watts, Isaac - Memoir and Sermons, , 03566  
 Watts, Isaac - Memoirs of Life and Writings, , 03565  
 Watts, Isaac - Works Vol 2, 03564  
 Watts, Isaac - Works Vol 2 (1746 Edn), 03560  
 Watts, Isaac - Works Vol 3 (1812 Edn), , 03561  
 Watts, Isaac - Works, 2 vols., , 03562-03563  
 Weller, James (Robertsbridge) - Works, 03567  
 Whitefield, George - Select Works & Memoir in one Vol, 03568  
 Whitefield, George - Works Vol 5, 03570  
 Whitefield, George - Works Vol 6, 03571  
 Works of John Owen, , 4 vols., 03447-03449  
 Works, 5 vols.(2 sets), Swinnock, George, 03543a-03543j  
 Writings of Tindal, Frith, & Barnes, R.T.S, 03057a  
 Zion's Warrior, Hawker, Robert, 03210c
- Hb Scottish & Irish Divines**
- Binning, Hugh, Works of Hugh Binning -, 3 vols., 03588-03590  
 Boston, Thomas - Whole Works, 12 vols., 03593-03604  
 Boston, Thoms (Ettrick) - Complete Works (In One Vol), 03592  
 Chalmers, Thomas - Works, 4 vols., 03615-03618  
 Dickson, David - Select Practical Writings Vol 1,03619  
 Erskine, Ebenezer - Whole Works Vol 1, 03621  
 Erskine, Ebenezer - Whole Works, 3 vols., 03624-03623  
 Erskine, Ralph, Works of Ralph Erskine –7vols.03625-03631  
 Erskine, Ralph, Works of Ralph Erskine – 6 Vols. 03632-03637  
 Gibson, James - Present Truths in Theology, 2 vols., 03151a,b  
 Halyburton, Thomas - Works (In One Vol), 03642  
 Hamilton, James - Works, 6 vols., 03644-03648a  
 Knox, John - Select Practical Writings, 03650,a  
 Knox, John, Works in 6 vols. 03649,a,b,c,d,e  
 M' Crie, Thomas: Works, 4 vols. 03651,a,b,c  
 MacLaurin, John (Glasgow) - Works, 03652  
 Practical Works, Willison, John, 03665  
 Riccaltoun, Robert (Hobkirk) - Works, 3 vols., 03653-03655  
 Rollock, Robert - Select Works, 2 vols., 03656-03657  
 The Whole Works of, 2 vols., Erskine, Ebenezer, 03624b-03624a  
 Traill, Robert - Select Practical Writings, 03663  
 Traill, Robert - Works, 3 vols., 03660-03662  
 Traill, Robert - Works Vols 1 & 2, 03658  
 Traill, Robert - Works Vols 3 & 4, 03659

**Hc American & Canadian Divines**

Collected Writings of J.H.Thornwell -, 4 vols., 03674-03677  
 Edwards, Jonathan - Select Works Vol 1, 03673  
 Edwards, Jonathan - Works, 2 vols., 03671,a  
 Edwards, Jonathan - Works, 8 vols., 03672,a,b,c,d,e,f,g.

**Hd Translations of Foreign Divines**

Bullinger's Sermons: The Decades 1-5, 03688, res  
 Bullinger, Henry (Zurich) - The Decades, 4 vols., 03681-03684  
 Luther, Martin - Four Sermons on the Doctrine of New Birth, 03697  
 Luther, Martin - Select Works, 4 vols., 03689-03692  
 Luther, Martin - Watchwords for the Warfare of Life, 03698  
 Luther, Martin - Works vols.21-25 & 30,48 03699,a,b,c,d,e,f

**CLASSIFICATION I: HYMNS, PSALMS & CHRISTIAN POETRY:****Ia Collections of Hymns**

Abrahams, G - Supplement to Hart's Hymns, Abrahams, G, 03720,1  
 Aged Pilgrim's Friend Society Hymnbook, A.P.F.S, 03721a  
 Bailey, John - Selection of Hymns, Zoar Chapel. Gt.Alie St., Bailey, John, 03722  
 Batty, William -Hymns by William & Christopher Batty 03724a  
 Beeman, Isaac - Collection of Hymns (Cranbrook), Beeman, Isaac, 03726  
 Berridge, John - Sion's Songs or Hymns with J C Philpot's preface 03729  
 Berridge, John - Zion's Songs or Hymns, 03728,30  
 Bible Hymnal, W Lancelot Holland, 03784a  
 Bickersteth, Edward - Christian Psalmody, 03731  
 Bonar, Horatius - Hymns of Faith and Hope, 03732,a  
 Bradbury, Thomas -Selected Psalms & Hymns for Grove Chapel, Camberwell (1891) 03734  
 Bradbury, Thomas -Selected Psalms & Hymns for Grove, Camberwell with additional hymns by J Irons (1928) 03735  
 Brandon, Alfred - Hymns for the Young, Grove Chapel, Brandon, Alfred, 03736  
 Campbell, John - Comprehensive Hymn Book, Campbell, John, 03736b  
 Cennick, John - Life & Hymns, Broome, John R, 03736c  
 Chamberlain, Joseph - Collection of Hymns (Leicester), Chamberlain, Joseph, 03737  
 Church Hymnal of the Church of Ireland, Anon, 03794  
 Clarke, Augustus, Sacred Hymns 03738 res.  
 Clifton Hymnal for the Young, Sears, Septimus, 03740,a  
 Clifton Selection of Psalms, Hymns, & Spiritual Songs, Anon, 03739  
 Companion to Gadsby's Selection of Hymns, Gadsby, John, 03758  
 Companion to Gadsby's Selection of Hymns (Index), Gadsby, John, 03757  
 Cottage Hymn-Book, R.T.S, 03742b  
 Deacon, John - Collection of Hymns & Psalms, Deacon, John, 03743  
 Denham, David - The Saints' Melody, Denham, David, 03744,a  
 Denham, David - The Saints' Melody (Large Print), Denham, David, 03745  
 Doddridge, P - Hymns Founded on Various Texts in Scripture, Doddridge, Philip, 03747,a  
 Dye, Alfred - The Joiner's Harp, Dye, Alfred, 03748  
 Edwards, Thomas - Waters in the Wilderness: Original Hymns, Edwards, Thomas, 03750,a  
 Fifty Hymns by Charles Wesley I)3859  
 Fowler, Henry - Original Hymns, with Prose Reflections Vol 2, 03751  
 Fowler, Henry - Original Hymns, with Prose Reflections Vols. 1&2, 03751a  
 Fowler, Henry - Selection of Hymns for Spiritual Worshippers, Fowler, Henry & Hart, Joseph 03752  
 Fowler, Henry - Selection of Hymns for Spiritual Worshippers, Fowler, Henry, 03753  
 Gadsby, William - Hymns (1832; 1834; 1846:1858; 1890; 1935; 1965), Gadsby, William, 03754-6a  
 Gerhardt, Paul - Spiritual Songs, Gerhardt, Paul, 03764  
 Gilpin, Bernard - Hymns For Public Worship, 03765a  
 Glas, John & others - Christian Songs 03766a

Gospel Hymns, S.P.Baptist Society, 03766b,c  
 Grant, James - Original Hymns and Poems, 03767  
 Gray's Hymnal, Samuel Gray 03768  
 Hart, Joseph & Fowler, Henry, Hymns in 1 vol. 03771-03773b  
 Haslam, S.B - Divine Aspirations, Compilation of Hymns, Haslam, S.B, 03774  
 Hawkins, W - Gospel Hymn Book for Sunday Schools, 03775  
 Herbert, Daniel - Hymns and Poems, 3 vols., 03778-03780  
 Higham, Vernon, Hymns 03783a  
 Hill, Rowland - Psalms & Hymns for Public Worship, Hill, Rowland, 03784  
 Huntingdon, Countess of: Connexion Hymn Book, Huntingdon, Countess, 03785  
 Hymn Selection for Social, Family & Private Use, Various, 03825  
 Hymn Sheet for Centenary Service of G.S.Magazine, 20402d  
 Hymnal Companion to Book of Common Prayer, Anon, 03789  
 Hymnal, Revised and Enlarged (Protestant Episcopal USA), Anon, 03788  
 Hymns, Grigg, Joseph, 03768a  
 Hymns (1741 edition), Cennick, John, 03736e, res  
 Hymns and Poems, 3 vols., Herbert, Daniel, 03781-03783  
 Hymns and Spiritual Songs (A Few), Selected 1856, Revised 1903, Anon, 03795  
 Hymns by Anne Steele, Steele, Anne, 03838,a  
 Hymns for Public Worship (Cavendish Place, Eastbourne), Baxter, A.J Ed, 03725,a  
 Hymns for the Poor of the Flock, 03787  
 Hymns for the Waiting Church, Anon, 03791  
 Hymns for Worship, 03795a  
 Hymns for the Sunday School, Wileman, William, 03865,a  
 Hymns for Use of Sunday Schools, 03787a  
 Hymns from the German, Cox, Frances E Tr, 03786  
 Hymns from the Land of Luther, 03790  
 Hymns of Truth for Home & School, Septimus Sears, 03833b  
 Judah. The Book of Psalms Paraphrased, Irons, Joseph, 03793  
 Kelly, Thomas - Hymns on Various Passages of Scripture, Kelly, Thomas, 03796,a,b(reprint 2011)  
 Kendall Hymnbook, Ed. Allen & Batty, 03798  
 Kent, John - Original Gospel Hymns and Poems, Kent, John, 03797,a  
 Lane, S - Divine Songs for Zions Sons, Lane, S, 03799  
 Larger Hymn Book for Schools and Families, Gadsby, John, 03760a  
 Lawson, T - Sovereign Grace Hymn Book for Home and School, Lawson, Thomas, 03800  
 Line-by-line Index to Gadsby's Hymns, G.S.Trust, 03759  
 Luckin, R - Selection of Hymns, Including several Originals, Luckin, Richard, 03802  
 Luther, Martin - Spiritual Songs, Luther, Martin, 03803,a  
 Lyra Germanica: Hymns from the German, Various, 03804  
 Lyra Britannica – Collection of Hymns with biographical sketches of the authors 03804a  
 Lyte, Henry - Abide with Me - and Biography, Lyte, Henry F, 03805  
 Madan, M - Collection of Psalms & Hymns from various Authors, Madan, Martin, 03806  
 Martin, J.C - Selection of Psalms, Hymns & Spiritual Songs, Martin, John, 03807  
 Matthews, Daniel - Selection of Hymns, Matthews, Daniel, 03808  
 Medley, Samuel - Hymns for Public Worship & Private Devotions, Medley, Samuel, 03809  
 Missing Hymns in Gadsby's Selection – Hart, Joseph 03773c  
 Moravian Hymnbook 03812  
 Mote, E - Hymns of Praise. A Selection of Gospel Hymns, Mote, E, 03813  
 Nazarene's Songs (The), Gadsby, William, 03762,63  
 Nazarene's Songs (The), 2012 (All published hymns of William Gadsby), 03763a  
 New Bible Hymn-book compiled by Henry Waters 037030a  
 New Congregational Hymn Book, Anon, 03742,a  
 Newton, John - Olney Hymns, Newton, John & Cowper, William 03814,5  
 Newton, John - Olney Hymns, Newton & Cowper, GST Reprint 03815a  
 Newton, John - Olney Hymns & Course of Prayer by A Toplady 03816  
 Original Hymns and Thoughts by W Pennefather, 03181

- Ormiston, James - Hymns and Brief Memoir, Ormiston, James, 03816
- Penny Hymn Book, J Gadsby's, 3760c
- Primitive, Hymnbook (The), Benjamin Lloyd – USA, 03801
- Psalms & Hymns, Anon, 03821
- Psalms & Hymns Abridged for Vocal Use with music, Watts, Isaac, 03857b
- Psalms & Hymns for Use of Baptist Denomination, Haddon, John Pub, 03824
- Psalms & Hymns of the Church of England, Anon, 03818
- Psalms & Hymns selected for use in Services of the Church, Anon, 03822
- Psalms & Hymns, Selection for the Lock Chapel 03825a
- Psalms & Hymns, Zion Chapel, Mosley (Independent), Anon, 03826
- Psalms & Hymns, Selected for Public Worship, Tarn, William Pub, 03823
- Psalms, Hymns and Religious Odes ed. by Samuel Dobell, 03746
- Psalms and Hymns, Toplady, Augustus, 03848a
- Psalms of David in Metre for Church of Scotland, Anon, 03820
- Reed, Thomas - Hymns Selected & Original, Reed, Thomas, 03827a
- Rippon, John - A Comprehensive Selection of Hymns, 03828
- Rippon, John - A Selection of Hymns, Rippon, John, 03829,a,b
- Russell, Thomas - Collection of Hymns, Russell, Thomas, 03830,a
- Ryland, John - Hymns & Verses on Sacred Subjects, Ryland, John, 03831
- Ryle, John C - Hymns for the Church on Earth, Ryle, John C, 03832
- S B Active Service Hymnbook – 50 Gadsby's Hymns selected by J Raven. 03827
- S.G.Union - Psalms & Hymns for Sovereign Grace Union, S.G.Union, 03835a
- The Sabbath Hymnbook ed by John Curwen I03741
- Seagrave, Robert - Hymns & Spiritual Songs, Seagrave, Robert, 03833
- Sears, Septimus - Clifton Hymnal for the Young, Sears, Septimus, 03833a
- Second Supplement to Selection of Hymns, Gadsby, William, 03761
- Selection of Hymns for Use of Baptist Congregations, Various, 03724
- Selection of Hymns for Use of Sunday Schools, Gadsby, William, 03760
- Selection of Hymns, Including 157 Original, Gadsby, William, 03754
- Sinden, William - Selection of Hymns for Providence Regent St, Sinden, William, 03834,a
- Songs of Zion, Robinson, R, 03830b
- SPB Minister's Fellowship - New Sunday School Hymnbook 03835
- Steele, Anne - Psalms, Poems & Memoir, Steele, Anne, 03836
- Stenson, John: The Baptist Hymn Book 03839
- Stevens, John - Selection of Hymns, Stevens, John, 03840,a
- Stevens, John - Selection of Hymns, supplement, 03840b
- Stocker, John - Hymns & Spiritual Poems, Stocker, John, 03841
- Supplement to Hart's Hymns - G Abrahams 03720,1
- Swain, Joseph - Walworth Hymns, Swain, Joseph, 03842
- The Book of Praise ed. by Roundell Palmer 03733
- Taylor, A.B - Collection of Hymns for Sunday Schools, Taylor, A.B, 03844,a
- Toplady, Augustus M - Diary and Selection of Hymns, Toplady, Augustus M, 03846
- Toplady, Augustus M - Hymns & Sacred Poems, with Luther, M, Toplady, Augustus M, 03845a
- Toplady, Augustus M - Hymns and Sacred Poems, Toplady, Augustus M, 03845
- Toplady, Augustus M - Hymns on Sacred Subjects, Toplady, Augustus M, 03848
- Triggs, Arthur - Zion's Songs and Hymns for Zion's Children, Triggs, Arthur, 03849
- Twopenny Hymn Book for Schools and Families, Gadsby, John, 03760b
- Twenty Nine Unpublished Hymns, ed. R Stonelake 20401c
- Vaughan, James - Psalms & Hymns for Public & Private Worship, Vaughan, James, 03851
- Vinall, Ebenezer - Hymns Selected by Ebenezer Vinall of Lewes, Vinall, Ebenezer, 03852
- Voice of Melody by Thomas Stringer, 03842
- Warren, Joseph (Maldon) - Memorial Hymns and Poems, Warren, Joseph, 03853
- Watts, Isaac - Psalms and Hymns with Rippon's Selection, Watts, Isaac, 03854,a
- Watts, Isaac - Psalms and Hymns and Spiritual Songs, Watts, Isaac, 03857
- Watts, Isaac - Psalms of David Imitated in N.T Language, Watts, Isaac, 03855
- Wells, James - Selection of Hymns from Various Authors, Wells, James, 03858,a
- Westhorp, William - Pilgrim's Hymns, Westhorp, William, 03860
- Whitefield, George - Collection of Hymns for Social Worship, Whitefield, George, 03861
- Wigmore, John - Hymns Composed on Various Subjects, Wigmore, John, 03863
- Wilcockson, Arthur - Zion's Songs for Zion's Children, Wilcockson, Arthur, 03864
- Windle, William - Metrical Psalter and Hymnal, Windle, William, 03866
- Young People's Hymnal, Various, 03867,a
- Young People's Hymnal: 2002 Edition, 03868
- Zion's Hymns - Supplement to Dr Watts, Irons, Joseph, 03792

### ***Ib Metrical Psalms***

- De 150 Psalmen Des Prophete Davids, Datheen, Petrus, 03893, res
- Het Boek der Psalmen, States General, 03892, res
- Psalms of David in Metre for Church of Scotland, Anon, 03819
- Whole Booke of Psalms Collected into English Meeter, Sternehold, Thomas, 03894, res

### ***IC Christian Poetry***

- Blind Girl and the Blind Girl's Friend, Spire, Caroline, 03988,a
- Calvary, A Poem, Irons, Joseph, 03960
- Caroline Spire - Her Poems and Her Circle, Spire, Caroline, 03987a
- Chimes for the Times, Chaplin, M.A, 03910
- Christian Psalmist & Hymns - Selections in Verse, Montgomery, James, 03976a,b
- Closet Companion for the Daughters of Zion, Allingham, Helen M, 03903,a
- Complaint (The): or Night Thoughts, Young, Edward, 04010
- Departed Saints. Poems, Hills, Sarah A, 03957
- Desires, Poems & Writings, Clive Jeffreys, 03962
- Desires of a Living Soul – Life, Poems & writings of Clive Jeffreys (2023) . 03962a
- Divine Emblems, Bunyan, John, 03908
- Divine Fancies, Digested into Epigrams, Quarles, Francis, 03983
- Emblems, Divine and Moral: The School of the Heart, Quarles, Francis, 03980
- Experimental and Miscellaneous Poems, Daw, Samuel, 03924
- Experimental Essays on Divine Subjects, Swain, Joseph, 03991
- Fragments of Experience in Verse, Peake, William, 03978
- Gospel Poems, or Hymns for Cottage Services, Wyard, George, 04008
- Gospel Sonnets or Spiritual Songs, Erskine, Ralph, 03940
- Grace in Winter: Rutherford in Verse, Cook, Faith, 03915a
- Grace Recorded: or His Goodness Rehearsed, Esther, 03936
- Harp of Zion (The), Windridge, Fred, 04006,a
- House of God (The).(Poetry), Bunyan, John, 03909a
- Hunted Stag (The), and Other Poems, Esther, 03932
- Hymns and Poems on Various Subjects, Parsons, Letitia, 03977
- Last Regret (The), Soldier of the Cross, 03986
- Little Book of Verses, Alexander, Miss J, 03902
- Loyal Responses, Havergal, Frances R, 03946
- Meditations, Hewitt, Mrs E.C, 03956
- Meditations of the Heart by Michael Abbott 03901
- Meditations of the Heart, Poems by Frederick Marshall, 03968,a
- Ministry of Song (The), Havergal, Frances R, 03950
- Musings in Rhyme, Jempson, Elizabeth, 03963,a
- Narration of the Wonders of Grace In Six Parts, Dutton, Anne, 03928
- Night Thoughts on Life, Death and Immortality, Young, Edward, 04011
- No Condemnation - and Other Verses, Doveton, E, 03926a
- Nymphas.Song of Solomon in Blank Verse, Irons, Joseph, 03961

Occasional Thoughts in Verse, with Memoir, Taylor, A.B., 03994,5  
 Original Hymns and Poems, Thompson, Rachel, 03996  
 Original Poems, Ellison, A, 03931  
 Original Poems, Woodhouse, Isaiah, 04007  
 Our Own Hymnbook, C H Spurgeon, 03989  
 Paradise Lost, Milton, John, 03975  
 Parish Clerk (The): An Allegory, Dye, Alfred, 03929,a  
 Peaceable Fruits, Staines, Kate, 03990  
 Pilgrim's Path (The), or From Strength to Strength, Corby, M.E.S, 03916  
 Poems and Memoir by Charlotte Eliott, 03930  
 Poems by George Herbert, Herbert, George, 03953  
 Poems by James Montgomery 03976c  
 Poems of William Cowper, 2 vols., Cowper, William, 03922-03923  
 Poems on Bible Characters, Desborough, Agnes, 03925  
 Poems – selected from Chimes, Stray Chords & Sunlit Spray by M A Chaplin 03914,a  
 Poetical Works and Life of John Milton, Milton, John, 03973  
 Poetical Works by Ralph Erskine, Erskine, Ralph, 03938  
 Poetical Works of Frances Ridley Havergal, 03951  
 Poetical Works of George Herbert, Herbert, George, 03954  
 Poetical Works of John Milton, Milton, John, 03974  
 Poetical Works of William Cowper (In One Vol), 03920  
 Protestant Rhymes: or Gleanings from English History (Verse), W, M.H, 04000  
 Puritan Poetry to the Honour of the Saviour ed. by M Bradley 03906  
 Quarles' Emblems, Quarles, Francis, 03979  
 Redemption: A Poem. Also Memoir, Swain, Joseph, 03992,3  
 Rescued Hours, or Thoughts on Things Seen & Unseen, Moore, Benjamin, 03971  
 Royal Bounty, Havergal, Frances R, 03947  
 Sacred Musings, Sears, Septimus, 03984  
 Sacred Poetry – various authors 03900,a  
 School of the Heart (The), Quarles, Francis, 03982  
 Selection of Spiritual Poetry, Smith, James, 03987  
 Sighs and Songs, Fowler, Henry, 03943,a,b  
 Songs in the Night, Harrison, Susannah, 03944,5  
 Songs in the Night and Other Poems, Durand, James B, 03927  
 Songs in the Wilderness, Brown, William, 03904  
 Songs of Praise and Penitential Cries, Mason, John, 03969  
 Spare Moments – Poems by Annie Hoad 03958  
 Spiritual Sea Voyage, A Poem, Huntington, William, 03959  
 Story of Justin Martyr: and Other Poems, Trench, R.Chenevix, 03997  
 Stray Chords, Chaplin, M.A, 03912,a  
 Sunlit Spray on the Billows of Life, Chaplin, M.A, 03913,a  
 Thoughts and Verses from the Wayside of Life, Hooper, T.R, 03958a  
 Thousand Bible Questions in Verse by William Wileman 04005  
 Transition, Ministering Spirits, & Other Poems, Marshall, Frederick, 03964  
 Two Pilgrims, and Other Poems, Esther, 03934  
 Under The Surface, Havergal, Frances R, 03949  
 Valiant Men of Israel & women in verse by W Garrard 03943c  
 View of the Kingdom of Christ (Christ all in all) in verse by William Williams 04005a  
 Waking Thoughts, The Mystic River & Other Poems, Marshall, Frederick, 03966  
 Watered Lilies (The), and other Poems, Vining, E.R, 03999  
 Watts, Isaac - Horae Lyricae: Poems Devotional etc., Watts, Isaac, 04003  
 Watts, Isaac - Poetical Works Vol 3, Watts, Isaac, 04004  
 With Him For Ever, and other Poems, Vining, E.R, 03998  
 Wonders of Grace & other poems & hymns by Anne Dutton 03928

**Id Hymnology**

Baptist Hymn Writers and Their Hymns, Burrage, Henry S, 04020  
 Dictionary of Hymnology, Julian, John, 04024,a  
 Evolution of the English Hymn, Gillman, Frederick J, 04023  
 Gadsby's - the Story of the Hymnbook by M J Hyde, 04022,a  
 Gadsby's Hymns – a PhD study by Deborah Ruhl 0422b  
 Gadsby's Hymns A synopsis of PhD study + 2 pieces by Gadsby 04022c  
 Hymn-Writers and Their Hymns, Christophers, S.W, 04021  
 Singing and Making Melody, Philpot, J.C., 04024b,c

The Young People's Hymnal. The Authors & their Hymns, Farncombe, F.C., 04021a  
 Supplement to the Young People's Hymnal: The Authors and their hymns; the composers and their tunes. F C Farncombe, 4021b  
 Y P H Supplement – Tunes not in Companion Tunebook, by F C Farncombe 04021d  
 101 Hymn stories by Kenneth W Osbeck 04024d

### ***le Instrumental music in N.T. worship***

Bristol Tune Book, Novello, 04026,a  
 Burnley Tune Book, Pitman, 04027  
 Christian Psalmist (The), Sunday School Union, 04028  
 Companion to Hymn Book (Primitive Methodist), Brown, Philip, 04031  
 Companion Tunes to Gadsby's Hymnbook 1<sup>st</sup> edition 1927 04029  
 Companion Tunes to Gadsby's Hymnbook, Souvenir copy with Cameos of Tune Book Committee Members 1927 04029 res.  
 Companion Tunes to Gadsby's Hymnbook 7<sup>th</sup> edition 1980, 04030  
 Congregational Psalmist: 2 vols., Allon, Henry Ed, 04032,a  
 Dutch Psalter in English – Reformed Church of America 04040  
 Easy Anthems for Church and Home, Anon, 04025  
 Gems of Song with Music: A Hymn and Tune Book, Congreve, George Thos, 04034  
 Hymnal Companion to the Book of Common Prayer, Sampson Low, 04035  
 Old Light on New Worship by John Price 04041  
 One Hundred Hymns from Gadsby's Selection with Music, 04033,a  
 The Companion Tune Book. The Composers & their Tunes, Farncombe, F.C., 04030a  
 Treasury (The). A Companion Tune Book to Psalms and Hymns, Mead, Joseph, 04036  
 Union Harmonist, Clark, Thomas, 04037  
 Union Harmonist, Thomas Clark 1775-1859 04037a  
 Union Tune Book with Supplement, Sunday School Union 04038,9

## **CLASSIFICATION J: CHRISTIAN CORRESPONDENCE:**

### ***Ja Ministers***

According to ine Heart – Letters of J K Popham ed. by M J Hyde, 04126,a  
 Aged Pilgrim's Triumph over Sin and the Grave, Newton, John, 04121  
 Authentic Narrative of Newton's Life in Letters to Haweis, Newton, John, 04112  
 Cardiphonia: or The Utterance of the Heart, Newton, John, 04111  
 Collected Letters, Ireson, Richard H, 04097,a  
 Collection of Letters, Sermons etc of J. Hervey, with Life, Hervey, James, 04081  
 Collection of Religious Letters by John Brown (Whitburn), Brown, John, 04059  
 Collection of the Letters of J. Hervey with Life Vol 1 (of2), Hervey, James, 04080  
 Correspondence & account of life of John Owen by Peter Toon 04121c  
 Correspondence of Matthew Parker, Archbishop of Canterbury, Parker, Matthew, 04138  
 Correspondence of Robert Wodrow of Eastwood, 3 vols., Wodrow, Robert, 04153-04155  
 Epistles of Faith to a Papist, Huntington, William, 04083  
 Faith's Victory over Unbelief: Letters to a Friend, Falkner, Nathaniel, 04068  
 Forty-One Letters on Religious Subjects by John Newton, Newton, John, 04115  
 Further Gleanings of the Vintage.Letters of W.Huntington, Huntington, William, 04090a  
 Gleanings of the Vintage, 2 vols., Huntington, William, 04088-04089  
 I Was In Prison: Letters from German Pastors, Buxton, Dorothy F, 04073a,b  
 John Calvin's Letters, 4 vols., Calvin, John, 04063a-04063d

Last Fragments. Correspondence Huntington & Jenkins, Jenkins, J, 04099  
 Letters of James Bourne & outline of his life 04060  
 Letters of Robert Creasey & brief account of life & death 04067a  
 Letters and Life of Samuel Rutherford vols 1&2 C Thomson 04144  
 Letters and Life of Samuel Rutherford Vol 1, C Thomson, 04144a  
 Letters & Memoir, James Hervey, vol 1, 04080a  
 Letters & Memoir, James Hervey, vol 2, 04080b  
 Letters to Lady Frances Shirley, James Hervey, 04080c  
 Letters to John Wesley, James Hervey, 04080d  
 Letters and Sermons by David Fenner of Hastings, 04073  
 Letters by John Newton with Biographical Sketch, Newton, John, 04104  
 Letters by Samuel Turner, Turner, Samuel, 04147a  
 Letters by Thomas Hardy of Leicester, Hardy, Thomas, 04076  
 Letters by Thomas Hardy, 2 vols., Hardy, Thomas, 04074-04075  
 Letters by W.J. Brook, Brook, W.J, 04057  
 Letters by W.J. Brook. Also Sermon on Rev 14 vv 12 -14, Brook, W.J, 04056  
 Letters from John Newton to William Bull, Newton, John, 04108  
 Letters from William Romaine to a Friend, Romaine, William, 04141  
 Letters of George Whitefield (Period 1734 -1742), Whitefield, George, 04149a  
 Letters of George Whitefield Vol 3, Whitefield, George, 04149  
 Letters of Henry Venn, with Memoir, Venn, John, 04147b  
 Letters of J.K. Popham, Popham, James K, 04128a  
 Letters of John Berridge: Appendix to Works, Berridge, John, 04054  
 Letters of John Calvin (Philadelphia Edn), Bonnet, Jules, 04062  
 Letters of John Calvin – Selection from Bonnet 04061  
 Letters of John Newton, Newton, John, 04106  
 Letters of Samuel Rutherford, Rutherford, Samuel, 04145  
 Letters and Papers of Thomas Scott 04146  
 Letters of the Martyrs of the English Church, Anon, 04139  
 Letters of the Martyrs: Collected & Published in 1564, Coverdale, Myles, 04129  
 Letters on Spiritual Subjects, 2 vols., Pierce, Samuel Eyles, 04122-04123  
 Letters to a Mother, Hazlerigg, Grey, 04078,9  
 Letters to a Wife, 2 vols., Newton, John, 04118,a  
 Letters to Gondon on Destructive Character of Rome's Church, Wordsworth, C, 04150  
 Letters from the Cabin by Wm Huntington, Ja 04096a,b  
 Letters to His Friend, Thomas Yeomans, Nunn, Thomas, 04121a,b  
 Letters to Members of His Church & Congregation by G Isbell, Isbell, G.S.B, 04098,a  
 Letters to Theophilus on various subjects vols 1&2 by James Wells 04148a,b  
 Letters by Geerhardus Vos 04147a  
 Life & Letters of William Haddow, 04074  
 Further Letters & Notes of 3 Sermons by William Haddow, 04074a,b  
 Living Testimonies or Spiritual Letters, Huntington, William, 04096  
 Luther's Letters to Women, Luther, Martin, 04103  
 Manuscript Letters, Abbott, James, 04049, res  
 Memoir and Letters of James Kidwell Popham, Popham, James K, 04127  
 Memorials of John Warburton of Southill, with Letters, Warburton, John, 04148  
 Memorials & Letters of William Taynton, B.A, , 04146a,b  
 Monthly Circulars from Tamworth Rd. by George Rose, Ja 04143,a  
 Original Letters Relative to the English Reformation, 2 vols., Various, (Parker Society) 04131-04132  
 Pastor's Reverie (A). Four Letters to Senior Deacons, Kirby, Frederick, 04101,a  
 Pastoral Letters with Autobiographical Fragment, Hobbs, John, 04082,a  
 Pastoral Letters by W C Lamain, 04102  
 Posthumous Letters \*, 3 vols., Huntington, William, 04091-04093  
 Posthumous Letters, 4 vols., Huntington, William, 04084-04087  
 Samuel Rutherford's Letters, with Sketch of his Life, A Bonar, 04145,a

Seeker's Friend (The): Letters by Eli Ashdown, Ashdown, Eli, 04052  
 Select Letters of William Romaine, Romaine, William, 04142,a  
 Selection of Correspondence and Sketches of Sermons, 2 vols., Chamberlain, Joseph, 04064-04065  
 Sequel to Letters to M. Gondon on Rome's Church, Wordsworth, C, 04151  
 Series of Pastoral Letters, Wyard, George, 04155,a  
 Sixty-Eight Letters from John Newton, Newton, John, 04114  
 Soul Counsel: Letters by J.R. Anderson of Glasgow, Anderson, J.R, 04051,a  
 Spiritual Warfare – Letters by Thomas Hardy, 04076b,c  
 Spiritual Letters by Mrs Anne Dutton, Dutton, Anne, 04067a  
 Sweet Memories, Hazlerigg, H.A, 04079  
 Truth and Error: or Letters to a Friend, Bonar, Horatius, 04055  
 Twenty-Five Letters of John Newton, Newton, John, 04117  
 Twenty-Six Letters on Religious Subjects by Omicron, Newton, John, 04120  
 Utterances of the Heart, Thomas Hardy, 04077  
 Voice from the Wilderness: Pastoral Letters & Discourses, Anderson, J.R, 04050  
 Word for the Weary: Correspondence between Mr M & D.F Vol 1, Fenner, David, 04070, Vol. 2 04071  
 Word for the Weary: Correspondence between Mr M & D.F Vols. 1&2 - (also 2 sermons), Fenner, David, 04072  
 Zurich Letters -, 2 vols., Parker Society Edn, 04134-04135

### **Jb Laymen**

Christian Correspondent (The): Letters by Eminent Persons, Various, 04172  
 Cowper's Letters with Biographical Memoir, Cowper, William, 04161  
 Fragments Gathered Up by Josiah Lamb, 04173c  
 Gray, Joseph – Letters with brief memoir 04173a  
 Key, John Letters of 04173b  
 Letters, Abbott, James, 04156a  
 Letters Addressed to a Lady by Ambrose Serle, 04173g  
 Letters and Poetical Pieces by G.T. Congreve, Congreve, George Thos, 04163  
 Letters on Divine Subjects by C Goulding 04173  
 Letters of A W Pink, 04173f  
 Letters of William Cowper to his Friends, Cowper, William, 04162  
 Letters of Nathaniel Mariner Ja 04103a  
 Letters of a Huntingtonian, Moore, William, 04173d, e  
 Oliver Cromwell's Letters and Speeches, 5 vols., Cromwell, Oliver, 04167-04171  
 Oliver Cromwell's Letters and Speeches with Elucidations, Cromwell, Oliver, 04166  
 Private Correspondence of William Cowper, 2 vols., Cowper, William, 04157-04158  
 Selection from Letters and Speeches of Oliver Cromwell, Cromwell, Oliver, 04165  
 Wise Counsel – Letters to John Ryland Jnr. by John Newton, 04119  
 Words of Faith Hope and Love (Letters) by John Dickie 04172  
 More Words of Faith Hope and Love (Letters) by John Dickie 04172a  
 Unsearchable Riches, -Meditations and Letters by John Dickie 04172b

### **Jc Women**

Conflicts & Conquests by Rebecca C Harris, 04183  
 Heavenly Conversation (The Way to Zion), Sarah King, 04184,a  
 Letters of Isabella Graham Jc 04181  
 Letters and Papers of Theodosia Viscountess Powerscourt, Powerscourt, T.A, 04185  
 Letters and Poems by R.L. Harman, Harman, Rhoda L, 04182  
 Letters of a Mother to Her Son, Bourne, M.P, 04174  
 Letters of Ruth Bryan, Bryan, Ruth, 04175  
 Letters on Spiritual Subjects on divers occasions vol.1 by Anne Dutton Jc 04180  
 Letters on Spiritual Subjects on divers occasions vol.8 by Anne Dutton Jc 04180a  
 Letters on Spiritual Subjects (Part 1), 1823, Jc 04180b  
 Selections from Letters on Spiritual Subjects, Dutton, Anne, 04179,a  
 To Honour God – selection from letters and speeches of Oliver Cromwell – by Michael Haykin 04165a

**CLASSIFICATION K: MAGAZINES:****Ka**

The Alarm – magazine by J Rankin Anderson 05380  
 Gospel Ambassador: or Christian Pilgrim's Friend, 2 vols.,  
 04201-04203

**Kb**

Banner of Truth Magazine Sept. 1955 – 1979 (incomplete) Kb  
 04204-04209d  
 Baptist Annual Register 1790, 1,2, & part 93, Rippon, John, res,  
 04212  
 Baptist Annual Register 1790, 1,2, & part 1793, (inc. General  
 Assembly & Confession of Faith 1689), Rippon, John, res,  
 04212a  
 Baptist Annual Register 1794-97 Rippon, John, res, 04212b  
 Baptist Annual Register 1801-1802, Rippon, John, res, 04212d  
 Baptist Magazine, 50 vols., 04213-04251g, part. res.  
 Baptist Messenger, 5 vols., 04698,a,b,c,d, (Reference only)  
 Baptist Reporter, 2 vols., 04254-04255  
 Bible League Quarterly, 1920-1957(incomplete) 04210a-s;  
 1958-2019 (complete) 04210a-s

**Kc**

Calvinistic Pulpit, 5 vols., 04291-04297  
 Christian Cottager's Magazine, 4 vols., Hewlett, Alfred, 05352-  
 05355  
 Christian Gleaner 2010-13, 04299,a,b,c  
 Christian Treasury, 4 vols., 04256-04260  
 Christian's Pathway, 74 vols., 04299-04374  
 Christian's Penny Magazine 1846,47, 05360,a  
 Churchman's Monthly Penny Magazine, 4 vols., 05361-05363a  
 Cottage Magazine 1825, 05351; 1836 05351a

**Ke**

Evangelical Magazine 1796-1841 (incomplete) 16 vols, 04375-  
 04385a  
 Evangelical Quarterly vol.1 7 2 1929 & 1930, 4386,a  
 Earthen Vessel 1845-1886 (incomplete) Reference only. 04639-  
 04663.  
 Earthen Vessel & Gospel Herald (incomplete) Reference only.  
 04680-04691  
 Eternal Truth 1959-1961 ed by John J Murray 05376

**Kf**

Free Grace Record vols. 1-6 Kf 05373,a,b,c,d,e  
 Free Presbyterian Magazine, 24 vols., 04387,a-n, 04388,a-g  
 Free Presbyterian Young People's Magazine, 3 vols., 04389-  
 04390a

**Kg**

Gospel Advocate – 1869-1918 (not complete). 04391-04434  
 Gospel Banner 1879 -1916, 04441--04489  
 Gospel Cottage Lecturer, (4vols) ed G D Doudney 05356-9  
 Gospel Echo,21vols.1889-1928(incomplete),Sg 09981a-09997a  
 Gospel Herald 1833-1886 (incomplete) Reference only.04664-  
 04679.  
 Gospel Herald & Earthen Vessel 1928-1939 (incomplete)  
 Reference only.04692-04697.  
 Gospel Magazine 1766-2015(incomplete), 04490-04637g  
 Gospel Standard 1835- 2021 (complete). 04701-05021t  
 Index of Gospel Standard 1835-2002 – 3 vols 04700,a,b  
 Gospel Standard Indices bound 1835-2000 Kg 04700c  
 Gospel Tidings, 19 vols., 05025-05047  
 Gospel Truths or Old Paths, 10 vols., 05051-05061

**Kh**

Here and There 1893-1899, (Monthly magazine at Homerton  
 Row SB Chapel) 05370,a

**Km**

Christian's Monthly Record, 17 vols., 04268-04280  
 Christian Monthly News July 1866 – June 1869, 04281

**Ko**

Old Faith Contender 1961 & 1974 /5, 05062,a

**Kp**

Pot of Manna (The) 1851 & 1852, 05062b

Protestant Echo, 7 vols., 05364-05367b  
 Puritan Quarterly 1903, 05063  
 Peace & Truth (SGU) 1963-67  
 Perception, nos. 1-8; 9-16;17-24; 25-32; 33-40; 41- 05050,a  
 b,c,d,e

**Kr**

Reformation Today Nos. 37-8;71-90; 91-110 Kr 05377,8,9

**Ks**

Editorial Articles from Signs of the Times, Beebe, Gilbert Ed,  
 05069  
 Signs of the Times - Vol 3 (1832 - 1881), Beebe, Gilbert Ed,  
 05069a  
 Silent Preacher (The), 2 vols., 05070-05071  
 Sinner Saved Vol. 1,2,3. (Huntingtonian Press Journal)  
 05371,a,b  
 Sower (The) 1852-1951. 05101-05238  
 Spiritual Magazine or Christian's Grand Treasure vol.1 05077a  
 Spiritual Wrestler – 1850,1851 /52, 05078,a,b  
 Surrey Tabernacle Witness vol.12, 05368

**Kt**

Remembrancer (The), 8 vols., Ed. William Lush, 05064-8  
 Things New and Old 1858, 05368  
 Truth for Today Vol (1-50; May 1987-March 1995),05243

**Kw**

Waymarks 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937,  
 1938, 1939, 1940, 1948/9&1955 (incomplete)  
 05369,a,b,c,d,e,f,g,h,i,j,k,m,n Gospel Light in Dark Caverns by  
 Thomas Whittle (1865) 05372

**Kz**

Spiritual Magazine and Zion's Casket, (10 years), 05072-05077  
 Zion's - Trumpet: or Penny Spiritual Magazine 05252-05279  
 Zion's Witness 1859 -2023 (not complete), 05289-05350r  
 Zions Casket, or Penny Spiritual Treasury, 1836,7, 05071a,b

**CLASSIFICATION L: SERMONS,  
LECTURES & ADDRESSES:****La English Ministers**

Addresses & Tracts by William Parks, 05688b  
 2 Sermons -Dimensions of Eternal Love & Final Exhortation,  
 Huntington, William, 05611b  
 Balm from Gilead, Ward, Samuel, 05891, res  
 Baskets of Fragments (Notes of Sermons) by Thomas Jones  
 05643b  
 Behold the Lamb – Prayer Meeting Addresses by J K Popham  
 05824,a  
 Beholding His Glory– sermons (John ! v14), J K Popham, 05823  
 Bethesda Pulpit – 7 sermons of L R J Broome, 05480  
 Between Mizpeh and Shen: Sermons, Collier, G.J, 05494  
 Bodle Street Pulpit – Sermons by Michael Pickett, 05777a  
 Bowels Opened: or Sermons on Canticles Chapters 4, 5 & 6,  
 Sibbes, Richard, 05853, res  
 Breastplate of Faith and Love (Sermons), Preston, John, 05826,  
 res  
 Brixton Tabernacle Pulpit, 3 vols., Cornwell, Charles, 05497-  
 05500  
 Brixton Tabernacle Pulpit (nos. 34-69) E Roe 05833b  
 Certain Sermons or Homilies, Mearne, Samuel, 05667d, res  
 Christ in Travel: Sermons by William Bridge, 05470, res  
 Christ, the Alpha and Omega: Sermons by Watts Wilkinson ,  
 05917  
 Christus in Coelo – Quality & Work of Glorified Redeemer by  
 Thomas Bradbury, 1704, 05433 res.  
 Christian Race (The) and Other Sermons, Ryle, John C, 05841  
 Christian's Companion, or Sermons on Several Subjects Vol 2,  
 Whitefield, George, 05913  
 Churches Warned & Encouraged (Letters to 7 Churches). K W  
 Howard, 05610c  
 Clifton Sermons Vol 1, Sears, Septimus, 05846  
 Complete Collection of Sermons by John Owen, 05685  
 Complete Works of Tobias Crisp, 2 vols, 05523-05524  
 Cottage Sermons (24) by George Burder, 05482f  
 Covell's Sermons 1906, Covell, Francis, 05518a

- Covenant Counsel: Twelve Discourses by Thomas Bradbury, 05461,a
- Covenant of Grace (15 unpublished Sermons) by Matthew Henry 05603b
- Croydon Pulpit: Twelve Sermons by Ebenezer Wilmshurst, 05921
- Devonshire Road Pulpit, 10 vols., Jarvis, Joseph, 05631a-05635
- Discourses by George Horne, Bishop of Norwich, 2 vols, 05609-05610
- Discourses by Thomas Walsh, 05887d
- Discourses on Christ's Death, Exaltation and Intercession, Charnock, Stephen, 05491a
- Discourses on Important Subjects Vol 1, Cennick, John, 05489a
- Discourses on Secret and Family Worship, Orton, Job, 05678
- Discourses on the Parable of the Sower, Stennett, Samuel, 05863
- Discourses Preparatory to the Lord's Supper, Pierce, Samuel Eyles, 05780b
- Display of Glorious Grace. Fourteen Sermons, Keach, Benjamin, 05649a, res
- Distant Echoes: Twelve Discourse by Thomas Bradbury, 05462
- Doctrinal Puritans Series : Israels Prayer & Life of Christ, Reynolds, Edward, 05832
- Doctrine of Fasting and Praier (The), Hildersam, Arthur, 05605a, res
- Doctrine of Justification by Faith (Sermons) Abridged, Owen, John, 05685a
- Doctrine of Justification: Eight Sermons, Bradbury, Thomas (Fetter Lane 1716), 05433
- Early Sermons of Joseph C .Philpot, 4 vols, 05690-05693
- Eight Lectures upon History of Jacob by Henry Blunt, 05430
- Eight Sermons by Thomas Bradbury, 05439
- Eight Sermons on Important Subjects & 4 Sermons on particular occasions, 1804, 05595
- Eighteen Sermons (Doctrinal Puritans 1846) J Usher La 05883c
- Eighteen Sermons (Oxford 1640) La 05868 res.
- Emmaus Road (The) - Sermons Preached in USA, Ramsbottom, B.A, 05829a
- Established Testimony: Twelve Discourses by Thomas Bradbury, 05464
- Evidences of Christianity in 3 Sermons by P Doddridge 05539a
- Evidences of Sanctification, Pack, Samuel, 05686
- Evangelical Discourses on Various Subjects by Isaac Watts, 05899
- Exposition of Revelation 1 - 3 by Henry Blunt, Blunt, Henry, 05427
- Exposition of the Parables by Benjamin. Keach, 05645
- Expositions and Prayers, Philpot, Joseph C, vol.1 05697a
- Expositions and Prayers, Philpot, Joseph C, vol.2 05697b
- Expositions and Prayers, Philpot, Joseph C, vols. 1&2, 05697c
- Expositions of Holy Scripture, Philpot, Joseph C, 05697d,e
- Faith's Reward - Sermon by John H Gosden, 05583
- Faithful Sayings: Sermons by Thomas Bradbury, 05466
- Fifteen Sermons on Important Subjects by Geo. Whitefield, 05914
- Fifty Sermons by Joseph Irons (1840-1844), 05617
- Fifty Sermons on Texts of Handel's Messiah, 2 vols., Newton, John, 05673-05674
- Fifty Sermons by James Vaughan, 05884
- Fifty Two Short Sermons, Jowett, Joseph, 05644
- Five Sermons by George Whitefield, , 05915
- Eighteen Sermons by George Whitfield 05915a
- Forest Fold, 2 vols., Delves, Stanley, 05531a-05531
- Forty Four Annual Addresses in Gospel Magazine, Doudney, David A, 05540,1
- Fountain of Life, Vol.1, Flavel, John, 05556a
- Fountain of Life, John Flavel 05556,7
- Fountain Opened (The): Sermons Preached at Covent Garden, Sedgwicke, Obadiah, 05852, res
- Four Godlie Sermons, Dod, I, 05538, res
- Four Sermons by W.W.West, West, W.W, 05904
- From Marine to Minister – Brief Life of G M Shaw, 28 Sermons & 2 Letters edited by N T Shaw 05851,a
- Funeral Sermon for Jabez Field (Blackboys) by J W Tyler (15-5-1951), 20214
- Further Sermons by John Farley, 05553b
- Gathered Fragments: Sermons by Thomas Bradbury, 05468
- Gleanings from the Pastures of Tekoa (Lectures on Amos), Forrest, Robert W, 05564
- Glimpses of Grace and Glory, Goodhart, C.J, 05576
- God Manifest in the Flesh, Thomas Jacomb, 05630c,d
- God's Mercy Mixed with His Justice, Cotton, John, 05500b
- God's Message to the Poor – 11 Plain Sermons by Ashton Oxenden, 05685b
- Godly Man's Ark (The): Divers Sermons, Calamy, Edmund, 05484, res
- Golden Mine Opened (A). Fourteen Sermons by Benjamin Keach, 05648, res
- Good Doctrine: Twelve Discourses by Thomas Bradbury, 05447
- Gosden, Frank .L - Life, Letters & Sermons, 05582a
- Gospel Cottage Lecturer, Doudney, George D, 05542
- Gospel of a Covenant God.(10 Sermons), Warburton, John, 05888,a
- Gospel of Sovereign Grace – sermons & addresses by Henry Atherton, 05401
- Gospel Pulpit, 25 vols., Philpot, Joseph C, 05706-05712
- Gospel Tracts, Hale, R, 05586
- Grace Alone. Ten Sermons by John .Kershaw, 05647a,b
- Grove Chapel, 6 vols., Irons, Joseph, 05616a-05624
- Grove Chapel Pulpit. Fifty-Two Sermons, 2 vols., Bradbury, Thomas, 05436-05438
- Grove Pasture: Twelve Discourses by Thomas Bradbury, 05449
- Thomas Hardcastle - Sermons 05586a
- Harmless as Doves (Sermon), Watson, Thomas, 05890b
- Healing Light of the Gospel – sermons by J J West, vols. 1 & 2, 05907a,b
- Heavenly Workfolk & Joy of Faith, Huntington, William, 05611a
- Het Evangelie van een Verbonds-God, 3 vols., Warburton, John,(trans. B Visser),05889,a,b
- Hewlett's sermons and outlines 05604b,c
- His People -Sermon in Abingdon Gt.Church Christmas 1829, Tiptaft, William, 05874 & 05874a
- Holiness the Only Way to Happiness: Fifty Eight Sermons, Brooks, Thomas, 05476, res
- Honeycomb of Free Justification by Christ Alone (The), Eaton, John, 05545a
- Hulsean Lectures, Trench, R.Chenevix, 05881a
- Intercourses of Divine Love Between Christ and His Church, Collinges, John, 05495
- Inward Kingdom of God & Sermon.etc., Kay, John, 05644a
- Kinderman, Philip – Pastoral Sermons on Ezekiel, 05650,a
- Knowledge of Christ Crucified. Eight Sermons, Hurriion, John, 05613
- Law and The Gospel, Twelve Discourses upon, Romaine, William, 05839
- Learning in Christ's School – sermons by Ralph Venning, 05884c
- Lectures at Broadmead Chapel, Bristol, Foster, John, 05565
- Lectures on Person, Godhead and Ministry of the Holy Ghost, Hawker, Robert, 05593
- Lectures on Romans vii, Rainsford.M, 05828
- Lectures on the Lord's Prayer, Saphir, Adolph, 05845
- Lectures upon the Eleventh Chapter to the Romans, Sutton, Dr, 05864, res
- Lectures on Elisha by Henry Blunt 05430a
- Letters and Sermons by John Newton Vol 4, 05676
- Life and Sermons of John Cennick, 05488
- Life and Sermons of Tobias Crisp, 05525
- Life, Letters and Sermons of Jesse Delves, , 05530,a
- Life and Sermons of Daniel Smart of Cranbrook, , 05855
- Life & Ministry of Clement Wood, 05923
- Life through the Crucifixion of Christ by John Moore 05668b,c
- Manna: Sermons by Joseph Philpot, 05772e,f
- Manchester Pulpit -sermons by A B Taylor & others 05812
- Memoir and Sermons of Joseph Hatton, 05587a
- Notes of Sermons & Thoughts on Parable of the Sower by Joseph Hatton 05587b
- M'Kenzie, John - Life & Sermons ed. by M J Hyde 05664
- Memoir with Selected Sermons and Writings of William Sinden, 05854
- Memoirs and Sermons of James Bourne, North, J.E, 05432,a
- Method of Grace (The), Flavel, John, 05560, res
- Miscellaneous Sermons by J.Battersby, 05419
- Miscellaneous Sermons by Joseph Irons, 05625
- Miscellaneous Sermons by Joseph Irons, 3 vols., 05616-05619
- Monthly Messages: Twelve Discourses by Thomas Bradbury, 05451
- Mr Tillinghast's Eight Last Sermons, Tillinghast, 05865, res



- Mystery of Godliness Considered in Sixty-One Sermons by Thomas Bradbury (Fetter Lane) in 2 vols. 1726 ,La vol.1 05434,a & vol.2 05435
- Mystery of Godliness, Twelve Sermons, Gordelier, Charles, 05578
- Name in Heaven (A) and The Power of Grace, Mead, Matthew, 05667c
- Name to Live (A); Things That Are Ready to Die (Sermons), Boorne, James, 05432b
- Nevertheless Afterward : Sermons by Walter Brooke, 05479,a
- Nine Lectures on St Peter by Henry Blunt, 05431
- Nine Sermons by Isaac Watts, 05892
- Ninety Five Sermons by William Jay., 2 vols., 05641-05642
- Nonsuch Professor (The), In His Meridian Splendour, Secker, William, 05850
- Notes of Sermons Hitherto Unpublished, Parks, William, 05687
- Notes of Twenty Four Sermons by Matthew Welland (1894 - 1896), 05900
- Notes of Twenty Four Sermons by Rev Matthew Welland (Jireh Lewes), 05900a
- Omnipotent Jehovah, 4 Sermons by John Kershaw, 05647e
- One Hundred and Fifty Two Lectures upon Psalm 51, Hildersam, Arthur, 05605, res
- One Hundred and Ninety Sermons on Psalm 119 Vols. 1,2 & 3, Manton, Thomas, 05665a,b,c
- One Hundred and Twenty Popular Sermons by Philip Pyle, 05827
- Oram, William, Gospel Discourses 05678a
- Original Sermons on the Jews, Mead, Matthew, 05667b
- Our Gospel: Twelve Discourses by Thomas Bradbury, 05453
- Particular Redemption - 4 sermons by John Hurron, 05613a
- Pastoral Addresses No 1, James, John Angell, 05631
- Pastoral Gleanings by William Fay 05555
- Plain Sermons for Plain People, Hewlett, Alfred, 05604a
- Plea for the Godly and Other Sermons by Watson, Thomas, 05890a
- Posthumous Sermons by, Blunt, Henry, vol.1 05431
- Posthumous Sermons by, Blunt, Henry, vol.3 with Pastoral Letters 05431a
- Posthumous Sermons, Owen, John, 05679
- Practical Discourses on Regeneration, Doddridge, Philip, 05539
- Preaching the Kingdom of God, Leslie Falkner, 05553,a
- Preaching to the Glory of God, Sermons, Kenneth. W.H Howard, 05610b
- The Puritan Pulpit: (Irish Puritans) James Ussher La 05883d
- Queen's Silver Jubilee 1977, Paisley, Ian R.K, 21309a
- Ramsbottom B A : Bethel Pulpit 18 vols. 25 sermons each nos.1-450 05830, a-q
- Sacramental Meditations, Hawker, Robert, 05598
- Saturday Evening Meditations by B A Ramsbottom, La 05829e,f
- Saving Health of the Gospel. Sermons by Eli Ashdown, 05400,a
- Scattered Seed: Twelve Discourses by Thomas Bradbury, 05455
- Scripture Difficulties: Hulsean Lectures 1822, Benson, C, 05425
- Scripture Extracts with Notes, 2 vols., Hawker, Robert, 05589a-05589
- Scripture Subjects: Twelve Discourses by Thomas Bradbury, 05457
- Selected Sermons by, Bradbury, Thomas, 05443
- Selection of Sermons, Gordelier, Charles, 05580
- Selected Sermons Vol.1 (1935 Edn.), Philpot, J.C, 05741
- Selection of Sermons on Various Occasions, Philpot, J. C., 05743-6 (05743a includes complete list of The Penny Pulpit)
- Select Sermons of, Whitefield, George, 05908
- Selected Sermons of, Whitefield, George, 05911
- Selected Shorter Writings vols. 1 & 2 by B B Warfield 06124d,e
- 45 sermons preached during March-July 2020 by Norman Roe 05834a
- Sermon : The Captain of Our Salvation, Turner, Samuel, 05884a
- Sermon Headings, Taylor, A.B, 05871
- Sermons on the Most Interesting and Important Subjects, Atkinson, C, 05401a
- Sermons by J.Battersby - Series, 11 vols., 05402-05417
- Sermons and Brief Memoir of B Beddome, (facsimile) 05424a
- Sermon before the Lord's Supper by Bisset, John 05937b
- Sermons Preached in Trinity Church Chelsea by Blunt, Henry, 05429
- Sermons by, Bradbury, Thomas, 05441
- Sermons by, Brine, John, 05475
- Sermons by Brooke, Walter J. of West Street Chapel Croydon, Vol 1&2 05477 & 05478
- Sermons on of Romans Ch 8 by Bryson, Thomas, 05481
- Sermons by A.S.Catcott., 05485
- Sermons by John Cennick, 05489
- Sermons by Eben Clark (Barton) 05492a
- Sermons on the Essential Doctrines, Cole, Henry, 05493
- Sermons by, Covell, Francis, 05501-05522
- Sermons by Cunningham J.W. of Harrow, 05527
- Sermons by, Covell, Francis, 05501-05522
- Sermons by .Dennett James of Birmingham, 3 vols. 05532-7
- Sermons and Letters by, Doudney, George D, 05543/a
- Sermons by, Dyer, William, 05544
- Sermons, Poetry & Pastoral Letters by Herbert Dawson 05529
- Sermons by, Eastmead, James J, 05545
- Sermons by, Elwin, Fountain, 05546
- Sermons by Evans, J.Harington, 4vols 05547-05550
- Sermons on the Spirit of Holiness by Evans, J.Harington, 05552a
- Sermons by, Farley, John, 05553,a
- Sermons on Grace and Temptations, Thomas Froyssel,05566, res
- Sermons by, Gadsby, William, 05566a
- Sermons, & Short Biography (1991), Gadsby, William, 05566b
- Sermons and Tracts by Gill, John 4 vols 05569-05570
- Sermons by John Gill, 05571
- Sermons by John Gill Vol.3, Gill, John, 05575
- Sermons on Important Subjects, by Gill, John, 05572
- Sermons by, Gordelier, Charles, 05579a
- Sermons preached by Green, John S. 584b-5584c
- Sermons and Letters by, Gunn, William A, 05585
- Sermons by, Hallett, James, 05587
- Sermons by Harwood John -brief biographical note. 5586b
- Sermons by J Hazelton (Chadwell St.) La 05599
- Sermons by Hazelton, John E. 05600,a
- Sermons on Divinity of Christ, Hawker, Robert, 05591
- Sermons: Fragments that Remain, Hazlerigg, Grey, 05601
- Sermons and Memoir of, Hemington, Charles, 05603
- Sermons on Several Occasions, Hill, John, 05606
- Sermons by, Hobbs, John, 05608
- Sermons – Hobbs & Sears 05484a
- Sermons of a Seceder, William Tiptaft, 05874b,c
- Sermons Preached at Merchant's-Lecture Vol 2, Hurron, John, 05612
- Sermons on the Seven Epistles in the Apocalypse, Hyatt, John, 05615
- Sermons on Various Occasions by William Goode, 05576a
- Sermons on Various Subjects, Hyatt, John, 05614
- Sermons on Galatians & related texts by Norman H Roe, 05834
- Sermons on Romans, 2 vols., Jacomb, Thomas, 05630b-05630a
- Sermons by, Kershaw, John, 05647c,d
- Sermons by, Latchford, John, 05650b
- Sermons and Remains. Hugh Latimer, Latimer, Hugh, 05651,2
- Sermons by, Latimer, Hugh, 05653,a
- Sermons by Latimer Hugh (Focus Reprint), 05654,5
- Sermons on the Card and Other Discourses, Latimer, Hugh, 05658
- Sermons by, Lindsey, John, 05660
- Sermons by Rev. John Martin - vol 1 & 2 La 05666,a
- Sermons by Manton, Thomas Pt.2 (1684 Edn), , , 05666, res
- Sermons: Christ is All, Moule, Handley C.G, 05669a
- Sermons, Memoir and Letters of, Munns, Josiah, 05670
- Sermons Preached in Olney Parish Church, Newton, John, 05675
- Sermons by, Owen, John, vol 2 05681
- Sermons by, Parks, William, 05688a
- Seven Sermons on the Lord's Prayer, Parker, Rev J.T 05686a
- Sermons by.Philpot, Joseph C, 12 vols., 05753-05772d
- Sermons Preached at Eden Street Hampstead by.Philpot, Joseph C, 0575
- Sermons on the Glory of Christ, Samuel Eyles, Pierce 05778,a
- Sermons by Timothy Pocock, vols. 1,2,3 &4 05781,a & 05782,a,b,c,d,e
- Sermons by J K Popham, (25 years) 05821,a
- Sermons by J K Popham, (40 years) 05822,a
- Sermons by.Popham, James K., Monthly Sermons 05783-95; 05796-05805
- Sermons by J K Popham – New Series (GST) vols. 1-4 05806-05813

- Sermons by Popham, J K. new series from typescript. Vols. 1,2, 3,4,5,6 05814-05819
- Sermons. Breastplate of Faith and Love, Preston, John, 05826a
- Sermons by John Raven, 2 vols., Raven, John, 05830-05831a,b
- Sermons by Robinson, , Ralph, 05835, res
- Sermons by Roe, Earnest, , 05833, a
- Sermons by Roe, Earnest, 1917-1931 vols. 1&2, 05833c,d,e,f
- Sermons by Russell, Russell, , 05840
- Sermons of Sandys, , Edwin, 05843
- Sermons – Sears and Hobbs 5848a
- Sermons, Preached at Various Times, Sears, Septimus, 05847
- Sermons by Smart, , Daniel, La 05858
- Sermons by Smart, Daniel (Brighton Pulpit) 05858a,b,c
- Sermons: A Pastor's Legacy, Smart, Daniel, 05856
- Sermons on the Divine Authority of Scripture, Stennett, Samuel, 05862
- Sermons by Tobitt, James William, 05875-05878
- Sermons & Essays by Toplady, Augustus M, 05879
- Sermons by Trench, R.Chenevix, 05881
- Sermons by Tryon, , M.J, 05866
- Sermons & Letters by Turner, Samuel, 05883,a
- Sermons with Memoir of Vaughan, , William, 05869
- Sermons of Henry Venn La 05884b
- Sermons by Venn, John, 2 vols., , 05884c,d
- Sermons by Vinall, , John, 05885,a
- Sermons on Song of Solomon (33) by Philip Kinderman 05650b,c
- Sermons Preached on Public and Eminent Occasions, Vines, Richard, 05870, res
- Sermons with Memoir of Wakeley, Thomas S, 05886
- Sermons and Practical Works of Watts, Isaac 3 vols. 05895-05896
- Sermons on Various Subjects, Divine and Moral (One Vol), Watts, Isaac, 05897
- Sermons by West J.J. of Winchelsea, 05906
- Sermons on Important Subjects by Whitefield, , George, 05910
- Sermons on Several Occasions by Young E. Vol 2, 05924
- Sermons Preached at Grand Rapids USA 1998 B A Ramsbottom 05829c
- Sermons by S Walker on the Covenant of Grace 05887a
- Sermons of Samuel Ward with brief Memoir by J C Ryle, 05891a
- Sermons & Outlines by Alfred Hewlett, 05604b
- Sermons on Various/Particular Occasions by W Jay 5643a
- Seven Sermons by James Jay of Grove Chapel Camberwell, Jay, James, 05640
- Seven Sermons by William Bridge, 05471
- Several Discourses on the Actual Providence of God, Collinges, John, 05496
- Several Sermons by John Moore of Northampton, Moore, John, 05668
- Seventeen Discourses & six Morning exercises by Robert Robinson 05832a
- Short Discourses, 6 vols., Beddome, B, 05421-05424a
- Six Sermons by William Bidder of Hurstpierpoint - 1-6 05426
- Six Sermons by William Bidder of Hurstpierpoint - 7-12 05426a
- Six Sermons on Experimental and Practical Subjects, Sears, Septimus, 05848
- Sixteen Sermons on the Divinity of Christ, Hawker, Robert, 05596
- Solomon's Song, Twelve Discourses, Romaine, William, 05837
- Special Meeting for Prayer & Thanksgiving, Delves, Jesse, 20969l
- Specimens of Preaching, Hawker, Robert, 05590
- Spiritual Gleanings: Sermons by T.Bradbury 05459
- Studies in the Sermon on the Mount, 2 vols., Lloyd Jones, D Martin, 05663,a
- Streams of Living Water – sermons by J W Tobitt vols. 1 & 2 5878a,b
- Substance of several Sermons on Psalm 30 v.5 by Oliver Heywood 05604d
- Substance of Twenty Sermons by W.L.Rolleston, 05836
- Sufficiency of the Spirit's Teaching (Sermon), How, Samuel, 05610a
- Sunday Evening Sermons and Thursday Evening Lectures, Jay, William, 05643
- Surrey Tabernacle Pulpit 1860 1861;1861-2;1863-4;1865;1865-6;1867-9;1870 sermons of James Wels 05904,a,b,c,d,e,f,g
- Ten Virgins (The). (sermons), Shepard, Thomas, 05852a
- The Breastplate of Love and Faith, Preston, John, 05826b, res
- Thirteen Sermons Concerning Doctrine of the Trinity, Calamy, Edmund, 05483
- Thirteen Sermons on Matthew 11 vv 25-30, Newton, John, 05677
- Thirteen Sermons Preached on Various Occasions, Owen, John, 05682
- Thirty Eight Sermons by Watts Wilkinson, 05919
- Thirty Sermons by Thomas Ford, Ford, Thomas, 05562
- Thirty Six Sermons by Robert Sanderson, with Life, 05842
- Thirty Nine Sermons On Various Passages in Ephesians by J H Evans, 05552b
- Three Sermons by E.Grace, Grace, E, 05581
- Three Sermons preached at Manchester, Hugo Gruber 05585
- Three Sermons on the Prodigal Son, Marchant, J, 05667
- Through Much Tribulation – Brief Memoir, Sermons and PM addresses by J W Walder 05887,a
- Thy Keeper: Sermons on Psalm 121, Moule, Handley C.G, 05669
- Tracts and Addresses (1851 to 1861), Parks, William, 05688
- Triggs Arthur – Sermons 'Fragments gathered up' 5882a
- Truth as it is in Jesus, Twenty Four Sermons, Gordelier, Charles, 05577
- Tunbridge Wells Gospel Pulpit – Newton John & William Smith, 1876-1890 05677a
- The Tunbridge Wells Gospel Pulpit 1889-1891 (J Newton & W Smith) & Life of F Covell, La 05859,a
- Twelve Addresses on Important Doctrines, Cennick, John, 05491
- Twelve Lectures upon the History of St Paul, Blunt, Henry, Part 1, 05432a; Part 2 05432b
- Twelve Sermons by John Cennick, 05486
- Twelve Sermons by Joseph Jarvis Vol.14, 05638a
- Twelve Sermons by Josiah Munns, 05672
- Twenty one Sermons by Thomas Spencer La 05860
- Twenty Five Discourses Suitable to The Lord's Supper, Owen, John, 05684
- Twenty Four Original Sermons by Arthur Triggs, 05882
- Twenty Four Sermons by Watts Wilkinson, 05918
- Twenty Sermons by J.Battersby (From Series 1, 2 & 3), 05420
- Two Discourses by W.Crouch, 05526
- Two Sermons by William Huntington, 05611
- Two Sermons: Righteousness of God through Faith, Mather, Nathanael, 05667a
- Various Sermons by Samuel Eyles Pierce – (11-22), 05779
- Various Sermons on Practical Religion, S Sears, 05848a
- Village Discourses (39 Sermons on Vital Gospel Doctrines), 1840,1999 (reprint) Cennick, John, 05490,a
- Village Sermons, Hawker, Robert, 05594,a,b
- Village Sermons : Fifty Two Plain and Short Discourses, Burder, George, 05482a
- Village Sermons Preached at Whatley, Church, R.W, 05492
- Village Sermons, 5 vols., Burder, George, 05482-05482e
- Way of Life (The), Cotton, John, 05500a
- Weeping Seed Bearer: Sermon by G.Isbell, Isbell, G.S.B, 05630
- Welland, M - Notes, 2 vols., Welland, Matthew, 05903-05901
- Wholesome Words: Twelve Discourses by Thomas Bradbury, 05445
- Words of Eternal Life – Notes of Sermons - Samuel Waldegrave 05886a
- Works of James Hervey Vol 8 (Sermons), 05604
- World to Come (The), Watts, Isaac, 05894a
- World to Come (The): Discourses by Isaac Watts, 05894
- Zoar Chapel, 6 vols., Philpot, Joseph C, 05746-05737

### **Lb Scottish & Irish Ministers**

- Additional Sermons & Writings of Lachlan Mackenzie, 05985
- Additional Remains with Sermons & Lectures, 05982,a
- Basket of Fragments: Substance of Sermons by R.M. M'Cheyne, 05983
- The Best of Alexander MacLaren 05985e
- Bible Characters, Old Testament, Whyte, A Lb 06001
- Bible Characters, New Testament, Whyte, A Lb 06001a
- Boston Thomas - Sermons delivered chiefly on Communion Occasions 05939a
- Brief Expositions of the Epistles to Seven Asian Churches, M Cheyne, R.M, 05983b,c
- Christ's Intercessory Prayer. Sixteen Sermons on Jno 17:24, Traill, Robert, 05999
- Christian Experience, Macdonald, Donald, 05985c

- Collected Sermons – O Death where is thy Sting by John Murray, 05988
- Collected Sermons (61) by James Durham 05951c
- Colloquia Peripatetica – Conversations of John Duncan 05948b
- Days in Kirkfield, J R Anderson, 05935
- Diary and Sermons of Alexander Macleod, Rogart, 05986e
- Discourses by John Erskine, Erskine, John, 05956
- Discourses on Select Scripture Passages - Vol 1, by John Love 05979a
- Discourses on Select Scripture Passages - Vol 2, by John Love 05979b
- Discourses.(The Gospel in Ezekiel), Guthrie, Thomas, 05969,a
- Eternal Reality – Sermons by Archibald Cook, 05945
- Everlasting Love: Devotional Sermons by Murdoch Campbell, 05941
- Experimental knowledge of Christ & additional sermons by John Elias 05952
- Expository Lectures (1997 reprint), John Kennedy, Lb 05972c
- Fourteen Communion Sermons, Rutherford, Samuel, 05990
- Fragments and Sermons by Malcolm Gillies 05967a
- Free Grace Sermons by J.R.Anderson, 05931
- Free Grace Tracts (Nos 1 - 4) by J.R.Anderson, 05935
- From the Mouth of the Lion by H Cartwright 05943b
- From the Preacher's Heart – Sermons & Addresses by R M M'Cheyne 05981
- Gospel in Ezekiel (The), Guthrie, Thomas, 05969
- Henderson, Alexander, Sermons, Prayers and Pulpit Addresses 05971
- Illustrations of the Book of Proverbs, Arnot, William, 05936
- Just A Talker - Selected Sayings of "Rabbi" John Duncan, 05948a
- Kennedy's Sermon Notes, 2 vols. (1859-65 & 1866-74), John Kennedy, 05972,a
- Kennedy's Sermons, (1882/3) Kennedy, John, 05972b
- Lectures and Sermons by James M'Lagan, 05985d
- Lectures in Bethesda Chapel, 3 vols., Krause, W.H, 05973 - 05975a
- Lectures on Tabernacle & Priesthood by William Krause,05978
- Lectures, Sermons, Writings of Rev.Lachlan Mackenzie, 05984b
- Life and Sermons of, 2 vols., Anderson, J.R, 05932-05931b
- Lord Teach us to Pray, Whyte A Lb 06001c
- Marrow of the Gospel: Seventy Two Sermons by James Durham, 05951 – (05951a, res)
- Memorials of Life & Ministry (Sermons), Mackintosh, Charles C, 05986
- Mount of Olives, Hamilton, James, 05970,a
- Mount of Olives & the Lake of Galilee, Hamilton, James, 05970b
- Nineteen Discourses on the Wiles of Satan by W H Krause, 05978a
- No Night There: Devotional Sermons by Murdoch Campbell, 05943
- Posthumous Works of Thomas Boston Vol 3, 05939
- Pulpit and Communion Table Sermons by Rabbi Duncan, 05945
- Quaint Sermons of Samuel Rutherford, 05992,a
- Revival Sermons.Notes of Addresses by William C Burns, 05940a
- Rich Gleanings from Rabbi John Duncan, 05947
- Saint Paul in Rome: Sermons Preached in Rome Spring 1871, Macduff, J.R, 05984a
- Saul called Paul by Alexander Whyte, Lb 06001e
- Scarce Salvation (A) by John Kennedy ed. M J Hyde, 05972d
- Scattered & Kept, 28 'lost' sermons ed. by C & M Hyde 05939b
- Searched and Known – Psalm 139 by D MacLean 05986e
- Seeking a Better Country (Hebrews 11) by D MacLean 05986c,d
- Select Discourses on a Variety of Practical Subjects, Boston, Thomas, 05938
- Select Sermons by Andrew Gray, 05968,a res & 05967b
- Select Sermons by Ralph Erskine, 3 vols, 05957-05961
- Select Works of Ebenezer Erskine vol.1 Doctrinal Sermons 05955
- Sermons and Discourses by Ebenezer Erskine, 05953
- Series of Sermons by Ebenezer Erskine Vol 1, 05954
- Sermons for the Times by J R Anderson 05935c,d
- Sermons on Important Subjects by John Colquhoun 05944
- Sermons on Several Subjects by Ebenezer Erskine, 05967
- Sermons on The New Creature & Priesthood of Christ by Peter MacBride 05984
- Sermons by Hugh Blair 05937c
- Sermons by Ebenezer & Ralph Erskine 3 vols. 05964-05966
- Sermons by Ralph Erskine, 05957-63
- Sermons & addresses by George Smeaton 05994
- Sermons & Memoirs of Christmas Evans, Cross, Joseph, 05967
- Sermons and Additional Remains of R.M.M'Cheyne, 05982
- Sermons and Meditations by James A. Tallach, 05996,a
- Sermons by John Love of Greenock, 05979
- Sermons by Robert Bruce with Collections for his Life, 05940
- Sermons Concerning Faith, Gray, Andrew, res.05968a
- Sermons from 1828 to 1860 by William Cunningham, 05944
- Sermons of Donald MacFarlane, 05985a,b
- Sermons by William Krause, Vol.2 (Advent series), 05976a
- Sermons by William Krause, Vol.3 1859, 05976b
- Sermons by William Krause, Vol.1,2 (2<sup>nd</sup> Series) 1859, 05977,a
- Sermons of Robert Murray M'Cheyne, 05980
- Seventy Two Sermons : Marrow of the Gospel, James Durham, 05951a, res
- Small Sins by Alexander Gosart 05968d
- Spirit of Grace and Supplications: Sermons by J.R.Anderson, 05934
- Stedfast Adherence to Profession of Faith. Sermons by Robert Traill, , 05997
- The Path of the Redeemed by A Moody Stuart 05995
- The Spiritual Life (Teaching of Thomas Goodwin) Whyte A Lb 06001d
- He Blessed Death of Those who Die in the Lord James Durham 05951b
- Throne of Grace (The). Thirteen Sermons by Robert Traill, 05998
- Trial and Triumph of Faith. Sermons by Samuel Rutherford, 05993
- Twelve Select Sermons & Life, Gray, Andrew, (reprint),05968c
- Twenty three sermons by Roderick Morison 05987b
- Unsearchable Riches –sermons by Donald MacLean, 05986a,b
- Unsearchable Riches of Christ : Fourteen Sermons by James Durham, 05950
- Wallinger, J A ,10 Sermons 05877c
- Wilt Thou Go With This Man? Sermons by Brownlow North, 05989
- Witness of Noah – sermons by J R Anderson ed by M J Hyde 05935a,b
- With an Everlasting Love –Sermons by Hugh Cartwright 05945,a
- With Mercy and with Judgement , Whyte A.. Lb 06001b

### **Lc American & Canadian Ministers**

- Discourses on the Gospel of Jesus Christ, Alexander, J.A, 06002
- Grace and Glory, Vos, Geerhardus, 06007
- Pannekoek J : Christ the Hiding Place 0 6005c
- Pannekoek,J: To Canada (Sermons on induction) 06005d
- Princeton Sermons. Outlines of Discourses., Hodge, Charles, 06004,a
- Salvation God's Work. Sermon Preached in Troy, Fish, N.A, 06003
- Collected Writings, Vol.1 by W C Lamain 06005a
- Seasonal Sermons by W C Lamain, 06005,a
- Sermons by N.A.Fish - Preached July 1881, Fish, N.A, 06003a
- Sermons of the Spiritual Man by W G T Shedd, 06006
- To all the Saints of God – Addresses to the Church by Jonathan Edwards 06003c
- Two Sermons by Sjoerdsma, Sjoerdsma, Rimmeren, 06006

### **Ld Translations of Foreign Ministers**

- Bernard of Clairvaux – Sermons on Song of Solomon 06009b
- Deity of Christ by John Calvin 06010m
- Discourses and Essays by J.H.Merle D'Aubigne, 06013
- Glance Into the Kingdom of Grace (A), Krummacher, F.Wilhelm, 06015b
- Gospel According to Isaiah (Seven Sermons on Is.53), Calvin, J, 06010b
- Homilies, 2 vols., Chrysostom, St John, 06011-06012
- Luther Speaks. Essays on Luther by Lutheran Pastors, Various, 06021
- Let God be God – interpretation of Luther's Theology by Philip S Watson 06021a
- Meditations of St Augustine with selections from St Anselm & St Bernard, 06009a
- Mystery of Godliness and Other Selected Sermons by Calvin, Calvin, J, 06010L
- Sermons on Genesis Ch.1-11 by John Calvin 06010

Sermons on Genesis Ch.11-40 by John Calvin 06010a  
 Sermons from Job, by John Calvin, 06010a  
 Sermons of Martin Luther -, 8 vols, 06020a-06020h  
 Sermons, On Ephesians Calvin, J, 06010d/2  
 Sermons, On Galatians Calvin, J, 06010e  
 Sermons on Selected Lessons of the New Testament Vol 1,  
 Augustine of Hippo, 06009  
 Sermons on the Canticles by F.Wilhelm Krummacher, 06015  
 Solomon & the Shulamite – sermons by F W Krummacher,  
 06015a  
 Sermons on the Beatitudes, John Calvin, Ld 06010g,h  
 Sermons on Luke 1&2 – Songs of the Nativity, John Calvin, Ld  
 06010i  
 Sermons on Acts 1-7, John Calvin, Ld 06010j  
 Sermons on the Epistles to Timothy and Titus, John Calvin,  
 06010f  
 Sermons on the Most Interesting Doctrines of the Gospel,  
 Martin Luther, 06019  
 Sermons on the Saving Work of Christ by John Calvin, 06010  
 Special and Chosen Sermons of Doctor Martin Luther, 06016  
 Thirteen Homilies on John 14, Augustine of Hippo, 06008  
 Thirty Four Sermons by Martin Luther, 06017

### **Le Collected sermons**

Brighton Pulpit. Sermons and Miscellaneous Writings, Various,  
 06023,ab,c  
 Casuistical Morning Exercises Vol 4, Various, 06101, res  
 Certain Sermons or Homilies Appointed to be Read in  
 Churches, Prayer Book Society, 06070  
 Certain Sermons or Homilies Appointed to be Read in  
 Churches, S.P.C.K, 06069  
 Christ of the Scriptures. Morning Messages 1958 Congress,  
 I.C.C.C, 06064a  
 Collected Sermons Preached Upon Extraordinary Occasions  
 Vol3, Various, 06027  
 Collected Sermons - various authors, 10 vols. 06105 - 06114  
 Continuation of Morning Exercises. Case of Conscience,  
 Various, 06102, res  
 Encouragements and Cautions. Sermons, Crabtree, William,  
 06025  
 Fast Sermons to Parliament In the English Revolution., 33 vols,  
 Various Ministers, 06031-06064  
 Farewell Sermons Preached by Various Ministers, Various,  
 06029a, res  
 Free Church Pulpit, Various, 06065  
 Free Presbyterian Pulpit – Selection of Sermons, Le 06067,a  
 Galeed Chapel Pulpit –7 sermons - various authors, 06068,a  
 Gospel Ministry, Various, 06072  
 Gower St chapel Pulpit – various 06027  
 Great Sermons of the Great Preachers, Ancient and Modern,  
 Various, 06116  
 Miscellaneous Sermons, Tryon, M.J, 06092  
 Morning Exercise, 2 vols., Various, 06098-06100, res  
 Penny Pulpit – Sermons by Eminent Ministers – reprint by  
 Gospel Mission, 06076,7  
 Penny Pulpit vol.5 06077a  
 Lectures on the Revival of Religion, Bonar, John, and others  
 06115,a  
 Scottish Worthies – Discourses by various authors 06087  
 Select Sermons of Thomas Boston and James Baine, Boston,  
 Thomas, 06022  
 Select Sermons Vol 3, Various, 06030  
 Select Sermons by President J Edwards, 06003b  
 Sermons (26) in Defence of Important Gospel Doctrines Vol 1,  
 Bragge, Robert, 06071  
 Sermons by Dennett and Philpot, Dennett, James, 06024  
 Sermons on Genesis Ch.1 – Ch.4 v 11 by John Calvin 06010  
 Sermons by Martyrs, Howie, John, 06075  
 Sermons in Times of Persecution in Scotland, Howie, John,  
 06066  
 Sermons of the Great Ejection, Various, 06028  
 Sermons or Homilies Appointed to be Read in Churches, Anon,  
 06068,a  
 Sermons Preached at Zion Chapel, Forest Hill, Various, 06094.  
 Sermons b y Various Ministers 06093  
 Sovereign Grace- Past & Present ed. by Ian Potts, Le 06078  
 Supplement to Morning Exercise at Cripplegate, Various,  
 06103, res  
 Zoar Chapel Pulpit. Sermons by J.C.Philpot, 06097  
 Zoar Pulpit Vol 1, Various, 06096

## **CLASSIFICATION M: THEOLOGICAL LECTURES & SYSTEMS, CONFESSIONS OF FAITH, CHURCH GOVERNMENT ETC**

### **Ma Theological Lectures & Systems**

Apostles' Creed by Herman Witsius, Vols.1&2, 06219,a  
 Armilla Catechetica. A Chain of Principles, Arrowsmith, John,  
 06150d, res  
 Art of Prophesying (Preaching) by William Perkins, 06207b,c  
 Atonement (The), Hodge, Archibald A, 06199a  
 Atonement Controversy (The) by Owen Thomas, 06213  
 Best Method of Preaching by P van Mastricht, 06205a  
 Biblical and Theological Studies, Warfield, Benjamin B, 06215a  
 Biblical Theology – History of Theology from Adam to Christ by  
 John Owen, Ma, 06027a  
 Biblical Theology by Geerhardus Vos, 06214  
 Body of Doctrinal and Practical Divinity, Gill, John, 06190,1,2  
 Body of Divinity by James Usher. DD 06213  
 By Good and Necessary Consequence by Ryan McGraw  
 06026a  
 Calvin and Augustine, Warfield, Benjamin B, 06215b  
 Calvin's Calvinism., 2 vols., Calvin, J, 06176-06177  
 Calvin – Influence of Protestantism on National Life by A T  
 Davies 06178e  
 Calvin - Introduction to his Thought by T H L Parker, 06178b  
 Calvin's Preaching by T H L Parker, Ma 06178c  
 Calvin's Wisdom (an Anthology) by Graham Miller 06178d  
 Calvin's Institutes with Answers to Objections, Lawne, William,  
 06172  
 Calvin.Origins and Development of His Religious Thought,  
 Wendel, Francois, 06178a  
 Christian Theology of John Calvin, Dunn, Samuel, 06184  
 Church Dictionary (A), Hook, Walter F, 06201  
 Collected Writings, vol.2 - Systemic Theology by John Murray,  
 06206c  
 Common-place Book to the Holy Bible, Various, 06179, res  
 Compendium of the Institutes of Christian Religion by John  
 Calvin ed. by Hugh T. Kerr, 06175  
 Complete Body of Divinity., 3vols., Gill, John, 06187-06189  
 Cur Deus Homo – Why God Became Man by Anselm 06150c  
 Distinctiveness of Baptist Covenant Theology by Pascal  
 Denault, 06183a,b  
 Doctrines of Grace and Kindred Themes, Sayles, Bishop G,  
 06155  
 Ecclesiastical Cyclopaedia, Eadie, John, 0615  
 Economy of the Covenants Between God and Man, vols.1 & 2  
 Witsius, Herman, 06218,a  
 Essential Truths in the Heart of a Christian by W Schortinghuis,  
 06248  
 Fathers of the Church- Selection of Writings, F Wright 06816a  
 For God's glory and the Church's consolation – 400 years of the  
 Synod of Dordt 06184  
 For The Work of The Ministry, Blaikie, William G, 06156  
 Free Church Principle: Its Character and History, Moncreiff,  
 Henry W, 06206a  
 God, Creation & Human Rebellion by Archibald Alexander  
 06150  
 Grace & assurance – the message of the Canons of Dordt by  
 Martyn McGeown 06206d  
 Handbook of Revealed Theology, Stock, John, 06211  
 Historical Theology, 2 vols., Cunningham, William, 06183-06184  
 History of Christian Doctrines, Berkhof, Louis, 06152  
 Horae Homileticae – vol.9 by Charles Simeon, Ma 06210  
 In Understanding Be Men. Handbook on Christian Doctrine,  
 Hammond, T.C, 06194  
 Institutes of The Christian Religion, John Calvin, trans. From  
 French edition 1541, 06162  
 Institutes of The Christian Religion, Calvin, J, 06163, res  
 Institutes of The Christian Religion (1845 Edn), 3 vols., Calvin,  
 J, 06169-06171  
 Institutes of The Christian Religion (1949 Edn), 2 vols., Calvin,  
 J, 06167-06168  
 Institutes of The Christian Religion, 3 vols., Calvin, J, 06164-6  
 Institution of Christian Religion, Calvin, John, 06171a, res  
 Instruction in Christianity by John Calvin, trans. J P Wiles,  
 06174,a  
 John Gill & Hyper Calvinism by Curt D Daniel, 06190  
 Justification by John Gill, (from Body of Divinity) 06192a,b

- Lectures on The Acts of the Apostles by John Dick, 06182b  
 Lectures in Systematic Theology, Dabney, Robert L., 06183  
 Lectures on Christian Doctrine, Breed, Charles, 06158  
 Manual of Faith and Practice, Styles, William J., 06212,a  
 Manual of Reformed Doctrine, Louis Berkhof 06154  
 The Marrow of Theology by William Ames, 06150b  
 Marrow of True Justification by Benjamin Keach, 06203  
 Oeconomy of the Covenants Between God and Man, 3 vols.,  
 Witsius, Herman, 06217,a,b  
 One Hundred Texts (The). A Manual of Theology, Hammond,  
 T.C., 06193  
 Outlines of Theology, Hodge, Archibald A., 06199,a  
 Pastoral Theology by Patrick Fairbairn 06186a  
 Perfect Freedom – Introduction to Christian Ethics by T C  
 Hammond, 06193b  
 Person and Work of Christ (The), Warfield, Benjamin B., 06215  
 Preparation for pulpy exercises by Charles Stovel 06211a  
 Principles of Biblical Interpretation by Louis Berkhof 06154a  
 Reformed Dogmatics by Herman Hoeksema 06200b  
 Reformed Dogmatics, 2 vols., Kersten, G.H., 06204-06205  
 Reformed Faith (The): Exposition of Westminster Confession of  
 Faith, Shaw, Robert, 06209  
 The Reformed Faith of John Calvin -The Institutes in summary  
 by David Engelsma 06175a  
 Regeneration by J H Oliphant 06207  
 Revelation of Law in Scripture (The), Fairbairn, Patrick, 06186  
 The Saviour of the World by B B Warfield 06216b  
 Selected Shorter Writings by J Gresham Machen 06205  
 Selected Shorter Writings vols. 1 & 2 by B B Warfield 06216,a  
 From Shadow to Substance – Federal Theology of English  
 Particular Baptists 1642-1704 by S D Renihan 06208  
 Steadfast in the Faith. Witness of Free Church of Scotland,  
 Macleod, William, 06206  
 Studies in Theology, Boettner, Loraine, 06157  
 Summary of Christian Doctrine (A), Berkhof, Louis, 06153,a  
 Systematic Theology, Berkhof, Louis, 06151  
 Systematic Theology, Brown, John, 06160a,b  
 Systematic Theology, 3 vols., Hodge, Charles, 06196-06198  
 and Index to 3 volumes 06198a  
 Teaching of Calvin (The). A Modern Interpretation, Hunter,  
 Mitchell, 06202,a  
 The Pauline Eschatology by Geerhardus Vos, 06214a  
 Theological Dictionary, 2 vols., Buck, Charles, 06161,a  
 Theological Lectures, Dick, John vols.1&2, 06182,a  
 Theological Lectures, Cunningham, William, 06180  
 Theological, Biblical and Ecclesiastical Dictionary, Robinson,  
 John, 06208a  
 Theoretical-Practical Theology vols..1-4 by Petrus van  
 Mastricht, 06205b,c,d,e  
 The Theology of the Reformers by Timothy Geirge 06192c  
 Thoughts on Preaching – J W Alexander 06150a  
 Treatise on Preparation and Delivery of Sermons, Broadus,  
 John A., 06160  
 Way of Life (The), Hodge, Charles, 06195  
 Works of William Cunningham Historical Theology, 2 vols.,  
 Cunningham, William, 06181,a,b,c  
 Zwingle and Bullinger (Selected Translations), Bromiley, G.W  
 Ed, 06220
- Mb Confessions of Faith & Catechisms**
- Articles of Faith – Why and Where From? K Matrunola & T  
 Abbott 06230,a  
 Assembly's Shorter Catechism Explained in Two Parts,  
 Westminster Assembly, 06258  
 Atonement, Day of. Evening and Morning Service (Heb & Eng),  
 Alexander, A Tr, 06231  
 Baptist Catechism 1695 06232c  
 Baptist Confession of Faith 1689 with Scripture Proofs, Masters,  
 Peter, 06232a  
 Baptist Confessions of Faith, Lumpkin, William L., 06245b  
 Bible Truth Explored with the Shorter Catechism by M Macleod  
 & C Hyde 06260a  
 Body of Divinity: Sermons on Assembly's Catechism, Watson,  
 Thomas, 06252  
 Body of Divinity Thomas Watson (abridged B of Truth) 06253,a  
 Catechism by A. Nowell with Translation by T. Norton, Nowell,  
 Alexander, 06246  
 Catechisms of Christian Faith (Baptist 1885 & 1892) 06232d  
 Catechism of Council of Trent with Notes, Buckley, Theodore A,  
 06251
- Catechism of the Doctrines of Grace, Atherton, Henry Ed,  
 06237  
 Catechizing of Families: A Teacher of Householders, Baxter,  
 Richard, 06234, res  
 , 06245a res.  
 Church of the Living God (The): Swiss & Belgian Confessions,  
 Jones, Owen, 06245  
 Heidelberg Catechism - Commentary by Ursinus, Zacharius,  
 06249a  
 Heidelberg Catechism – 52 Sermons by G H Kersten, 06243  
 Heidelberg Catechism – 52 Sermons by G van Reenen, 06243a  
 Confession of Faith: Larger and Shorter Catechisms,  
 Westminster Assembly, 06261, res  
 Confession of Faith: Larger and Shorter Catechisms 1841 Edn,  
 Westminster Assembly, 06259  
 Confession of Faith: The Larger and Shorter Catechisms,  
 Westminster Assembly, 06257  
 The Confession of Faith by Archibald A Hodge, 06243b  
 Discourses upon Some of the Doctrinal Articles of the C of E,  
 Blunt, Henry, 06235  
 Doctrine of the Bible (The): or Rules of Discipline, Pauier,  
 Thomas, 06246c, res  
 Doctrines of the Christian Faith Explained, Bunyan, John,  
 21723a  
 Elucidation of the Book of Common Prayer, Shepherd, John,  
 06248a  
 Exposition of the Creed, Pearson, John, 06246a  
 Exposition of the Thirty-nine Articles, Rogers, Thomas, 06247  
 Exposition of Thirty-Nine Articles Historical & Doctrinal, Browne,  
 E.H., 06236  
 First Prayer Book of King Edward VIth 1549 06248  
 Form for the Solemnization of Matrimony by Dissenters,  
 Gadsby, John, 06243  
 Goodly Heritage (A) by J A Watts & G D Buss 06254, a  
 Liturgical Services Set forth in Reign of Qu. Elizabeth, Clay,  
 W.K., 06240,a  
 London Confession of Faith 1689 -new exposition. 06233a  
 2<sup>nd</sup> London Confession of Faith 1689 Vol.2 Confessing the Faith  
 06233b  
 Old Paths for a New Century, Holland, W.L., 06244a  
 An Orthodox Catechism by Hercules Collins 06238a  
 Our Faith – Understanding Scripture with the Westminster  
 Confession by M Vogan & C Hyde 06260  
 Primitive Baptist Faith and Practice (USA), Craig, W.S., 06233  
 Private Prayers by Authority of Queen Elizabeth, Clay, W.K.,  
 06241,a  
 Religion of the Reformation as Exhibited in the 39 Articles,  
 Anon, 06249  
 Scots Confession of 1560, 06247a  
 Scriptural Exposition of the Baptist Catechism, Benjamin  
 Beddome, 06238  
 Short Confession of Faith by Benjamin Keach 06245a  
 Things Most Surely Believed Among Us (Baptist Confession),  
 Mills, W.L., 06232  
 Thirty Nine Articles (The) Confirmed by Texts of Holy Writ,  
 Welchman, Edward, 06255  
 Thirty Nine Articles Compared with Articles of Dissenters,  
 Cooper, T, 06250  
 The Triple Knowledge – exposition of the Heidelberg Catechism  
 vols.1,2,3 by Herman Hoeksema 06243b,c,d  
 Truth's Victory over Error by David Dickson 06239  
 Two Liturgies Set Forth in the Reign of Edward VI, Kettle,  
 Joseph Ed, 06241,a  
 Westminster Assembly and Its Work (The), Warfield, B.B,  
 06251a  
 Westminster Assembly's Shorter Catechism Explained, (Dutch  
 Translation), 06258a  
 The Westminster Assembly's Grand Debate by Chris Coldwell,  
 06256  
 What Gospel Standard Baptists Believe, Gosden, John H,  
 06242,a
- Mc Church Government & Officers**
- Answers to Enquiries in the Gospel Standard (1850-1866),  
 Philpot, Joseph C., 06298  
 Apostolic Church (The): Which is it?, Witherow, Thomas,  
 06307,a  
 Christian Cyclopaedia: Repertory of Theological Literature,  
 Gardner, James, 06290a

- Christian Fellowship: or Church Member's Guide, James, John Angell, 06294
- Church of Christ (The): Treatise on Church Government, 2 vols., Bannerman, James, 06264-06265
- Congregational Independency: The Church Polity of N.T., Wardlaw, Ralph, 06306
- Constitutions and Canons Ecclesiastical of C of E, S.P.C.K., 06269
- Dictionary of Faiths of the World Vol.1 Gardner, James, 06273,4
- Dictionary of Faiths of the World 8 vols, Gardner, James, 06275-82
- Discourse of the Pastoral Care of Gilbert Bishop of Sarum, Dale, Thomas, 06270
- Discussions on Church Principles, Cunningham, William, 06271
- From Sabbath to Lord's Day by D A Carson 06367
- Glorious Body of Christ by R B Kuiper 06294b
- Glory of the True Church by Benjamin Keach 06294a
- Government of the Kingdom of Christ, Porteous, James M, 06300
- Guide to Church Fellowship (Strict and Particular Baptist), Styles, William J, 06304,a
- Keys of the kingdom – Biblical form of Church government by Poh Boon Sing 06303
- Old Landmarkism: What is it?, Graves, J.R, 06292
- Pastoral Theology by Thomas Murphy 06296
- Principles for Churchmen, Ryle, John C, 06302
- Reformation of Church (The): Reformed & Puritan Documents, Murray, Iain H, 06295a
- Ruling Elders and Deacons by James Guthrie 06292a
- Student and Preacher. Intituled Manuctio Ad Ministerium, Mather, Cotton, 06295
- Survey of the Survey of that Summe of Church Discipline, Rutherford, Samuel, 06301, res
- The Theory of Ruling Eldership Examined by Peter Campbell 06268
- Tracing the True Worship of God, Berry, W.J, 06267
- Treatise of Miscellany Questions: Cases of Conscience, Gillespie, George, 06291, res
- True Church of God (The): Constitution, Orders, Discipline, Irons, Joseph, 06293
- True Nature of a Gospel Church and its Government, Owen, John, 06297
- Union of Church and State, Noel, Baptist W, 06296a
- With thy might – straight talks to Gospel workers by W J Styles 06304b
- Worship & Witness in Crisis ed. by M Vogan and MHyde 06305
- Md Baptism & Lord's Supper***
- Antedote (An). Defence of Water Baptism, Gadsby, John, 06320
- Apology for the Baptists (An), Booth, Abraham, 06308
- Baptism – Archaeological, Historical & Biblical by F M Buhler, 06310a
- Baptism in the early church by H P Standen & J P Louw 06636a
- Baptism Discovered Plainly According to the Word of God, Norcott, John, 06331,a Reprint 2016 G S Trust 06331b
- Baptism in its Mode and Subjects, Carson, Alexander, 06312,a
- Baptism Not For Infants, Watson, T.E, 06338,a
- Baptism of John, Whence Was It?, Poulson, Edward, 06333
- Baptism. A Defence of Water Baptism, Gadsby, John, 06321
- Baptism: A Reply, Windridge, Fred, 06345
- Baptist Principle in Application to Baptism & Lord's Supper, Wilkinson, William C, 06341
- Baptizo - Dip Only, Jarrel, W.A, 06326
- Brief Declaration of the Lord's Supper (A), Ridley, Nicholas, 06334
- Christian Communicant (The): Companion to Lord's Supper, Mason, William, 06328
- Clear & Simple Treatise on the Lord's Supper by Theodore Beza, 06309
- Communicant's Companion, Henry, Matthew, 06322
- Defence of the Doctrine of the Lord's Supper, Cranmer, Thomas, 06315
- Defence of Baptists against the Paedobaptist defence by Edward Williams by Abraham Booth 06308b
- Doctrine of Baptisms (The) Restored to Primitive Soundness by William Dell, 06318
- Doctrine of Scripture Respecting Baptism, Newton, Benjamin W, 06330
- The Earnest Communicant by Ashten Oxenden 06332
- Fragments Gathered Up, by Josiah Lamb, 06318
- General View of Opinions on Mode, Subjects, History of Baptism, Westlake, Thomas, 06340,a
- Handbook of Christian Baptism, Ingham, R, 06325
- History of Baptism (The), Robinson, R, 06334a
- Immersion Essential to Christian Baptism, Broadus, John A, 06310
- Infant Baptism – a Part & Pillar of Popery by John Gill, 06321
- Infant Baptism Re-Considered, G.M., 06327
- Introduction to True Understanding of the Lord's Supper, Wilson, Thomas, 06342
- Lectures on Baptism, Shirreff, William, 06336
- The Lord's Supper by Thomas Watson 06339
- The Lord's Supper from Wycliffe to Cranmer by D Broughton Knox 06311
- Meaning and Use of Baptizein, Conant, T.J, 06314,a
- New Testament Baptism, Howard, J.K, 06323
- Paedobaptism, Duncan, George, 06319
- Rules for Walking in Christian Fellowship by John Owen, 06297a
- Terms of Communion at the Lord's Table, Howell, Robert B.C, 06324
- The Lord's Supper by E F Kevan 06326b
- The Mode & Subjects of Baptism by M P Jowett Md 06326a
- Thoughts on the Supper of The Lord, Ryle, John C, 06335
- Treatise on the Sacraments of Baptism and the Lord's Supper, Calvin, J, 06313
- Tyndale's Answer to Sir Thomas More's Dialogue etc., Tyndale, William, 06337
- Witness of History to Baptist Principles, Whitley, W.T, 06344
- Me Erroneous Doctrines and cults & their Refutations***
- Answers to my Jehovah's Witness friends by Thomas Heinze 06345a
- Buchmanism, or the Oxford Group Movement, Houghton, Thomas, 06356
- Christian's Pocket Guide to Islam by P Sookhdeo 06360c
- Christian Science, Hoekema, Anthony, 06355a
- Contending for the Truth – Rise of heresy & development of the Truth by Herman Hanko 06355a
- Counterfeit Miracles, Warfield, Benjamin, 06363
- Cults, False Teachings, Satanic Deceptions, Berry, W.J, 06349
- Demonology and Witchcraft, Brown, Robert, 06350
- Dictionary of Sects, Heresies, etc, Blunt, John H, 06349a
- Enquiry into the Principles of the Modern Deists, Halyburton, Thomas, 06355
- Final Word (The). Biblical Response to Tongues & Prophecy, Robertson, O.Palmer, 06360a
- Five Great Non-Christian Religions, Titterton, C.H, 06362
- The Four Major Cults by A A Hoekema 06355b
- Heresies Ancient and Modern, Sanders, J.Oswald, 06360b
- Manual of Sects and Heresies of the Early Christian Church, Anon, 06361
- Menace of Freemasonry to the Christian Faith, Hunt, C Penney, 06357
- Myth of God Incarnate Reviewed and Refuted, Paisley, Ian R.K, 06359,a
- Oration of St. Athanasius Against the Arians, Athanasius, St, 06347
- Perfectionism, Warfield, B.B, 06363a
- Religious Systems of the World, Various, 06360
- Signs of the Apostles. Examination of New Pentecostalism, Chantry, Walter J, 06353
- Sketch of the Denominations in the Christian World, Evans, John, 06354
- Sources of Islam (The), Clair Tisdall, St, 06350b
- Studies on Islam, Budd, Jack, 06350a
- Today's Gospel Authentic or Synthetic?, Chantry, Walter J, 06351
- The Truth about the Mormons, by C Sheridan Jones 06358
- Unveiling of the Daughters of an Aging Mother, Witts, Thomas, 06364,5
- Validity of the Baptism of Church of Rome, Thornwell, James H, 06362a
- Mf Sabbath & Lord's Day***
- Call the Sabbath a Delight, Chantry, Walter, 06367a,f
- Christian Sabbath (The), Considered in its Various Aspects, Various, 06366
- Covenantal Sabbath (The), Lee, Francis N, 06370,a

Divine Authority and Perpetual Obligation of The Lord's Day, Wilson, Daniel, 06374  
 Eight Lectures on the Christian Sabbath, Thorn, William, 06373  
 For Our Lord & His Day. History of L.D.O.S., Legerton, Harold J.W., 06370a,b  
 May Sabbath-Keeping - Prevent Church-Going?, Matheson, William, 06371  
 Pearl of Days, or Advantages of Sabbath to Working Classes, L., 06369  
 Sunday in England, The Unspeakable Value of the Lord's Day, Fielding Daniel, L., 06368  
 To Whom Ye Yield, Morrish, Reginald, 06372  
 Theses Sabbaticus – Doctrine of the Sabbath by Thomas Shepard, 06372a

### **Mh Ecumenism**

Ecumenism and the Bible, Hedegard, David, 06378  
 Reformation Today, Runia, Klaas, 06380  
 Unity in the Dark, Gillies, Donald, 06376  
 Why Denominations ?, Watts, J.A., 21795a

## **CLASSIFICATION N: TREATISES & DISCOURSES UNCLASSIFIED:**

### **Na Doctrinal**

Another Comforter – 13 lectures on the Holy Spirit by W T P Wolston 06639a  
 Antinomianism Unmasked, Chase, Samuel, 06449  
 Apology of the Church of England, Jewel, John, 06510  
 Arminian Skeleton, Huntington, William, 06495  
 Atonement (The), Atkinson, Israel, 06413  
 Atonement (The), Martin, Hugh, 06529a,b  
 Atonement and Its Results, Newton, Benjamin W., 06537  
 Atonement of Christ (The), Turretin, Francis, 06613a  
 Attributes of God (The): (Selections from Charnock etc.), Wilson, W., 06631  
 Attributes of God by A W Pink 06568b  
 Barry on Election Revised by William Huntington, Barry, James, 06415  
 Basic Bible Doctrine by Don Fortner 06467  
 Basis of Christian Faith (The), Hamilton, Floyd E., 06478  
 Bible Thoughts by Joseph Caryl 06441,a  
 Biblical Doctrines, Warfield, Benjamin B., 06624  
 Biblical Doctrine of Election by H H Rowley 06433a  
 Biblical Foundations, Warfield, Benjamin B., 06624a  
 Bondage of the Will (The), Luther, Martin, 06522  
 Bourne, James – Morning Readings 06718a&b  
 Calvin's, 2 vols., Calvin, John, 06441a-06440a  
 Calvinism - Its History, Fruits and Practical Application, Warburton, B.A., 06621  
 Calvinism by Calvin, Calvin, J., 06440  
 Calvinism of the Church of England (The), Hunter, J., 06494  
 Calvinism: Historically and Doctrinally Considered, Warburton, B.A., 06622  
 Calvin's Wisdom (an Anthology) by Graham Miller 06440a  
 Calvinistic International Congress (2nd 1934) in English & Dutch, 06509  
 Calvinistic International Congress (4th 1938) in English & French, 06509a  
 Cardinal Baptist Doctrines, Huchison, E.A., 06491  
 Certain Efficacy of the Death of Christ Asserted, Brine, John, 06434  
 Character, Deity and Eternal Sonship of The Word, Gill, John, 06469  
 Characteristic Differences of the Four Gospels (The), Jukes, Andrew, 06516  
 Charis or Reflections of the Offices of the Holy Spirit N by Ambrose Serle 06585  
 Charnock, Stephen - Works of the English Puritan Divines, Charnock, Stephen, 06445  
 Christ as Revealed in the Old Testament, S F Paul, 06553a,b  
 Christ and The Scriptures, Saphir, Adolph, 06583  
 Christ & the Church – Apostolic Commission, 06583a  
 Christ in the Tabernacle with Remarks on the Offerings, White, Frank H., 06630,a  
 Christ Crucified by Adolph Saphir, 06583b,c  
 Christ Set Forth in His Death, Resurrection, Ascension etc, Goodwin, Thomas, 06472,a  
 Christ the Inheritance of the Saints, Guthrie, Thomas, 06474  
 Christ the Righteousness of His People, Rawlin, Richard, 06570a  
 Christ the Sum & Substance of Holy Scripture by Augustus Franck 06467a  
 Christ's Presence in the Gospel History, Martin, Hugh, 06529  
 Christ, The Way, The Truth and The Life, Brown, John, 06436  
 Christian Doctrine. Eight Lectures delivered at Cambridge, Whale, J.E., 06629  
 Christian's Reasonable Service (The), 4 vols., Brakel, Wilhelmus a., 06423a-06423d  
 The Christian View of Man by J Gresham Machen, 06528,a  
 Christologia: Declaration of Mystery of Christ's Person, Owen, John, 06545,a  
 Christology in Old Testament – 2 vols.by E W Hengstenberg, 06482,a  
 The Church of Acts 2 by Matthew J Hyde 06508  
 Coming and Kingdom of The Lord Jesus Christ (The), Bonar, Horatius, 06421a  
 Complete Body of Divinity Vol 2, Boston, Thomas, 06427  
 Contemplations on the God of Israel, Huntington, William, 064978; 064950a GSTrust reprint 2013  
 Conversion by Adolf Saphir 06583d  
 Daemonologia Sacra : A Treatise of Satan's Temptations, Gilpin, Richard, 06470  
 Defence of Election (The), Bradford, John, 06422  
 Defence of the Doctrine of Eternal Justification (A), Brine, John, 06434a  
 Deity of Jesus Christ Essential to the Christian Religion, Abbadie, James, 06402  
 Destruction of Death by the Fountain of Life, Huntington, William, 06501  
 Devout Thoughts by Deep Thinkers , 2 vols., Coalbank, Susan, 06447-06448  
 Differences of the Four Gospels (The), Jukes, Andrew, 06515,a  
 Discourse of St. Athanasius on the Incarnation of the Word, Athanasius, St, 06411  
 Discourses upon the Existence and Attributes of God, vols.1&2 by Stephen Charnock -2 sets – 06443,a & 06444,a  
 Discourses on the Sayings of our Lord Jesus Christ by John Brown (Edinburgh) vols. 1,2&3 Na 06436b,c,d & 06436e,f,g  
 Dissertation on Divine Justice, Owen, John, 06546  
 Distant Horizons. Six Addresses, Breed, Charles, 06433,a  
 Divine Energy: The Operations of the Spirit of God, Skepp, John, 06590a, b  
 Divinity of our Lord Jesus Christ by L H Liddon 06521a  
 Doctrinal and Experimental Theology, Brown, Robert, 06437  
 Doctrinal Principles of the Reformation, S.G.Union, 06454  
 Doctrinal Treatises, Tyndale, William, 06614  
 Doctrine of Absolute Predestination Stated and Asserted, Zanchius, Jerome, 06640  
 Doctrine of God's Eternal Decrees Stated, Hunt, John, 06493  
 Doctrine of Justification (The), Buchanan, James, 06437b,c  
 Doctrine of Justification by Faith, Owen, John, 06547, res  
 Doctrine of Justification by Faith, Owen, John, 06548  
 Doctrine of Law and Grace Unfolded, Bunyan, John, 06439,a  
 Doctrine of Particular Election before Time, Barry, James, 06414  
 Doctrine of Repentance (The), Watson, Thomas, 06625b  
 Doctrine of the Atonement, Haldane, J.A., 06475,a  
 Doctrine of the Eternal Sonship of our Lord Jesus Christ, Treffry, Richard, 06611,a  
 Doctrine of the Final Perseverance of the Saints, Oliphant, J.H., 06540  
 Doctrine of God by Herman Bavinck (trans. by W Hendriksen), 06415a  
 Doctrine of the Holy Spirit (The), Smeaton, George, 06595  
 Doctrine of the Law and Grace Unfolded, Bunyan, John, 06439,a  
 Doctrine of Sanctification by A W Pink 06568  
 Doctrine of the Trinity, Sloss, James, 06592  
 Doctrine of the Trinity Briefly Stated and Proved, Trapp, Joseph, 06610  
 Doctrines of Grace by K F T Matrulola 06531a,b  
 Doctrines of God's Everlasting Love to His Elect, Gill, John, 06468,a  
 Enquiry into Notions of the Freedom of the Will, Edwards, Jonathan, 06460  
 Essay on the Ground or Formal Reason of Saving Faith, Halyburton, Thomas, 06476  
 Essay on the Kingdom of Christ, Booth, Abraham, 06426

- Essays on the Most Important Subjects in Religion, Scott, Thomas, 06584
- Establishment of the Law by the Gospel, Hamilton, W, 06477
- The Eternal Sonship of Christ by George Zeller 06643
- Eternity of Future Punishment (The), Key, B.H, 06520
- Exercitations Concerning Name, Original etc of Sabbath, Owen, John, 06552, res
- Experimental and Practical View of Work of Holy Spirit, Winslow, Octavius, 06636
- Faith, Atkinson, Israel, 06412
- Faith of God's Elect (The), Johnson, John, 06512
- Fatherhood of God by R S Candlish, 06441
- Figures or Types of the Old Testament (Sermons), Mather, Samuel, 06531
- Final Perseverance, Coles, Elisha, 06453
- Five Points of Calvinism (Sermons), Parks, William, 06553
- Forgiveness of Sin (The), Owen, John, 06551a
- Foundation Stones, Smith, Hely H.A, 06597
- Fundamental Biblical Theology by W H Molland 06533a
- Fundamental Truths by Martin Luther 06523a
- Genesis, Resurrection, Revelation and Glory of the Gospel, Dye, Alfred, 06456,a
- Glorious Title (The). A Tract, Roberts, John, 06571
- Glory of the Redeemer in His Person and Work (The), Winslow, Octavius, 06632
- God's eternal Good Pleasure by Herman Hoeksema 06485b
- God's Goodness always particular by Herman Hoeksema 06485a
- God's Operations of Grace, But No Offers of Grace, Hussey, Joseph, 06507
- The God of Jacob by Theodore H Epp 06461
- Gospel According to Moses (The), Rodgers, George, 06574a
- Gospel Precepts – The Believer's Rule of Life by J C Philpot, 06564c,d
- Gospel of the Spirit by Samuel Eyles Pierce 06566
- Grace and Truth - Types of the Redeemer in O.T (1771&1786 Edns), McEwen, William, 06524,5
- Grace of God (The), As Depicted in the Oracles of God, Tant, William, 06607
- Grace of God in the Gospel, Cheeseman, Gardner, 06446
- Great High Priest (The), Neil, James, 06535
- Great Mystery of the Covenant of Grace, Petto, S, 06554a
- Great Principles of Divine Truth, Hoare, Edward, 06485
- Heaven Opened, or the Riches of God's Covenant Grace, Alleine, Richard, 06401, res
- Help to Zion's Travellers by Robert Hall 1837, Nb 06934,a
- Historic Proof of the Doctrinal Calvinism of C of E Vol 1, Toplady, Augustus M, 06609
- History of Redemption, on a Plan Entirely Original, Edwards, Jonathan, 06458
- Holy Spirit (The): His Deity, Personality & Operations, Houghton, Thomas, 06487
- Holy Vessels & Furniture of the Tabernacle (The), Soltau, Henry W, 06599b
- Hope of Glory (The) by John Brown (Wamphrey) 06436a
- Horae Solitariae: Essays on Names & Titles of Christ, 3 vols., Serle, Ambrose, 06586-06590
- Human Nature in its Fourfold State (1793 Edn), Boston, Thomas, 06430
- Human Nature in its Fourfold State, Boston, Thomas, 06431a
- Immanuel, Usher, James, 06619
- Immanuel: or the Mystery of the Incarnation of Son of God, Usher, James, 06617
- Immortality, Boettner, Loraine, 06421
- Importance of the Doctrine of the Holy Trinity Asserted, Waterland, Daniel, 06625
- Imputation of Adam's Sin by John Murray, 06534
- Inquirer Directed: The Work of the Holy Spirit, Winslow, Octavius, 06635
- Inward Baptism – Theological origins of Evangelicalism by L Baird Tipson 06608
- Jeremiah, Priest & Prophet by F B Meyer 06526
- Jeremiah, the Man & his Work by A Stewart, 06604c
- Jesus, The Way, Sadler, I.A 6579,a
- Jesus crucified for me by Paul Tucker 06612c
- John Gill & Justification from Eternity by G Ella, 06469a,b
- John Owen on the Christian Life, Owen, John, 06545b
- Justification of a Sinner and Satan's Law-suit with Him, Huntington, William, 06505
- The Justification of a Sinner by William Pemble 06554
- Justification Vindicated by Robert Traill, 06612
- Knots Untied, Plain Statements on Disputed Points, Ryle, John C, 06577,8
- Law of Offerings (The), Jukes, Andrew, 06516a,b
- Learned and Pious Exposition of the Ten Commandments, Andrews, Lancelot, 06408a, res
- Lectures on the Fatherhood of God by Robert S Candlish 06441
- Light Shining in Darkness: Heavenly Rays from Dark Sayings.1, Huntington, William, 06503
- Light Shining in Darkness: Heavenly Rays from Dark Sayings.2, Huntington, William, 06504
- Lord's Supper (the) 25 Discourses – J D Payne 06545c
- Made According to Pattern (New Study of Tabernacle), Slemming, Charles W, 06591
- Man's Relation to God, Kennedy, John, 06519
- Marriage, Divorce and Re-marriage / Marriage and Divorce, Kimbro, Jesse L, 06521
- Marrow of Modern Divinity, Fisher, Edward, 06462
- Martin Luther on Law & Gospel by Henry Sant 06523b
- Mediation of Jesus Christ (The), Jones, T, 06513
- Meditations, 3 vols. x 2, Philpot, J,C, -(reprint)06562-06564
- Ministry of Women (The), Salkeld, H, 06579
- Miscellaneous Thoughts on Divine Subjects, Various, 06620
- Mosaic Sacrifices (The), Stewart, Alex, 06604
- Names of God by Jukes, Andrew 06516
- Never Perish, Ryle, John C, 06576
- Observations on History & Evidence of the Resurrection of Jesus Christ, Gilbert West 06627
- Observations on the Conversion and Apostleship of St. Paul by Mr Lyttleton 06627 (back of Gilbert West)
- The Offerings of Leviticus by W Kelly 06517
- Office & Work of the Holy Spirit, Buchanan, James, 06438,a
- Outpouring of the Holy Spirit (The), Howe, John, 06489
- Particular grace -Defence of God's sovereignty in salvation by Abraham Kuyper 06520a
- Pastoral Counsel by George Rose 07152,a
- Pastoral Piety – Selection of writings etc. by John Calvin 6440c
- Patriarchal Shadows of Christ & His Church by Octavius Winslow, Na 06637
- Pneumatologia: Discourse Concerning the Holy Spirit, Owen, John, 06550
- Portraiture of the Image of God in Man (The), Weemse, John, 06626, res
- Practical Discourse of God's Sovereignty, Coles, Elisha, 06451,2,a
- Preaching from the Types & Metaphors of the Bible, Keach, Benjamin, 06516e
- Precious Faith Considered in its Nature, Working and Growth, Polhill, Edward, 06569
- Preciousness of God's Thoughts Concerning His People, Samuel Slater, 1702, 07201a, res.
- Predestination Calmly Considered from Principles of Reason, Tucker, W, 06613
- Predestination vindicated by William Felton 06462a
- Prophet of Grace – Elisha by Alexander Stewart 06604d
- Redeemed (The): Who Are They?, Sangar, James M, 06581
- Reformed Doctrine of the Atonement, Loraine Boettner 06420b
- Reformed Doctrine of Predestination (The), Boettner, Loraine, 06420,a
- Regeneration, Anderson, William, 06410a
- Regeneration, Ryle, John C, 06575
- Remarks on Duty Faith, Foreman, John, 06467
- Reprobation Asserted by John Bunyan, 06439a
- Rites and Worship of the Jews (The), Edersheim, Alfred, 06457
- Sacred Dissertation on the Lord's Prayer by H Witsius 06638
- Salt of the Covenant (The), Sykes, William, 06605
- Salvation: The Gift of God or the Choice of Man?, Molland, H.W, 06533
- Salvation though Jesus Christ by Donald Frase 06467a
- Sanctification & glorification by Maurice Roberts 06571a
- Satan of the Scripture (The), Ormiston, James, 06542
- Satisfaction of Christ (The) - Studies in The Atonement, Pink, Arthur W, 06568a
- Scandal of the Cross by Samuel Turner 06612a,b
- Scriptural and Sevenfold View of the Church of God, Bools, Andrew, 06424
- Scriptural Idea of Man (The): Six Lectures at Princeton, Hopkins, Mark, 06486
- Scripture Doctrine of Atonement, West, Stephen, 06627
- Select Works of William Tyndale, Tyndale, William, 06616



- Shadow & the Substance by S A Blackwood, 06419  
 Sin and Salvation, Philpot, Joseph C, 06564a  
 Some Foundation Truths of the Reformed Faith, Beaton, Donald, 06416,a  
 Son of God (The), J G Bellett, 06417a  
 Sound Doctrine, Hewlett, Alfred, 06483  
 Sovereign Operations of Spirit of God, Joseph Irons, 06509a  
 The Sovereignty of Grace by A C Custance 06453a  
 Sovereignty of God (The) (1930 Edn), Pink, Arthur W, 06567  
 Sovereignty of God (The) (1961 Edn), Pink, Arthur W, 06567a  
 Spirit of Prayer by James Barry 06415  
 Spiritual Magazine, 3 vols., Allen, John, 06404-06406  
 Straight Paths for your Feet by M Rainsford, 06570  
 Study in Puritan theology – The grace of the law by Ernest Kevan 06519a  
 Sum of Saving Knowledge (The), Macpherson, John, 06527  
 Study of the Types (The) by Ada Habershon, 06474b  
 Outline Studies of the Tabernacle, A R Habershon, 06474c  
 Tabernacle (The): or Gospel According to Moses, Rodgers, George, 06574  
 Tabernacle Types and Teachings, Martin, W. Stanley, 06530  
 Tabernacle, The Priesthood and The Offerings, Soltau, Henry W, 06599,a  
 Tabernacle Priesthood and Offerings (The), Haldeman, I.M, 06475b  
 Tabernacle (The) Its Symbolism & Spiritual Significance, Davidson, I.E, 06455,a  
 Taking hold of God – Reformed & Puritan perspectives on prayer ed. by J Beeke & B Najapfour 07136a  
 The Tabernacle's Typical Teaching, Algernon Pollock, 06569a  
 The Tabernacle – Its Structure & symbolism by W Scott 06584b  
 The Tabernacle of Old – 7 lectures on Structure, Services and Types by G Hucklesby, 06492,a  
 Teaching of Christ Regarding Future Punishment of Wicked, Allen, William S, 06409  
 Temple (The), Its Ministry and Services at Time of Christ, Edersheim, Alfred, 06457a  
 Ten Commandments (The), Watson, Thomas, 06625a  
 The Door of Salvation Opened, George Swinnock, Res. 07206  
 The Divine Glory of Christ by Charles Brown, 06435,a  
 The Love of God by Ian Sadler 06578b,c  
 The Lord our Righteousness by Obadiah Grew 06473  
 The Silver Trumpets by Frank H White 06630b  
 The Tie that Binds – A Study in Predestination by C Brantley 06432  
 The Tree of Promise, Stewart, Alexander 06604a,b  
 The Doctrine of the Atonement as Taught by, 2 vols., Smeaton, George, 06596a-06596b  
 Theron and Aspasio, A Series of Dialogues and Letters, 2 vols., Hervey, James, 06480,a 1,2  
 These are the Garments (Study of High Priest's Garments), C W Slemming 05691a,b  
 Thou Shalt Serve (Study of Sacrifices and Feasts), C W Slemming, These are the Garments (Study of High Priest's Garments), Na 05691a  
 Thou Shalt Serve (Study of Sacrifices and Feasts), Na 05691b 05691b  
 Thoughts on the Will, Oliphant, J.H, 06539,a  
 Tracts and Treatises of John de Wycliffe, Wycliffe, John, 06638  
 The Transfiguration by J R Anderson 06410  
 Treatise of the Holy Ghost, Cennick, John, 06442  
 Treatise on the Covenant of Grace (A), Ball, John, 06413a  
 Treatise on Redemption by James Allen 06407,  
 Treatise on the Soul of Man, Flavel, John, 06465, res  
 Tropologia: A Key to Open Scripture Metaphors, Keach, Benjamin, 06516c,d  
 Typology of Scripture (2 volumes in 1), Fairbairn, Patrick, 06462  
 True Sense of Atonement for Sin by Christ's Death by John Brine 06434c  
 True Signification of the English Adjective, Mortal, Cole, Henry, 0645,a  
 What 'Mortal' means – The Body of Jesus was Immortal (2019 reprint) by Henry Cole 06450b  
 True, Proper and Eternal Sonship of the Lord Jesus Christ, Philpot, Joseph C, 06555  
 Twelve Lectures on 'The Christian' by Willaim Jay 06510a  
 Types of the Temple, Newberry, Thomas, 06536  
 Types from the Pentateuch and Two Silver Trumpets by F H White 06630c  
 Types, Psalms & Prophecies (O T Studies), Davd Baron Na 06413b,c  
 Unseen World and State Opened (The), Pierce, Samuel Eyles, 06565,a  
 Vicarious Atonement Through Christ, Berkhof, Louis, 06418  
 View of the Covenant of Grace from the Sacred Records, Boston, Thomas, 06428  
 View of the Covenants of Works & Grace by Thomas Bell 06417  
 Vindication of the Doctrine of Divinity & Eternal Sonship, Westminster Assembly, 06628  
 Vindication of the Doctrine of Justification and Union before Faith by Richard Davis 06454  
 Vindication of Some Truths of Natural & Revealed Religion, J Brine, Na 06434b  
 Way of Life (The): Extracted from the Works of M. Luther, Milner, J, 06532  
 Word of the Cross (The) 1938 Lectures at Free Church College, Robinson, William C, 06572  
 Words of Truth on various subjects by John Stevens 06605  
 Work of the Holy Spirit (The), Winslow, Octavius, 06634  
 Works of John Owen in One Volume, Owen, John, 06544  
 Works of Stephen Charnock Vol 3 The New Birth, Charnock, Stephen, 06445a  
 Writings of F W Keene - vols. 1&2, Na 06518,a
- Nb Experimental & Practical**  
 ABC of Faith (The), Comrie, Alexander, 06816,a  
 Abiding Presence (The), Martin, Hugh, 07069,a  
 Able to Save, - Ashton Oxenden, 07113  
 Acceptable Sacrifice (The), Bunyan, John, 06751  
 Address Upon "The Gospel of the Grace of God", Brown, Robert, 06744a  
 Adolphe Monod's Farewell, Monod, Adolphe, 07077  
 The Adoption of Sons by Thomas Houston 06968b  
 Advice to Sufferers, Bunyan, John, 06755  
 Alarm to the Unconverted, Alleine, Joseph, 06656,06657  
 All the Elect Children of God as Members of One Body, Carne, Robert H, 06790  
 All Things For Good, Watson, Thomas, 07267  
 Almost Christian Discovered (The), Mead, Matthew, 07075,a  
 Alone with God: Helps to Thought and Prayer, Bourdillon, F, 06716  
 Anecdotes, Religious, Moral, and Entertaining, 3 vols., Buck, Charles, 06747,a,b  
 Answer to the Discourse of Mr William Sherlock, Polhill, Edward, 07131, res  
 Anxious Enquirer After Salvation Directed and Encouraged, James, John Angell, 06985,a  
 Ark For All God's Noahs (An), in a Gloomy, Stormy Day, Brooks, Thomas, 06741  
 Art of Divine Contentment (The), Watson, Thomas, 07262,a  
 Assurance, Ryle, John C, 07169  
 Atonement (The) and the Foot of the Cross by Octavius Winslow, 07300  
 Aureae Sententiae: Select Sentences from Eminent Divines, Stratton, Thomas, 07219  
 Authority, Lloyd Jones, D Martin, 07017a  
 Balm for England – Useful instruction for evil times by Nicholas Lockyer 07017d  
 Balm of the Covenant (The), Flavel, John, 06895  
 Baptism of the Spirit 2 vols., Wade, John, 07256  
 Barren Fig-Tree (The) - Abridged, Bunyan, John, 06767,a  
 Baptism of the Spirit vol1, Wade, John, 07256a  
 Baptism of the Spirit vol2, Wade, John, 07256b  
 Basic Writings, Edwards, Jonathan, 06877  
 Basket of Precious Fruits Brought Forth by the Sun (A), Triggs, Arthur, 07246  
 Beacons of the Bible (Series of Tracts), Law, Henry, 07013a,b  
 Beatitudes (The): Christ's Famous Sermon on the Mount, Watson, Thomas, 07271, res  
 Beatitudes (The): or Nothing But Blessing for God's Children, Taylor, Benjamin, 07228  
 Beauties from Authors in Divinity Vol.2, Denton, Joseph, 06833  
 Beauties of Ralph Erskine, 2 vols., Erskine, Ralph, 07057-07058  
 Beauties of Theology, Anon, 06679  
 Beauty for Ashes: A Grateful Retrospect, Wileman, William, 07286  
 Bedside Readings: Short Scripture Portions & Commentary, Bourdillon, F, 06715  
 Believe Only, Rusk, John, 07154c

- Believer's Alphabet = Christ the all-sufficient friend by James Funnell 06901
- Believer's Joy (The), M Cheyne, R.M, 07046
- Believer's Mortification of Sin by The Spirit, Carmichael, Alexander, 06789, res
- Believer's Pocket Companion, Mason, William, 07074
- Believer's Rule of Life (The), Huntington, William, 06975
- Benjamin's Mess: or Portions from the Royal Palace, Taylor, Benjamin, 07227
- Best Match (The): or the Soul's Espousal to Christ, Pearse, Edward, 07116, res
- Best of Arthur W Pink (The), Pink, Arthur W, 07129f
- Bethany, Memories of, Macduff, J.R, 07039,a
- Better Covenant (The), Goode, Francis, 06906
- Bible Characters by W B MacKenzie, Nb 07054
- Biblical Criticisms, Horne, W.W, vols.1&2 06968 & Vol.1 06968a
- Bible Lives and Bible Lessons, Doudney, David A, 06852
- Bible Reading, Hall, Farndon, 06932
- Blessed and Boundless God (The) by George Swinnock 07225b
- Blessedness of the Righteous (The): Two Treatises, Howe, John, 06969
- Blessings of the Tribes (The), Whitfield, Frederick, 07280
- Blood of Jesus (The), Reid, William, 07144,a
- Bow in the Cloud (The), Macduff, J.R, 07044
- Breach Repaired in God's Worship by Benjamin Keach (facsimile), 06991a
- Bread from Heaven by James Smith 07214c
- Brides of Scripture (The), Smith, J Denham, 07212
- Brief Thoughts on the Gospel, Stuart, Charles, 07221
- Brook Besor (The) by Andrew A Bonar 06700c,d
- Bruised Reed, Sibbes, Richard, 07207
- Bruised Reed, Fountain Sealed and Soul's Conflict by Richard, Sibbes 07208
- Bruised Reed, & Fountain Sealed by Richard Sibbes, 07208a
- Building a Godly Home vol.1(a Holy Vision for Family Life) by William Gouge, 06917a
- Building a Godly Home vol.2(a Holy Vision for Happy Marriage) by William Gouge, 06917b
- Building a Godly Home vol.2(a Holy Vision for Raising Children) by William Gouge, 06917c
- Burning Bush, 2 vols., Hart, I, 06939-06940
- Cabinet of Choice Jewels (A), Brooks, Thomas, 06727,8
- Canaan and its Conflicts by J Vinal, 07253
- Capernaum, by A Moody Stuart 07221c
- Charges and Addresses by J C Ryle 07170a
- Charity & its Fruits by Jonathan Edwards, 06876a,b
- Chequered Life of a Christian by John Rusk 07154g
- Child of Light Walking in Darkness, Goodwin, Thomas, 06908
- Chorazin, Ford, David E, 06896
- Christ All in All: or What Christ is Made to Believers, Henry, Philip, 06959,a
- Christ Crucified, Boole, Andrew, 21898a
- Christ Dying, and Drawing Sinners to Himself, Rutherford, Samuel, 07156
- Christ in the Wilderness by F W Krummacher, 06995
- Christ is All – Gospel in Numbers & Deuteronomy by Henry Law, 7016a,b
- Christ & His Cross – Selected from letters of Samuel Rutherford 07159d
- Christ Precious, Fawcett, John, 06879
- Christ Receiving Sinners, by John Cumming, 06825a
- Christ the Mediator, Goodwin, Thomas, 06912
- Christ Our Example – Caroline Fry 06900a,b
- Caroline Fry - Autobiography, Letters, Meditations & Prayers 06900c
- Christ Victorious by Hugh Martin 07070
- Christ's Famous Titles, Dyer, William, 06872
- Christ's Pre-eminence, Crisp, Tobias, 06821
- Christian Consistency, Mannering, E, 07062
- Christian Comfort, 06804
- Christian Consolation, Mannering, E, 07060
- The Christian, his Conflicts and his Armour by Charles Simeon 07209a
- Christian Duties by Zenas Trivett 07247
- Christian Experience as Displayed in Life of St Paul, Thomas Reade, 06802,3
- Christian Husbandry, Serle, Ambrose, 07192,3
- Christian Journal by John Brown (Haddington), 07643a
- Christian in Complete Armour (1662 Edn), Gurnall, William, 06928a, res
- Christian in Complete Armour (The), Gurnall, William, 06923a
- Christian in Complete Armour (The), 2 vols (abridged, pb.) Gurnall, William, 06923b-06923c
- Christian in Complete Armour – in 1 Vol, Gurnall, William, 06928
- Christian in Complete Armour (The), 2 vols ,Gurnall, William, 06928b-06928c
- Christian on the Mount – Treatise on Meditation by Thomas Watson 07263a
- Christian Life (The), Oxenden, Ashton, 07111
- Christian Love by Hugh Binning, Nb 06691
- Christian Ministry (The), Bridges, Charles, 06722a,b
- Christian on Watch (The), Gataker, Thomas, 06904
- Christian Pilgrim (The): Israelites Travels Spiritualised, Cawcutt, Thomas, 06793
- Christian Progress by J Angell James 06986
- Christian Prudence, Or Religious Wisdom, Hindmarsh, Joseph, 06966b, res
- Christian Remembrancer (The), Serle, Ambrose, 07190,a,1
- Christian Retirement: or Spiritual Exercises of the Heart, Thomas Reade, 06800,1
- Christian Warfare, 2 vols., Downname, I, 06862,a, res
- Christian Warfare, Downname, I, facsimile of Part 1,2,3 06863
- Christian Warrior (The), Wrestling with Sin, Satan, World etc, Ambrose, Isaac, 06661
- Christian World Unmasked (1852 Edn), Berridge, John, 06687
- Christian World Unmasked : Pray Come and Peep, Berridge, John, 06686
- Christian's Daily Walk in Holy Security and Peace (The), Scudder, Henry, 07184,a
- Christian defence against fear of death by Charles Drenlincourt 06864a
- Christian's Great Interest (The), Guthrie, William, 06929-06930
- Christ's Counsell to His Languishing Church of Sardis, Sedgwick, Obadiah, 07188, res
- Church of God (The) and Christian Husbandry, Serle, Ambrose, 07194
- Church of God (The): A Book for the Age, Hull, J.D, 06971
- Church of The Living God (The), Boole, Andrew, 21901b
- Church's Voice of Instruction (The), Krummacher, F.Wilhelm, 06996
- City of God (The) ., 2 vols., Augustine of Hippo, 06670-06671
- Clefts of the Rock, Macduff, J.R, 07034
- Closet Prayer the Duty of All Christians, Heywood, Oliver, 06963
- Cluster of Canaan's Grapes (A), Tichbourn, Robert Col, 07236, res
- Collection of Rare Jewels – William Gurnall (collected by A A Rees) 06923d
- Colloquia Mensalia: Familiar Discourses, Luther, Martin, 07314
- Colloquia Peripatetica : Conversations with John Duncan, Knight, William, 06992
- Combat Between Flesh and Spirit (The), Love, Christopher, 07017b, res
- Come and Welcome to Jesus Christ, Bunyan, John, 06749
- Practical Christianity Nb 07129d
- Comfort for Christians by A W Pink 07129c
- Comfort & Holiness from Christ's Priestly Office, by William Bridge 06722
- Comfort in Affliction (Meditations), Buchanan, James, 06746,a
- Comfort in Sickness & Death by R M M'Cheyne, 07047
- Comfort Ye, Comfort Ye, Macduff, J.R, 07031
- Comforter (The): or Love of the Spirit in His Work & Witness, Philip, Robert, 07119
- Communion With God (1770 Edn), Owen, John, 07102,a
- Companionship (Christian) for Retired Hours, Anon, 06806
- Compassion of Jesus (The), Saphir, Adolph, 07183
- Compassion for sick & sorrowing Robert Hawker 06954e
- Complete Duty of Man (The), Venn, Henry, 07250
- Concerning the True Care of Souls by Martin Bucer, 06745
- Concerning Scandals by John Calvin 06776a
- Conflict and Victory, Sibbes, Richard, 07204a, res
- Conscience, Vincent, Nathaniel, 07253a, res
- Consider Him: or Simple Thoughts for the Feeble Folk, B, K., 06672,a
- Consider Him – Meditations on the Sufferings & Death of Christ by Robert Hawker 06955a
- Considerations on Life etc of Abel, Enoch, Noah & John Baptist, Horne, George, 06967a
- Contemplations and Letters, Dorney, Henry, 06839

- Contemplations on Historical Passages of O & N.T., Hall, Joseph, 06933
- Contemplations on Sufferings, Death & Resurrection of Christ, Toplady, Augustus M, 07239
- Contentment, Prosperity & God's Glory by Jeremiah Burroughs, 06773b
- Conversations by the Way, Doudney, David A, 06844
- Conversations with a Dying Man (John Gordon) by Samuel Rutherford 07159b
- Cornelius the Centurion, Krummacher, F.A, 07008
- Correction, Instruction: Treatise of Afflictions, Case, Thomas, 06791
- Counsels and Thoughts, Moor, Thomas, 07078,a
- Course of Prayer (A), for Each Day of the Week, Toplady, Augustus M, 07238
- Covenant Names and Privileges, Newton, Richard, 07088,a
- Covenant of Grace (The), Colquhoun, John, 06814a
- Crook in the Lot (The), Boston, Thomas, 06713
- Crumbs for God's Sparrows, Welland, Matthew, 07275
- Cure for Unjust Anger by John Downname 06864
- Daily Readings from Expositions on Matthew, Mark & Luke, by J C Ryle 07170
- Daily Reflections on the Word of God, 2 vols., Wyard, George, 07311-07312
- Daily Remembrancer- M & E Readings by James Smith 072141b
- Daily Thoughts for a Year from Rutherford's Letters, Rutherford, Samuel, 07157
- Danger of Prosperity (The): Discovered in Several Sermons, Bates, William, 06674a, res
- David, The King of Israel, Krummacher, F.W, 07005c
- David, the King of Israel- B.W.Newton. 7087a
- Day by day with the English Puritans ed. by Randall J Pederson 07118
- Day unto Day – Daily readings, E Littleton (junior), 07017
- Death of Death in the Death of Christ, Owen, John, 07108
- Death of Legal Hope the Life of Evangelical Obedience, Booth, Abraham, 06710
- Deep Things of God, Wileman, William, 07289
- Deep Things of God: Or Milk and Strong Meat, Hill, Richard, 06966
- Delighting in God, Howe, John, 06970
- Devout Exercises of the Heart by Elizabeth Rowe, 07153a
- Devout Soul's Ascension to Heaven, Joseph Hall, 06935a, res.
- Devoted to the Service of the Temple, Hercules Collins, Ed. by M Haykin & S Wearer, 06813
- Devotional Retirement Recommended and Enforced, Toplady, Augustus M, 07237
- Devotions & Prayers by John Calvin 06776
- Difficulties of Belief in Connection with Creation and Fall, Birks, Thomas R, 06693
- Discourse on Christian Religion, 1692, Thomas Cole, 06808, res
- Discourse of Regeneration, Faith and Repentance (A) 1689 Edn, Cole, Thomas, 06809, res
- Discourse on Imputed Righteousness, Regeneration, Faith and Repentance, 06810 - (Also bound with Life and Poem of Joseph Swain 06811)
- Discourse Proving Weak Grace Victorious, Charnock, Stephen, 06798
- Discourses on Christ Crucified, Charnock, Stephen, 06797
- Discourses on the Parables of Our Lord Jesus Christ, Upjohn, William, 07249
- Divine Contemplations, Dorney, Henry, 06838
- Divine Cordial (A), Watson, Thomas, 07264,a
- Divine Meditations, Sibbes, Richard, 07202
- Divine Panoply (The), Stowell, Hugh, 07218
- Divine Will Considered in Its Eternal Decrees & Execution, Polhill, Edward, 07132, res
- Door of Salvation Opened by the Key of Regeneration, Sibbes, Richard, 07225, res
- Duty of a Christian: Directions for Daily Communion with God, Henry, Matthew, 06958
- Dying Pillow (The), Made Easy for a Death-bed, Hawker, Robert, 06948,a
- Dying Thoughts of Richard Baxter, Baxter, Richard, 06678a
- Editorial Articles from "Signs of the Times", 2 vols., Beebe, Gilbert, 06681a-06681b
- Effectual Fevent Prayer by A W Pink 07128b
- Elijah the Tishbite, Krummacher, F.Wilhelm, 07001
- Elisha, Krummacher, F.Wilhelm, 07004
- Emmanuel: or The Titles of Christ, Winslow, Octavius, 07291
- Esther by Thomas McCrie 07024
- Essay on Anger (An), Fawcett, John, 06881
- Essay on Prophecy of Zechariah by Henry Venn 07251
- Extracts from The Lord's Prayer and Divine Contentment, by Thomas Watson 07270c
- The Thought of Evangelical Leaders ed. by J Pratt, ( Eclectic Society), 06877b
- Evangelical Treatises, McMillan, Samuel, 07056
- Evenings with Jesus. Doudney, D A 06849,a
- Eventide at Bethel, Macduff, J.R, 07042
- Everlasting Mercy, Adams, Thomas, 06653
- Exodus, The Gospel in, Law, Henry, 07016,a
- Exposition of the Lord's Prayer, Luther, Martin trans. By H Cole (1884) 07018, (2016) 07018a
- Exposition of John Seventeen, trans. By H Cole Nb 07018b,c
- Extracts from O.T.& Gleanings from N.T. Commentaries - Hawker, Robert, 06951a
- Facing Grief (Token for Mourners reprint 2010) by John Flavel, 06894a
- Fading of the Flesh and the Flourishing of the Spirit by George Swinnock 07225a
- Faith & Life by B B Warfield, Nb 07261a
- Faith seeking Assurance by Anthony Burgess, 06768
- Familiar Discourses of Martin Luther, Luther, Martin, 07021
- Fear of God by John Bunyan 06754
- Fellow-Travellers, Walks and Talks with, Doudney, David A, 06843
- Fiery Trial (The): Scriptural Remarks on the Lord's Dealings, Rusk, John, 07155,a
- Final Perseverance by Elisha Coles, 06453
- Five Hundred Bible Readings, Marsh, F.E, 07063
- Following in the Footsteps of Abraham – a study in Discipleship by John Douglas 06861
- Footsteps of St Peter (The), Macduff, J.R, 07033
- For Ever with Jesus, Doudney, David A, 06850,a
- Forgiveness of Sins: or God Reconciled in Christ, Law, Henry, 07013
- Forty Stripes for Satan Save None, Huntington, William, 06978
- Fountain Sealed (A) - 1637 Edn, Sibbes, Richard, 07208b, res
- Foure Godly and Learned Treatises, Preston, John, 07135, res
- Fragments of Divinity by Henry Fowler 06896b,c
- Free Grace: Flowings of Christ's Blood Freely to Sinners, Saltmarsh, John, 07173 (res)
- Free Grace:The Flowings of Christ's Blood Freely to Sinners, Saltmarsh, John, 07172, 07174,a
- Freedom from the Law, Wm Gadsby 06903
- Fruits from Canaan's Boughs, Anon, 06900
- Fruits of the Spirit (The), Thornton, John, 07234
- Fulness of Christ (The), Winslow, Octavius, 07292,a
- Gathered Fragments Vol 1&2, Bird, Joseph, 06692,a
- General Directions for a Comfortable Walking with God, Bolton, Robert, 06699
- Generation of Seekers, O.J, 06984, res
- Genesis, The Gospel in, Law, Henry, 07014
- Gleanings from Paul by A W Pink, 07128a
- Gleanings from the Book of Ruth by Robert Brown, 06744
- Gleanings from Scripture, Whitfield, Rev F 07280a
- Gleanings from the Book of Life by Henry Law, 07013c
- Gleaning in Gods Harvest (A). Foure Choyce Handfuls, Ramsden, Henry, 07140, res
- Glimpse of the Building of Mercy (A), Osbourn, James, 07092
- Glimpse of the Kingdom of Grace (A): Eight Sermons, Krummacher, F.Wilhelm, 06999
- Glimpses of Grace – Daily Readings from J K Popham ed. by J North 07133,a
- Glimpses of the Truth as it is in Jesus, Winslow, Octavius, 07295
- Glories of Christ (The), Goodwin, Thomas, 06910,a
- Glorious Pentecost, Dye, Alfred, 06868,a
- God is Love – Communion Addresses by J W Alexander, 06660,a
- God's Ambassadors – Westminster Assembly and the Reformation of the English Pulpit by Chad van Dixhoorn 06256
- God's Light on Dark Clouds, Cuyler, Theodore L, 06826,a
- God's Way of Holiness, Bonar, Horatius, 06702,a
- God's Way to Peace, Bonar, Horatius, 06703
- God-Centred Evangelism, Kuiper, R.B, 07010
- Godly Family (The), P Doddridge et.al. 06836

- Godly Man's Picture (The), Watson, Thomas, 07270a  
 Godly Prayer and its Answers by J Brown (Wamphrey) 06743  
 Godly Sorrow, Gerard Wisse, 07303b  
 Golden Key to Open Hidden Treasures (A), Brooks, Thomas, 06742  
 Golden Truths, 2 vols., Cowell, George, 06819a-06819  
 Golden Treasury – Daily Readings, C H V Bogatsky, 06695  
 Gospel and Its Witness (The), Wace, Henry, 07255  
 Gospel of the Tabernacle (The), Sears, Robert E, 07186  
 Gospel Evidences of Saving Faith by John Owen, 07095  
 The Gospel Pointing to the Person of Christ, by Andrew A Bonar 06700b  
 Gospel Revelation in Three Treatises, Burroughs, Jeremiah, 06774b, res  
 Gospel-Mystery of Sanctification (The), (With a sermon on Justification) Marshall, Walter, 07067,8  
 Grace and Duty of Being Spiritually Minded (The), Owen, John, 07101  
 Grace & the Gentiles by Marcus Loane 07017d  
 Gracious Spirit (A), Burroughs, Jeremiah, 06772, res  
 Grapes of Eschol, J R MacDuff, 07034a,b  
 Great Assize (The): or Day of Jubilee, Smith, Samuel, 07215  
 Great Concern of Salvation (The), Halyburton, Thomas, 06942,a  
 Great Gain of Godliness by Thomas Watson 07270b  
 Guide for True Pilgrims, Beaufoy, S, 06681  
 Guide to Prayer by Isaac Watts, 07273  
 Guide to Acquaintance with God, Sherman, James, 07196a  
 Handfuls of Purpose or Daily Portions, Sperling Tyler, J.W, 07215c  
 Happy Old Age (reprint 2004) - Ashton Oxenden 07113b  
 Hart and The Water brooks (The), Macduff, J.R, 07041  
 Hawkers Reflections (from his commentary) vol 1 06952  
 Hawkers Reflections (from his commentary) vol 2 06953  
 Healing Waters of Israel (The) MacDuff J R . 07045b  
 Heart Breathings, Doudney, David A, 06853  
 Heart of Christ (The) by Thomas Goodwin Nb 06911  
 Heart Surgery, Bolton, Robert, 06696,7  
 Heart's Ease in Heart Trouble, Bardwood, James, 06673a  
 Heart's Ease in Heart Trouble, Bunyan, John, 06748  
 Heaven on Earth (Treatise on Christian Assurance), Brooks, Thomas, 06736  
 Heaven Taken by Storm, Watson, Thomas, 07269  
 Heaven Upon Earth: or Jesus the Best Friend of Man, Janeway, James, 06987  
 Heavenly Conference between Christ & Mary by Richard Sibbes 07205  
 Heavenly Footman (The), Bunyan, John, 06757,a  
 Heavenly Jerusalem (The): or Glimpses Within the Gates, Burns, James, 06769  
 Heavenly Springs, Andrew A Bonar, 06700a  
 Heavenly Trade by Bartholomew Ashwood, 06668  
 Help Heavenward: Words of Strength and Heart-Cheer, Winslow, Octavius, 07303  
 Help to Zion's Travellers, Hall, Robert, 06934  
 Hidden Life (The): Thoughts on Communion with God, Saphir, Adolph, 07180  
 Hidings of God's Face by John Rusk 07154f  
 History of Providence as Manifested in Scripture by Alexander Carson, 06790a,b  
 History of Little Faith, Huntington, William, 06973,a  
 Holiness: Its Nature, Hindrances, Difficulties and Roots, Ryle, John C, 07160,a  
 Holy City (The), or New Jerusalem, Bunyan, John, 06763  
 Holy Discoveries and Flames; Saltmarsh, J. 07175b  
 The Home Beyond - A Happy Old Age by Ashton Oxenden 07113a  
 Home Truths, Ryle, John C, 07164  
 Honey, 2 vols., Willcox, Thomas, 07284-22008a  
 Husbandman's Calling (The), Steele, Richard, 07216  
 Husbandry Spiritualized, Flavel, John, 06885  
 Hyper- Evangelism – Another Gospel by Dr J Kennedy 07349  
 The Old Gospel not another Gospel reply to Dr Kennedy by Horatius Bonar 07349a  
 Reply to Horatius Bonar's Defence of Hyper-Evangelism by Dr J Kennedy, 07349b  
 I Shall not Die but Live – Works worth Declaring (247 Blogs) by Douglas Taylor 07230  
 In All Their Affliction, Campbell, Murdoch, 06777 & 06777b  
 In the Hour of Silence by Alexander Smellie 07211  
 Indwelling Sin, Owen, John, 07096,a  
 Inner Life (The), Its Nature, Relapse and Recovery, Winslow, Octavius, 07296  
 Inner Sanctuary (The) Exposition of John 13 -17, Ross, Charles, 07153  
 Instructions for Comforting Afflicted Consciences, Bolton, Robert, 06698, res, 06698a  
 Interpretations of the Scriptures by A W Pink, 07129c  
 Israel's Inalienable Possessions, Baron, David, 06674  
 Israel's Wanderings in the Wilderness, Krummacher, G.D, 07006  
 Israel's Wilderness Journey – Numbers 33 explained by G van Reenen 07142  
 It Is Well, Hill, John, 06964-06965,a  
 Jay, William, Morning Exercises, 06988  
 Jazer: Assistance for the Weak in Faith, Irons, Joseph, 06980  
 Jehovah-Jireh – A Treatise on Providence by W S Plumer 07130  
 Jephthah's Vow, Taylor, Thomas, 07231,a  
 Jerusalem Sinner Saved (The), Bunyan, John, 06762  
 Jerusalem Sinner Saved, and Heavenly Footman, Bunyan, John, 06758  
 Jerusalem's Glory by Thomas Watson, 07269a  
 Jerusalem's Glory Breaking Forth into the World, Burroughs, Jeremiah, 06775, res  
 Jesus and the Sinner. Gospel Records of Conversion, Saphir, Adolph, 07182  
 Jesus Showing Mercy, R.T.S, 06989  
 Jonah's Portrait: or Various Views of Human Nature, Jones, Thomas, 06983,a  
 Joseph as a Type of Christ, Wilcox, J, 07282  
 Josiah's Reformation by Richard Sibbes, 07206  
 Judgment and Mercy for Afflicted Souls, Quarles, Francis, 07137,a  
 Justification by An Imputed Righteousness & Jerusalem Sinner, Bunyan, John, 06764  
 Justified Believer, Mackenzie, W.B., 07053  
 Justified Believer by W Mackenzie & Justification by J Hart Nb 06940  
 Keeping the Heart, Flavel, John, 06895a  
 Kept, Doudney, David A, 06840  
 King in His Beauty, Samuel Rutherford, (from sermons & letters) 07159  
 Lamentations of Satan (The), Huntington, William, 06978a  
 Last Great Assize & other items, Smith, Samuel, 07215a  
 The Law not Destroyed but Fulfilled - Dennett, James 06832  
 Legacy to the Household of Faith (A), Taylor, Benjamin, 07229  
 Leper and His Cleansing (The), Warburton, B.A, 07259  
 Lesser Lights: Some of the Minor Characters of Scripture, Bourdillon, F, 06717  
 Lesser Parables of Our Lord by William Arnot 06667  
 Life and Character of St John the Evangelist, Krummacher, F.A, 07009a  
 Life of Elijah (The), Pink, Arthur W, 07126  
 Life of God in the Soul of Man (The), Scougal, Henry, 07185  
 Life's Evening: Thoughts for the Aged, Anon, 07145  
 Life, Walk & Triumph of Faith, Romaine, William, 07151a  
 Lifting Up for the Downcast (A), Bridge, William, 06721  
 Lights and Shadows of Spiritual Life (The), Winslow, Octavius, 07294  
 Living Temple by John Howe, 06969a  
 Logic – the Right Use of Reason by Isaac Watts, 07274  
 Looking Glass for Professors of Religion, McGowan, John, 07051a,b  
 Looking Unto Jesus (1875 Edn), Ambrose, Isaac, 06662  
 Looking Unto Jesus: (1986), Ambrose, Isaac, 06663  
 Looks to and from Jesus, Doudney, David A, 06855  
 Lord our Shepherd (The), MacMillan, J Douglas, 07055,a  
 Lord's Prayer (The), Watson, Thomas, 07270  
 Lord's Supper (The), Downname, John, 06863a, res  
 Love of Christ by Richard Sibbes, 07205a  
 Love to Christ, Doolittle, Thomas, 06837  
 Loveliest Story Ever Told (The), Campbell, Murdoch, 06778  
 Loveliness of Christ: from Rutherford's Letters, Rutherford, Samuel, 07158,a  
 Lucilla or The Reading of the Bible by Adolphe Monod 07077a  
 Man's Enmity to God. Of the Salvation of Sinners, Charnock, Stephen, 06796, res  
 Manna in the Wilderness, Smith, James, 07214  
 Martyr Lamb (The), or Christ His People's Representative, Krummacher, F.Wilhelm, 06998

- Mason's Sayings, Mason, John, 07072, a  
 Mature reflections & Devotions by Rowland Hill 06964  
 Meditation (A) on Hab 3:2, Bools, Andrew, 21901a  
 Meditations and Contemplations by James Hervey, 06960,2  
 Meditations on Psalm Twenty five, Dennett, James, 06829,a  
 Meditations on the Glory of Christ, John Owen, 07104,5  
 Meditations on the Glory of Christ, John Owen, 07106. Res.  
 Meditations on the Glory of Christ & Communion with God, John Owen, 07107  
 Meditations on the History of Hezekiah, Roachat, R, 07148,a  
 Meditations on Various Subjects by Benjamin Jenks, 06982  
 Memories of Gennesaret, Macduff, J.R, 07025,a  
 Messenger of Mercy, Smith, James, 07213b  
 Midnight Harmonies, or Thoughts for Season of Solitude etc., Winslow, Octavius, 07301  
 Militant Christian (The), Coven, Stephen, 06816a  
 Mind and Words of Jesus (The), Macduff, J.R, 07035  
 Mind of the Spirit by Alfred Dye 06869,a  
 Ministry of Home by Octavius Winslow, Nb 07301a  
 Ministry (The) by Charles T Brown, 06742  
 Minutiae, or Little Things for the Poor of Christ's Flock, Peers, J.W, 07117  
 Miracles of Jesus (The), Carr, Edward, 06781  
 Miracles of Our Lord, Notes on the, Trench, R.Chenevix, 07242  
 Miscellaneous Thoughts on Divine Subjects, Anon, 07076  
 Miscellaneous Writings, 4 vols., M, C.H, 07048-07051  
 Mischief of Sin by Thomas Watson b 07265  
 More Handfuls of Purpose (Daily Portions), Sperling Tyler, J.W, 07215b  
 Morning of Joy (The), Bonar, Horatius, 06706  
 Morning Thoughts by Octavius Winslow, (daily readings) 07293  
 Morning Watches, Anon, 07081  
 Morning Watches & Night Watches, MacDuff, J R., 07045a  
 Mornings with Jesus, Doudney, David A, 06848,a  
 Mortification of Sin in Believers, Owen, John, 07110  
 Moses His Choice, With His Eye Fixed Upon Heaven, Burroughs, Jeremiah, 06771, res  
 Moses- Typical Mediator of the old Covenant by Bernard Woudenberg 07315  
 Mount Ebal Levelled: or Redemption from the Curse, Wales, Elkanah, 07258  
 Mourner in Zion Comforted, Hamilton, William, 06938  
 Mourner's Friend, Instruction and Consolation for Bereaved, Grosvenor, B, 06918  
 Musings in Green Pastures, Carr, Edward, 06787  
 Musings by David A Doudney, 06851  
 Mute Christian (The) Under the Smarting Rod, Brooks, Thomas, 06729  
 Myrtle Tree (The): An Antidote to Briar Bush Literature, Alexander, George, 06659,a  
 Mystery of Godliness by W Huntington, 06974  
 Mystery of Self-Deceiving (The), Dyke, Daniell, 06873, res  
 Nathanael – an Israelite Indeed, Joseph Irons, 06981  
 New Birth (A), Ryle, John C, 07168  
 New Years' Addresses, Answers to Enquiries etc., Philpot, Joseph C, 07120  
 Night of Weeping (The), Bonar, Horatius, 06704  
 Night Scenes of the Bible and Their Teachings, Bell, Charles D, 06683  
 No Condemnation in Christ Jesus (Exposition of Romans 8), Winslow, Octavius, 07299  
 No Uncertain Sound – Charges & Addresses, J C Ryle, 07161b  
 No Uncertain Sound, Parks, William, 07114  
 Noontide at Sychar, Macduff, J.R, 07043  
 Notes on the Miracles of Our Lord, Trench, R.Chenevix, 07243  
 Old Pastor's Testimony (An), Doudney, David A, 06860  
 Old Paths: Statements of Weightier Matters of Christianity, Ryle, John C, 07162  
 Olivet and Bethany: Echoes of Mercy and Love, Wileman, William, 07288a  
 Olivet, Memories of, Macduff, J.R, 07037  
 On Knowing Christ, Edwards Jonathan, 06876  
 On Pilgrimage: or Helps for Weary Wayfarers, Carr, Edward, 06785  
 On Temptation and Being Spiritually-minded, Owen, John, 07098  
 On Worship, H, J.L, 06931  
 One Thousand New Bible Readings, Marsh, F.E, 07065  
 Our Great High Priest, Cox, John, 06820  
 Overcoming Life (The), Moore, E.W, 07079  
 Parable of the Ten Virgins (The), Shepard, Thomas, 07196  
 Parables of Our Lord Interpreted and Illustrated, Arnot, William, 06666,7  
 Parables of Our Lord, Notes on the, Trench, R.Chenevix, 07245  
 Pathway of Safety (The): or Counsel to the Awakened, Oxenden, Ashton, 07112  
 Pathway Upward (The), Berry, W.J Mrs, 06688  
 Patience and Its Perfect Work, Goodwin, Thomas, 06915  
 Patmos, Memories of, Macduff, J.R, 07036,a  
 Paul's Departure and Crown, Bunyan, John, 06756  
 Peace for the Christian Mourner, Drummond, D, 06865  
 Peacemaker (The): Religion of Jesus Christ in His own Words, Ainslie, Robert, 06655a  
 Pearl of Great Price. The Christian Soldier, Dyer, William, 06871  
 Pearls from the Ocean b y James Smith, 02713a  
 Perfect Law of Liberty (The), Gadsby, William, 06902,a  
 Person of Christ (The), Boettner, Loraine, 06694,a  
 Personal Declension and Revival of Religion in the Soul, Winslow, Octavius, 07297  
 Pharisee and the Publican (The), Bunyan, John, 06760,a  
 Profitable Meditation, John Bunyan, 06761  
 Pilgrim Papers for Christian Travellers, D A Doudney 06843a  
 Plague of Plagues (The), Venning, Ralph, 07252  
 The Poor Doubting Christian Drawn to Christ by Thomas Hooker 06967  
 Portion, Petition & Praise by George Cowell 06818  
 Posthumous Essays by Abraham Booth, Booth, Abraham, 06711  
 Power of Faith & Prayer by Samuel Rutherford 07159c  
 Practical Christianity by A W Pink 07129d  
 Practical Discourse of God's Sovereignty (A), Coles, Elisha, 06812, res  
 Practical Piety, More, Hannah, 07080  
 Practical Religion, J C Ryle, Nb 07161,a  
 Practical Treatise on Regeneration, Witherspoon, John, 07304  
 Practical Treatise on the Holy Spirit (A), Faber, G.S, 06878  
 Practical View of the Prevailing Religious System (A), Wilberforce, William, 07281  
 Prayer, Bunyan, John, 06753,a  
 Praying Always by Frans Bakker, 06673,a  
 Precious Remedies Against Satan's Devices, 2 vols., Brooks, Thomas, 06731-06732, res  
 Precious Remedies Against Satan's Devices (1968 Edn), Brooks, Thomas, 06733  
 Precious Things, Bradbury, Thomas, 06719  
 Precious Things of God by Octavius Winslow, 07298b  
 Preparing for Eternity by A Nisbet 07088b  
 Preservatives Against Sin, Cole, Nathanael, 06811a, res  
 Priesthood of Believers (The), Anon, 07136  
 Principles of Conduct, Murray, John, 07086b  
 Private Thoughts on Religion, and Subjects Connected with it, Adam, Thomas, 06651  
 Private Thoughts upon Religion and Christian Life, Beveridge, William, 06689,a  
 The Prodigal Son by Brownlow North 07090  
 Profitable Meditations by John Bunyan, 06761  
 Profiting from the Word, Pink, Arthur W, 07127,a  
 Prop against despair Robert Hawker 06954b  
 Promises of Scripture, Clarke, Samuel, 06807,a  
 Prophet of Fire (The): Life and Times of Elijah, Macduff, J.R, 07026  
 Protoplast (The), Anon, 06665,a  
 Providence Handled Practically by Obadiah Sedgewick 07188a  
 Publican's Prayer (The), Groe, Theodore v d, 06919  
 Pure Religion Recommended, Thornton, John, 07235  
 Pursued by God – Theopemphus by William Williams trans. by Eifion Evans 07290  
 Rainbow of the Covenant (The), Smith, James, 07213  
 Rare Jewel of Christian Contentment (The), Burroughs, Jeremiah, 06773,a & (06774,,a.res.)  
 Readings from the Best Divines- vols.2,3 & 4, Hamilton, James, 06936,a -06937,a  
 Redeeming Love, Mackenzie, W.B., 07052  
 Redeeming The Time, Teellinck, William, 07232  
 Redemption Accomplished and Applied, Murray, John, 07086  
 Refiner's Fire (The): Thoughts on Affliction, Various, 07143  
 Reflections on the Works of God, 3 vols., Sturm, C, C, 07222-07224  
 Reformed Pastor (The), Baxter, Richard, 06677

- Reign of Grace (The), from its Rise to its Consummation, Booth, Abraham, 06709
- Rejoicing in the Lord Jesus in All Cases and Conditions, Asty, Robert, 06669,a
- Relics of Elijah the Tishbite, Krummacher, F.Wilhelm, 07003
- Religion our True Interest by Thomas Watson, Nb 07266
- Religious Affections (The), Edwards, Jonathan, 06875
- Religious Cases of Conscience Answered, Pike, S & Hayward, S 07125,a
- Religious Tradesman (The) by Richard Steele 07216b
- Remedy for Wandering Thoughts in the Worship of God, Steele, Richard, 07216a
- Repentance, Colquhoun, John, 06814
- Rest Under the Shadow of the Great Rock, Kennedy, John, 06991b
- Return of Prayers (The), Goodwin, Thomas, 06914a, res
- Return of Prayers-Thomas Goodwin: Prayer-Bunyan, Goodwin, Thomas, 06913
- Rich Man and Lazarus (The), North, Brownlow, 07089
- Riches of Divine Grace Unfolded and Exemplified, Pierce, Samuel Eyles, 07123
- Righteous Man's Refuge (The), Flavel, John, 06892
- Rills from the Rock of Ages by James Smith, 07214a
- Rise and Progress of Religion in the Soul (The), Doddridge, Philip, 06834
- Risen Redeemer (The), Krummacher, F.W, 07005a
- Royal Commandments, Morning Thoughts for King's Servants, Havergal, Frances R, 06943
- Ruin of Antichrist by John Bunyan, 06755a
- Rule and a Riddle (A), Huntington, William, 06976
- Ruth, A Chapter in Providence, Cumming, John, 06825
- Sacramental Meditations, Orton, Job, 07091
- Sailor Pilgrim (The), Hawker, Robert, 06954,a
- Saint Indeed (A), Flavel, John, 06887
- Saints' Everlasting Rest (The), Baxter, Richard, 06675
- Saints' Life Supportable but Their Death a Blessing, Brook, W.J, 06726
- Samuel the Prophet and the Lessons from His Life & Times, Steel, Robert, 07217
- Sanctification, Russell. Thomas, 07155c
- Sanctification, Growth in Grace & Holiness by J C Philpot 07122
- Satan Faces Facts, Morrish, Reginald, 07084
- Scraps & Crumbs – Pulpit Reminiscences by Benjamin Taylor 07229a
- Scraps for the Household of Faith by Henry Fowler 06896a
- Scriptural Remarks on the Lord's Dealings with His People, Rusk, John, 07154
- Scripture Doctrine of Sanctification, Fraser, James, 06899
- Scripture Meditations by Kerenhappuch Hunt 06971a
- Secret Key to Heaven – Importance of Private Prayer by Thomas Brooks, 06730a,b
- Secret of Communion with God (The), Henry, Matthew, 06958a
- Secret of The Lord (The), Shipton, Anna, 07200
- Seeker's Friend (The): Letters by Eli Ashdown, Ashdown, Eli, 06667a
- Seeking the Mind of the Spirit by Alfred Dye 06869b,c
- Selah:, Dye, Alfred, 06870
- Select British Divines Vol.19, Bates, William, 06674b
- Select Works of John Owen, Owen, John, 07097
- Selected Articles from the English Churchman, English Churchman, 07189
- Selections from the Works of Bishop Hall, Hall, Joseph, 06935
- Self-Knowledge, Mason, John, 07073,a
- Seven Sayings of The Saviour Upon the Cross (The), Pink, Arthur W, 07128
- Shadow of Calvary (The), Martin, Hugh, 07071
- Shadow of the Cross (The). Studies in Self-Denial, Chantry, Walter J, 06795
- Shepherd and His Flock (The), Macduff, J.R, 07028,a
- Shulamite (The): Description of the Two Laws, Fowler, J, 06897
- Sidelights on Bible Characters, Philpot, J.C, 07121a-b
- Simon Peter, Martin, Hugh, 07071a
- Sinfulness of Sin by Ralph Venning, 07252b
- Soliloquy on the Art of Man-Fishing, Boston, Thomas, 06714d
- Solitude Sweetened, Meikle, James, 07075b,c
- Solomon's Temple Spiritualised, Bunyan, John, 06765
- Soul Saving Faith and Repentance: Pebbles from the Brook, Hazlerigg, Grey, 06956
- Soul's Conflict and Victory Over Itself by Faith (The), Sibbes, Richard, 07204
- Sparkles of Glory: Or Some Beams of the Morning Star, Saltmarsh, John, 07175
- Specific Unbelief England's Greatest Sin, Lamb, Andrew S, 07011
- Spiritual Counsels by Thomas, Charles ed. by E Morgan, 06795a,b
- Spiritual Desertion by G Voetius & J Hoornbeeck Nb 07254a
- The Spiritual Life by Campegius Vitringa trans. C K Telfer 07254
- Spiritual and Most Precious Pearl (A), Wermullerus, Otto, 07277
- Spiritual Gleaner - Selections from Approved Writers (1), Hawker, Robert Vols.1&2, 06951 Vol1 06951a
- Spiritual Refining vols.1&2 by Andrew Burgeww 06768b,c
- Spiritual Treasury – Morning & Evening Meditations by W Mason. 07074a
- Spiritual Unfoldings from the Word of Life, Whitfield, Frederick, 07279
- Spiritual voices from the Middle Ages with brief biographies 06978a
- St.Paul's Seven Wishes, Nettie, 07087
- Starlight Through the Shadows, Havergal, Frances R, 06945
- Stars of the East: or Prophets and Apostles, Stoughton, John, 07217a
- Stop Loving the World by William Greenhill 06918
- Streams from The Fountain, Carr, Edward, 06783
- Studies in the Gospels, Trench, R.Chenevix, 07244
- Studies in the Scriptures -1934 (Jan-June) 1946 & 1947 Pink, Arthur W, 07129,a,b
- Suffering Saviour (The), Krummacher, F.Wilhelm, 06993
- Sufferings & Consolations, Rusk, John, 07154a
- Sunsets on the Hebrew Mountains, Macduff, J.R, 07029
- Sure Mercies of David (The), Shipton, Anna, 07197
- Sure Words of Promise, Anon, 07226
- Sword of The Spirit (The), Silver, Frederick, 07209
- Sympathy, Doudney, David A, 06858
- Sympathy. Second Series, Doudney, David A, 06859
- Sympathy of Christ with man by Octavius Winslow 07298a
- Tabernacle in the Wilderness (The), Ritchie, John, 07146,a
- Tabernacle, The Priesthood and The Offerings by Frederick Whitfield, 07279a
- Table Talk or Familiar Discourse of Martin Luther, Luther, Martin, 07020,a
- Talks with the Troubled, Doudney, David A, 06846
- Temptation (The): On the Wilderness Temptation of Christ, Wright, Frederick H, 07309
- Temptation, The Nature and Power of It etc., Owen, John, 07109
- Temptation: A Treatise on Satanic Influence, Ransom, Samuel, 07141
- Ten Commandments (The), Watson, Thomas, 07268
- Ten Commandments (The). Meditations on the Decalogue, Wright, Frederick H, 07307
- Ten Virgins (The), Shepard, Thomas, 07195
- Testimony of Scripture to Obligations and Efficacy of Prayer, Wardlaw, Gilbert, 07261
- The Christian in Complete, 2 vols., Gurnall, William, 06928b-06928c
- The Combat and The Christian's Directory (R), Love, Christopher, 07017c, res
- The Everlasting Righteousness, Horatius Bonar, Nb 06701
- The Gospel in Genesis, 1961, Nb 07014,a
- The Gospel in Exodus., Nb 07015,a
- The Gospel in Leviticus., Nb 07016
- The Gospel in Numbers & Deuteronomy., Nb 07016a,b
- The Marks of God's Children by Jean Taffin (trans.) 07226a
- The Path of True Godliness by Willem Teellinck (trans) 07233
- The Panoply - the Whole Armour of God by F Bourdillon, 06718
- The Tongue – Our Measure by Simo Ralevic, 07139
- The Three Mary's, A Moody Stuart, Nb, 07221a,b
- The True Christian by J C Ryle 07165
- The Universal Invitation of the Gospel, Rusk, John, 07154e
- Things Concerning Himself, Wileman, William, 07288,a
- Thoughts Derived from the Word of God, 2 vols., Saltmarsh, John, 07173-07174, part. res.
- Thoughts for Young Men by J C Ryle 07167a
- Thought of God (The) by Maurice Roberts, 07147
- Thoughts of God (The), and The Words of Jesus, Macduff, J.R, 07040
- Thoughts on Parables and a Sermon, Pratt, Richard, 07134,a

- Thoughts on Religious Experience, Alexander, Archibald, 06658,a
- Thoughts on the Book of Ruth, Dennett, James, 06831,a
- Three Divine Sisters (The), Adams, Thomas, 06655
- Three Marys (The), Dennett, Edward, 06828a
- Three Questions (The), Anon, 07138
- Three Treatises – Judas' Repentance, Paul's Conversion & Saint's Spiritual Strength, by John Preston, 07135a
- Throne of Grace (The), Traill, Robert, 07241
- Thy Own Soul Also or The Crisis of the Church, Campbell, Murdoch, 06779
- Tidings of Joy, Osbourn, James, 07094
- Token for Mourners (A), Flavel, John, 06893
- Touchstone of Sincerity (The), Flavel, John, 06889
- Treatise of the Covenant of Grace (A), Rutherford, Samuel, 07159a, res
- Treatise on Assurance (A), Brooks, Thomas, 06738
- Treatise on Liberty of a Christian by Martin Luther, 07019
- Treatise on Prayer (A), Bickersteth, Edward H, 06690
- Treatise on Spiritual Comfort (A), Colquhoun, John, 06815
- Treatise on Walking with God (A), Dutton, Anne, 06867
- Treatise Upon Growth in Grace, Pierce, Samuel Eyles, 07124,a
- Treatise upon the Life, Walk and Triumph of Faith, 2 vols., Romaine, William, 07150-07151
- Treatises on Justification and Regeneration, Witherspoon, John, 07304a
- Tree of Life (The): Its Shade, Fruit and Repose, Winslow, Octavius, 07302
- Triumph of Christ on the Cross, Samuel, Edward, 07176
- Triumph of the Holy Spirit, Samuel, Edward, 07178
- True Bounds of Christian Freedom (The), Bolton, Samuel, 06695a,b
- True Convert (The): Exposition of Parable of the Prodigal, Rogers, Nathaniel, 07149a, res
- Truth (The) As It Is In Jesus (Essays and Lectures), Hupton, Job, 06979a
- Twelve Meditations by Rev W C Lamain, 07010,a
- Two Books of Mr Sydrach Simpson (On Unbelief), Simpson Sydrach, 07210, res
- Two Treatises: Fear, & The Righteous Man's Refuge in Evil Day, Flavel, John, 06883, res
- Union & Communion with Christ, Robert Hawker 06954c
- Unsearchable Riches, Dennett, Edward, 06827
- Unsearchable Riches of Christ, Bunyan, John, 06759
- Unsearchable Riches of Christ (The) (1831 Edn), Brooks, Thomas, 06740
- Upper and Nether Springs (The), Shipton, Anna, 07199
- Upper Room (The): A Few Truths for the Times, Ryle, John C, 07166,a
- Upward Way (The), Anon, 07248
- Valour of Faith: The Gospel in the Life of Gideon, Rogers, George A, 07149
- View of Some Divine Truths, Polhill, Edward, 07131a, res
- Vintage Gleanings, Evans, J.Harington, 06877a
- Visitor's Book of Texts: or The Word Brought Nigh, Bonar, Andrew A, 06700
- Visits To and From Jesus, Hawker, Robert, 06949
- Voices from the Valleys, Frederick Whitfield, Nb 07280b
- Voices Of The Day, Cumming, John, 06824
- Voices of the Dead, Cumming, John, 06823
- Volume for All Parents and Teachers (A), Sears, Septimus, 07187
- Walks and Talks with Jesus, Doudney, David A, 06842
- Walks & talks with fellow travellers D A Doudney 06843,a
- Wanderings of the Children of Israel (The), Wagner, George, 07257
- War with the Devil: or the Young Man's Conflict, Keach, Benjamin, 06991
- Warnings to the Churches, Ryle, John C, 07167
- Watchwords for the Warfare of Life, Luther, Martin, 07023
- Water from the Well-Spring, Bickersteth, Edward H, 06690,a
- Wayside Notes, Cowell, George, 06817,a
- Wayside Service: or The Day of Small Things, Shipton, Anna, 07198,a
- Weak Grace Victorious, Charnock, Stephen, 06799
- What's Wrong with Britain?, Morrish, Reginald, 07082
- When God's Children Suffer (Night of Weeping), Bonar, Horatius, 06707,a
- When you pray -Scriptural teaching on prayer by Herman Hanko 06941
- Whole Armour of God (The), Gouge, William, 06917, res
- Word of Comfort for the Church of God (A), Watson, Thomas, 07263
- Words of Peace by Ashton Oxenden Nb 07111a
- Words & Mind of Jesus – MacDuff, J R 07045c
- Words for Weary Ones, Doudney, David A, 06857
- Words of the Lord Jesus Christ Arranged in Order of Time, Anon, 07306
- Work & Conflict – Divine Life in Progress by John Kennedy, 06991c
- World To Come (The), Watts, Isaac, 07272
- Wrestling with God by J Douglas Macmillan 07055b,c
- Young Christian (The), Henry, Matthew, 06958b
- Zion's Pilgrim, Hawker, Robert, 06946
- Zion's Warrior, Robert Hawker 06954d

### **Nc Controversial**

- "Whosoever Will", Hoeksema, Herman, 07344b
- 'Adjuster Adjusted' – Defence against Arminianism by Samuel Cozens 07328
- Anatomy of Arminianism (The), Moulin, Peter, 07351a
- Animadversions on a Treatise Intitled God's Love to Mankind, Davenant, John, 07332, res
- Answer to John Martiall's Treatise of the Cross, Calhill, James, 07324
- Antidote Against Arminianism (An), Ness, Christopher, 07352,a
- Antidote to Infidelity by D Allen 07319
- Arminianism and Calvinism Compared, Moorhouse, William, 07351
- Battle for the Bible by Harold Lindsell 07350a
- Billy Graham - The Pastor's Dilemma, Hulse, Erroll, 07345
- British Israelism. Fact or Theory?, Tatford, F.A, 07356
- Cause of God and Truth, vols 1&2, Gill, John, 07336-7, 07338-9
- Christ Made Sin, Evincd from the Scripture, Crisp, Tobias, 07328
- Christian Doctrine of Original Sin Defended, Edwards, Jonathan, 07333
- Common Grace & the Call of the Gospel by George Ella 07333d
- Death of Death in the Death of Christ, Owen, John, 07353a
- Defence of Particular Redemption (1839 Edn), Rushton, William, 07353f
- Defence of Particular Redemption (1973 Edn), Rushton, William, 07353e
- Dialogue with Trypho the Jew, 2 vols., Justin Martyr, 07348-07349n
- Discussion upon the Doctrines of the Bible, Cornwell, Charles, 07326
- Discussions: Evangelical and Theological, 3 vols., Dabney, Robert L, 07330-07331,a
- Dissent (A) from the Church of England Fully Justified, Towgood, Micaiah, 07358
- Fearless Defence of Leading Doctrines of Modern Antinomians, Wilks, Washington, 07362
- First Apology of Justin Martyr, Justin Martyr, 07347
- Fresh Suit Against Human Ceremonies in God's Worship (A), Alasco, Johannes, 07320a
- Glory of Christ Unveiled (The), Hussey, Joseph, 07346
- Help for the Disciples of Immanuel: Reply to Andrew Fuller, Stevens, John, 07355
- History of the Ten "Lost" Tribes: Anglo Israelism Examined, Baron, David, 07322
- Human Rights and the Christian by G Charmley 07325,a
- Hyper-Calvinism and the Call of the Gospel by David Engelsma 07332a
- Institutes of Biblical Law vols ! & 2 by R J Rushdoony 07353g,h
- Jews and Jesus, Baron, David, 07321
- Law and Gospel in the Theology of Andrew Fuller, Ella, George, 07333a
- Letter to Mr Foster on the Subject of Heresy, Stebbing, Henry, 07354
- Mystery of God (The): or Arian Monitor, Burrell, J Francis, 07323
- Old Testament (The) - Its Claims and Critics, Allis, Oswald T, 07320
- Plea for Religion and the Sacred Writings (A), Simpson, David, 07353j,k
- Ram's Horn Trumpeter at the Walls of Jericho (A), Ladson, Thomas, 07350
- Remarks on Duty Faith, Foreman, John, 07334
- Remarks on Duty Faith - vols.1&2, Foreman, John, 07334a-b

Remarks on Mosaic Cosmogony, Newton, Benjamin W, 07353  
 Remarks on The Refutation of Calvinism by Geo Tomline Vol 1, Scott, Thomas, 07353i  
 Reply to Horatius Bonar's Defence of Hyper-Evangelism by Dr. J Kennedy, 07349  
 The Old Gospel – Reply to Dr Kennedy on Hyper-Evangelism by Horatius Bonar, 07322a  
 Thoughts on Religious Subjects by Rowland Hill 07344  
 Riches of God's Love (The), 2 vols., Twisse, William, 07358a-07358b  
 Scripture Doctrine of Grace Vindicated, Rowlls, Samuel, 07353d  
 Sovereign Goodness – source of beneficial distinctions by W Palmer 07352d,  
 Stand Fast – Some Polemic Writings – ed. By J R Broome 07353b,c  
 Supposed Bible Contradictions Harmonized, Williams, George, 07360  
 Terms of Communion at the Lord's Table (The), Howell, R.B.C, 07344a  
 The Free Offer and the Call of the Gospel, Ella, G M., 07333b  
 Three Letters. Retrospect of Events Among the Brethren, Tregelles, S.P, 07359  
 Today's Gospel and Apostolic Exhortations, Randalls, Andrew G, 07352b,c  
 Thoughts on the Duty of Man relative to Faith in Jesus Christ, John Martin, 07350a  
 Thoughts on Religious Subjects by Rowland Hill 07344  
 Tractarianism Not of God. Sermons by Charles Taylor, Taylor, C.B, 07357  
 Village Dialogues on Various Interesting Subjects, Hill, Rowland, 07343,a  
 Vindicatio (On Divinity of Christ), Gols, G De, 07342  
 Weighed in the Balance, Huntington, William, 07345a

### **Nd Providential**

Divine Conduct: or The Mystery of Providence, Flavel, John, 07375  
 Ebenezers: or Records of Prevailing Prayer, Hastings, H.L, 07376  
 God's Terrible Voice in the City by Thomas Vincent 07378a  
 Mystery of Providence (The), Flavel, John, 07374  
 Remarkable Providences. Early Days of American Colonisation, Mather, Increase, 07377  
 Thoughts on Divine Providence, Preslar, Hosea, 07378  
 Treatise of Divine Providence (A), General and Particular, Charnock, Stephen, 07371, res  
 Treatise on Divine Conduct: or The Mystery of Providence, Flavel, John, 07373

### **Ne Allegorical**

Bunyan Characters – Himself as seen in Grace Abounding, Whyte, Alexander 07419  
 Bunyan Characters in The Holy War Whyte Alexander 07419a  
 Bunyan Characters in Pilgrims Progress – vol 1 Whyte Alexander 07419b  
 Bunyan Characters in Pilgrims Progress – vol 2 Whyte Alexander 07419c  
 Christiana's Journey by John Bunyan (illustrated by Wessels), 0783d,e  
 Course of Lectures Illustrative of Pilgrim's Progress, Warr, Daniel, 07418  
 Death: A Vision, Macgowan, John, 07415,a  
 Dialogues of Devils & other Discourses, John Macgowan, 07413,a  
 Dialogues of Devils, Macgowan, John, 07414  
 Great Phantom of the Age by A J Baxter, 07380,e  
 Greatness of the Soul; Also Other Works by J.Bunyan, Bunyan, John, 07382a  
 History and Faith of John Narrow Mind, Dye, Alfred, 07407  
 Holy War (Braille), 3 vols., Bunyan, John, 07402-07404  
 Holy War (Modern English Version), Bunyan, John, 07398a  
 Holy War (The), Bunyan, John, 07396  
 Key to the Hieroglyphical Print (inc.) of the Fivefold View of the Church of God by Wm Huntington 07409 ,a res.  
 Lectures on the Pilgrim's Progress and Life of Bunyan, Cheever, George B, 07405  
 Pelerinage Du Chretien (Le), Bunyan, John, 07392  
 Pilgrim's Progress, Bunyan, John, 07387  
 Pilgrim's Progress (Illustrated by Copping), Bunyan, John, 07383

Pilgrim's Progress (Illustrated by Wessels), Bunyan, John, 07383b,c  
 Pilgrim's Progress (Oak Bound) with Memoir, Bunyan, John, 07385  
 Pilgrim's Progress (With Thomas Scott's Notes), Bunyan, John, 07388  
 Pilgrim's Progress - Facsimile of First Edn 1678, Bunyan, John, 07386  
 Pilgrim's Progress, 3 vols., Bunyan, John, 07392a-07382  
 Pilgrim's Progress with Maguire's Notes, Bunyan, John, 07391  
 Pilgrim's Progress with Mason's Notes, Bunyan, John, 07390  
 Pilgrim's Progress with Memoir, Bunyan, John, 07384  
 Pilgrim's Progress with Memoir by Cheever, Bunyan, John, 07389  
 Pilgrim, s Progress (1993 Edition English/Dutch) Illustrated, Bunyan, John, 07383a  
 Progress of Sin: or Travels of Ungodliness, Keach, Benjamin, 07410,a  
 Selection from The Works of John Bunyan -, 3 vols., Bunyan, John, 07398b-07398d  
 The Saint's allegorical voyage 07416  
 The Works of John Bunyan -, 3 vols. Ed G Offor, Reprint 1991, 07399,a,b  
 Travels of Seek-Truth (The), Address, W.T, 07379,a  
 Travels of True Godliness, Keach, Benjamin, 07411  
 Travels of True Godliness. Travels of Ungodliness, Keach, Benjamin, 07412  
 Two Lambs (The): An Allegorical History, Anon, 07417

## **CLASSIFICATION O: CHURCH HISTORIES:**

### **Oa Universal & General**

Ancient & Modern Theological Library.Apostolic Fathers, 2 vols., Burton, Edward, 07435-07436  
 Church History, 4 vols., Wordsworth, C, 07517-07520  
 Churches, Revolutions and Empires 1789-1914 by Ian Shaw 07512  
 The Church and Ministry in the Early Centuries by Thomas M Lindsay 7455a  
 The Christian Church – the first 3 centuries by J J Blunt 07435  
 Compendium of Ecclesiastical History, 5 vols., Gieseler, John C, 07445-07449  
 Documents of the Christian Church, Bettenson, Henry, 07434  
 Early Christians (The). Their Manners and Customs etc., Pridden, W, 07501  
 Ecclesiastical Church History, Eusebius, Pamphilus, 07444  
 Institutes of Ecclesiastical History by J L von Mosheim, 1863, in 3 vols. Oa 07481-3  
 Ecclesiastical History by J L von Mosheim in 1 volume, 1806, Oa 07489a  
 Ecclesiastical History vols.1,2&3 (2<sup>nd</sup> Ecumenical council - 456AD)  
 Ecclesiastical History (An), Ancient and Modern, 6 vols., Mosheim, John L Von, 07484-07489  
 Feast of Fat Things (The): Black Rock Convention 1832, Beebe, B.L, 07433  
 General History of Christian Religion and Church, 8 vols., Neander, Augustus, 07490-07497  
 God in History, Cumming, John, 07441  
 Hand of God in History (The). Or Divine Providence, Read, Hollis, 07503  
 Henry's Outlines of Church History, Henry, 074543  
 Historical Collections of Accounts of Revival, Gillies, John, 07450,a  
 History of Christian Churches and Sects, 2 vols., Marsden, J.B, 07456-07457,a  
 History of England for Use in Schools, Innes, Arthur D, 07454b  
 History of Scotland (A), Mackie, J.D, 07456  
 History of the Christian Church - First 6 Centuries, Cheetham, S, 07440  
 History of the Christian Church Vol.1 & 2, Robertson, James C, 07516,a  
 History of the Church of Christ (In one Volume), Milner, Joseph, 07459  
 History of the Church of Christ, 5 vols., Milner, Joseph-07465, 07461  
 History of the Church of Christ (The), 4 vols., Scott, John, 07513 -07515a



History of the Church of God- Creation to 1885, Hassell, Cushing, 07451  
 Lectures on Ecclesiastical History of First 3 Centuries, Burton, Edward, 07437  
 Manual of Councils of the Holy Catholick Church, Landon, Edward H, 07455  
 Martyrology by Samuel Clarke, Res, 07440a  
 Miller's Church History, 3 vols., Miller, Andrew, 07475-07477  
 Old Roman City (An). A Memorial of the Martyrs, Bloomfield, Charles, 07439  
 Oakington Chapel – History by R C T Warboys 07868  
 Persecution and Profession. Sketch of Early Church History, Anon, 07500  
 Persecution in the Early Church, Workman, Herbert B, 07522  
 Pilgrim Church (The), Broadbent, E.H, 07438,a  
 Primitive Christianity, William Cave, Res, 07439a  
 Psalms (The) in Human Life, Prothero, Rowland E, 07502  
 Reformation (The) and The Revolution 1509-1688, Dalgleish, W.Scott, 07443  
 Religious Topography of England, Pattison, S.R, 07497a  
 Rise, Declension & Revival of Church of Christ, 3 vols., Haweis, T, 07452,a,b  
 Short Papers on Church History, 3 vols., Miller, Andrew, 07478-07480  
 Sketches of Church History by S M Houghton, 07453a  
 Sketches of Church History During the First Six Centuries, Robertson, J.C, 07511  
 Story of the Gospel in England Vols 1 - 4, Paul, S.F, 07498  
 Valiant in Fight. A Review of the Christian Conflict, Atkinson, B.F.C, 07432,a  
 The Wars of the Cross – History of the Crusades, by W H D Adams 07431

### **Ob Pre-Reformation Period**

Annals of Christian Martyrdom, Anon, (RTS), 07523  
 Book of Martyrs or Christian Martyrology, Anon, Res. 07523a  
 Church History of Britain, 3 vols., Fuller, Thomas, 07545-07547  
 Church of England before the Reformation, Hague, Dyson, 07548  
 Church of the Early Fathers (The), Plummer, Alfred, 07575  
 Early British Church and The Roman Occupation of Britain, Llewelin, F.G, 07559  
 Early Days of Christianity (The), Farrar, Frederic W, 07544  
 Ecclesiastical History from 13th to 19th Century, Butler, C.M, 07525  
 Ecclesiastical History of 2<sup>nd</sup> & 3rd.Centuries, John, Bp. Bristol, 07552  
 Ecclesiastical History of England, Bede, Venerable, 07524  
 Ecclesiastical History of Great Britain, 9 vols., Collier, Jeremy, 07535-07543  
 England in the Age of Wycliffe, Trevelyan, George M, 07579  
 History of Latin Christianity Vols.1 & 2, Milman, Henry Hart, 07570  
 History of Latin Christianity Vols. 3 & 4, Milman, Henry Hart, 07571  
 History of Latin Christianity Vols. 5 & 6, Milman, Henry Hart, 07572  
 History of Latin Christianity Vols. 7 & 8, Milman, Henry Hart, 07573  
 History of the Christian Church (To Reformation), Hardwick, Charles, 07549  
 History of the Church of England (Pre-Reformation Period), Boulton, T.P, 07524a  
 Illustrated Notes on English Church History, 2 vols., Lane, C.Arthur, 07554-07555  
 John Wycliffe & His English Precursors, Lechler Gotthard, 07557  
 Life and Times of Saint Cyprian, Poole, George A, 07577  
 Lollards (The), R.T.S, 07560  
 Memorials of the Dawn of the Reformation in Europe, Anon, 07562  
 Our Lollard Ancestors, Summers, W.H, 07578  
 Our Own English Bible, Heaton, W.J, 07550  
 Our Own English Bible, Vol.3 The Puritan Bible 07550a  
 Outline of the History of the British Church, Anon, 07574  
 The People & the Book by P J Gadsden 07547a  
 Prelude to the Reformation, Arrowsmith, R.S, 07523b  
 Story of Religion in England (The), Herford, Brooke, 07551  
 War With The Saints, Tonna, Charlotte E, 07580

### **Oc The Reformation**

Acts and Monuments of John Foxe, 6 vols., 07632-07637  
 Acts and Monuments of John Foxe 68vols. 07640,1,a,b,c,d,e,f  
 Acts and Monuments of John Foxe, 2 vols. 07638-07639  
 Anabaptist Story (The), Estep, William R, 07627a  
 Anecdotes of Luther and the Reformation, P, G.H, 07670  
 Annals of the Reformation & Establishment of Religion, Strype, John, 07681  
 Book of Martyrs, Foxe, John, 07630  
 But God – John Foxe & his Work, D C Relfe, Oc 07639c,d  
 Calvin and the Swiss Reformation, Scott, John, 07674  
 Constitutional History of England, Hallam, Henry, 076467  
 Days of Queen Mary: or Annals of Her Reign, R.T.S, 07665  
 Early Years of John Calvin, McCrie, Thomas, 07664  
 England's Earliest Protestants 1520 -1535, Clebsch, William A, 07601  
 English Reformation (The), Geikie, Cunningham, 07643  
 English Reformation (The), Massingberd, F.C, 07666  
 Essay on Spirit & Influence of the Reformation, Martin Luther, 07663a  
 Essex Martyrs, by A J Green, 07645  
 Faithful unto Death – Martyrs of East Anglia, Philip Rand 07673a,b  
 First Principles of the Reformation, Luther, Martin, 07663  
 Foxe's Book of Martyrs (Edited), Foxe, John, 07639a  
 Foxe's Book of Martyrs: Acts and Monuments, Foxe, John, 07628  
 History of Church of Rome & Complete Protestant Martyrology, Moore, Henry, 07669  
 History of Protestantism, 3 vols., Wylie, James Aitken, 07683-07685  
 History of Reformation of Church of England (Abridged), Burnet, Gilbert, 07599  
 History of Reformation of the Church of England Vol 1& 2 1857 Gilbert Burnet Oc 07591-2  
 History of His Own Time - 4vols (pre Charles II-1676; 1677-1689; 1689-1702; 1703—1713) Gilbert Burnet Oc 07591,a,b,c  
 History of the English Bible, Brown, John, 07590  
 History of the English Bible, Pattison, T.Harwood, 07671  
 History of Geneva Bible vol.1 The Quarrel by L F Lupton, 07661  
 History of the Geneva Bible vol.6 Hope's Anchor by LF Lupton 07661b  
 History of Geneva Bible vol.9 Love by L Lupton 07661c  
 History of Geneva Bible vol 10 Courage by L Lupton 07661d  
 History of Geneva Bible vol.12 Heaven by L Lupton 07661e  
 History of Geneva Bible vol.7 by L F Lupton 07661a  
 History of the Inquisition of the Middle Ages (Vol, 3 vols., Lea, Henry Charles, 07657b-07657d  
 History of the Reformation (Abridged), Soames, Henry, 07677  
 History of the Reformation in Europe, 8 vols., D 'Aubigne, J.H.Merle, 07605-07612  
 History of the Reformation in Scotland, Knox, John, 07655  
 History of the Reformation in Scotland (1982 Edn), Knox, John, 07656  
 History of the Reformation in the Sixteenth Century, D 'Aubigne, J.H.Merle, 07622  
 History of the Reformation in the Sixteenth Century, 5 vols., D Aubigne, J.H.Merle, 07613-07617  
 History of the Reformation of the Sixteenth Century, D' Aubigne, J.H.Merle, 07618  
 History of the Reformation on the Continent Vol 1, Waddington, George, 07682  
 History of the Reformation, 2 vols., Lindsay, Thomas M, 07658,a & 07659,a  
 Hold Fast, Hazelton, John E, 07650  
 How We Got Our Bible, Smyth, J.Paterson, 07678  
 Jesuits (The), R.T.S, 07654  
 John Calvin and The Influence of Protestantism, Davies, Alfred T, 07626  
 John Rogers- Sealed with Blood by Tim Shenton, 07676  
 Life and Times of Calvin, Penning, L, 07672  
 Life and Times of Savolarola by Prof Villari 07673c  
 Luther and the Lutheran Reformation Vol 2, Scott, John, 07675  
 Martyrology of the Churches of Christ, 2 vols., Braght, T.J van, 07586-07586a  
 Martyr's Mirror – Martyrs from 0030-1660 by TJ van Braght; trans by J F Sohm Oc 07587

'Martyrs of Jesus' Sussex Martyrs of the Reformation, Stoneham Edward T. 07679a  
 Memorial of the Reformation and of Britain's Deliverances, Bennet, Benjamin, 07583  
 Memorials of Thomas Cranmer & his Times, vol.1 (of3), by John Strype, 07680  
 No Greater Heritage, Gulston, Charles, 07646,a  
 Noble Martyrs of Kent, Miller, G.Anderson, 07667  
 Oxford Reformers (The), Bridges, George F, 07589,a  
 Popular History of the Reformation, Fox, Thomas, 07642  
 Popular History of the Reformation & Modern Protestantism, Bettany, G.T, 07584  
 Quarter-Centenary of the Scottish Reformation, Murray, Alexander, 07657a  
 Reformation (The), In its Literature, Smellie, Alexander, 07676a  
 Reformation in England (The), Beckett, W.H, 07581  
 Reformation in England and Ireland, Hitchcock, Montgomery, 07652  
 Reformation in England, 2 vols., D Aubigne, J.H.Merle, 07620-07621  
 Reformation of the Church of England (The), Blunt, John H, 07585  
 The Reformation – a Handbook by T M Lindsay 07659b  
 Reformers (The): And The Theology of The Reformation, Cunningham, William, 07604  
 Reformers and the Reformation, Llewelin, F.G, 07660  
 Reformation Studies by J M Brentnall 07588  
 Story of The Light That Never Went Out (The), Cook, Augusta, 07602  
 Strype's Memorials of Archbishop Cranmer Vol 3, Strype, John, 07680  
 Sussex Martyrs of the Reformation, Stoneham, Edward T, 07679b  
 Thankfull Remembrance of God's Mercie (A), Carleton, George, 07600, res  
 The 282 Martyrs of England and Wales 1555 - 1558, Hansford Miller, Dr H, 07639b  
 Trouble-Makers of Frankfurt – Vindication of English Reformation by George Ella, (ref. only) 07627b  
 Turn or Burn, Hamilton, F.J, 07649

### **Od Church of England (Post-reformation)**

Anti-Ritualism.Catechism for Protestant Communicants, Preston, W, 07700  
 Coronation Services for King George VI & Queen Elizabeth, None, 07691a  
 Diary of William 3rd's Expedition from The Hague to London, Dewar, M.W Ed, 07717a  
 Doctrine in the Church of England, Doctrine Commission, 07692  
 England and the Catholic Church under Queen Elizabeth, Meyor, Arnold O, 07696a  
 England's Fight with the Papacy. A Political History, Walsh, Walter, 07717  
 English Puritanism: Its Character and History (Documents), Bayne, Peter, 07690  
 Evangelical Succession in the Church of England, Samuel, D.N Ed, 07702a  
 Guide to Ecclesiastical Law (A), Miller, Henry, 07697  
 Guilty Clergy, Petter, P.W, 07699  
 History of Religion in England, 8 vols., Stoughton, John, 07704-07711  
 History of Rome-ward Movement in Church of England 1833-1864, Walsh, Walter, 07713  
 History of the Evangelical Party in the Church of England, Balleine, G.R, 07689  
 Judgment of Bishops on Tractarian Theology, Bricknell, W.S, 07691  
 Official Year-Book of Church of England 1946, Church Assembly, 07698  
 Oxford Movement Exposed (The), Houghton, Thomas, 07693  
 Picking up a pin for the Lord – Particular Baptists 1688-19<sup>th</sup> C by Peter Naylor 07697a  
 Prayer Book Crisis (The), Joynson Hicks, W, 07695  
 Reformation of the Nineteenth Century (The), Anon, 07701  
 Reformation and Counter Reformation (1588,1688,1988), Broome, J R 07689a  
 Road to Rome Via Oxford (The), Wylie, James Aitken, 07718  
 Secret History of The Oxford Movement, Walsh, Walter, 07715  
 Sketch of the History of the Church of England (A), Short, Thomas V, 07703

Towards the Conversion of England - Report on Commission, Church Assembly, 07712  
 William III Prince of Orange – A Dedicated Life by Cecil Kilpatrick, Od 07717b

### **Oe Nonconformity & Puritanism in England**

Abridgement of Baxter's History of His Life and Times Vol 1, Calamy, Edmund, 07729  
 Ancient Meeting Houses: Nonconformity in Old London, Pike, G.Holden, 07779  
 Anglican Evangelicals – Protestant Seceders 1800-1850 by Grayson Carter 07730a  
 Baptist and Congregational Pioneers, Shakespeare, J.H, 07784  
 Brief History of Nonconformity : Reformation to Revolution, Cornish, Joseph, 07736  
 Century (A) of Village Nonconformity at Bluntisham, Hunts, Dixon, R.W, 07744  
 Certamen Religiosum: Conference Between James 1 & Worcester, Cartwright, C, 07731, res  
 Church Book of Independent Church(Pound Lane Baptist) Isleham, Parsons, Kenneth A.C, 07777a  
 Cromwell's Place in History, Gardiner, Samuel R, 07749  
 Dawn of the Reformation vol.2 The Age of Hus by H B Workman 07683a  
 Dissenting Churches, 4 vols., Wilson, Walter, 07796-07799  
 Ejection of 1662 and the Free Churches, Maclaren, Alexander, 07764  
 England Under the Stuart Kings, Llewelin, F.G, 07757,a  
 English Confessors After the Reformation, Coleman, Thomas, 07735  
 English Free Churches (The), Davies, Horton, 07743  
 Evangelicalism in England, Poole Connor, E.J, 07782,a  
 Farewell to Anglicanism, Carson, H.M, 07730  
 First Two Stuarts and the Puritan Revolution 1603-1660, Gardiner, Samuel R, 07751  
 Four Lectures on English Nonconformity, Pike, Edward Carey, 07780  
 Guide to the Puritans (A), Martin, Robert P, 07766b  
 High Calvinists in Action, Shaw, Ian J, 07785  
 History of Dissenters from the Revolution to 1808, 2 vols., Bogue, David, 07719-07720  
 History of England, 3 vols., Macaulay, Thomas B, 07758-07760  
 History of English Nonconformity, 2 vols., Clark, Henry W, 07733-07734  
 History of Protestant Nonconformity in England Vol 1, Price, Thomas, 07783  
 History of Scotland from Agricola to Jacobite Insurrection, Burton, John Hill, 07723  
 History of the Early Puritans 1547-1642 Marsden, J.B, 07766  
 History of the Later Puritans (1642 - 1662), Marsden, J.B, 07166b  
 History of the Free Churches of England 1688-1891 H S Skeats, & C S Miall, 07786,a  
 History of the Puritans in England & Pilgrim Fathers, Stowell, W.H, 07789  
 History of the Puritans or Protestant Nonconformists, 4 vols., Neal, Daniel, 07767-07770  
 History of the Westminster Assembly of Divines, Hetherington, W.M, 07755  
 Lancashire Nonconformity, 3 vols., Nightingale, B, 07775a-7  
 Lancashire: Its Puritanism and Nonconformity, 2 vols., Halley, Robert, 07762-07763  
 Lives of the Puritans (The), 3 vols.,Brook, Benjamin, 07761a,b,c  
 Mayflower Pilgrims and their Pastor (The), Fountain, David G, 07747  
 Memoirs of the Protector, Oliver Cromwell, 2 vols., Cromwell, Oliver, 07738-07739  
 Nonconformist Chapels, 2 vols., Stell, Christopher F, 07787a-07787  
 Nonconformist's Memorial (The), 2 vols., Calamy, Edmund, 07724-07725  
 Nonconformity in Tunbridge Wells, Strange, C.H, 07791  
 Oliver Cromwell, Morley, John, 07761  
 Oliver Cromwell and the Rule of the Puritans in England, Firth, Charles, 07746  
 Oliver Cromwell- Champion of Liberty, Withers, Henry, 07801,a  
 Oliver Cromwell: A Study in Personal Religion, Horton, Robert F, 07756  
 Oliver Cromwell: The Man and His Mission, Picton, J.Allanson, 07778

- On Separation, Stillingfleet, Edward, 07788, res  
 Pilgrim Fathers of New England and Their Puritan Successors, Brown, John, 07721  
 Popular History of the Free Churches by C S Home 07755a  
 Protector (The): A Vindication, D Aubigne, J.H.Merle, 07741  
 Protestant Dissenting Deputies (The), Manning, Bernard L, 07765  
 Puritanism in the Old World and in the New, Gregory, J, 07752  
 Puritanism in the Period of the Great Persecution 1660-88, Cragg, Gerald R, 07737  
 Reformers and their Stepchildren by L Verduin 07681a  
 Resisting the Flood Tide – High Calvinists on the Romney Marsh by Trayton Pont, 07781  
 Sermons of the Great Ejection, Calamy, E and Others, 07745a  
 Short History of Puritanism, Heron, James, 07753,4  
 Story of the Two Thousand of 1662, Williams, Frederick S, 07795  
 The Puritans, Their Origins and Successors Lloyd Jones, D.M. 07757b  
 Tracts on Liberty of Conscience, Underhill, Edward B, 07792,a  
 Troubles at Frankfort 1554-1558, Whittingham, William, 07793  
 Very Interesting Life of the Famous Oliver Cromwell, Anon, 07740
- Of Baptists in England & U.S.A.**
- Adventure in Faith, Baker, Robert A, 07803a, res  
 Amid this Gigantic Sorrow – 1<sup>st</sup> World War & Strict Baptists, by Kenneth Dix 07840a  
 Annual Records 1908-1923 of S B churches of the Metropolitan association 07862a  
 Association Records of Particular Baptists, 3 vols., White, B.R, 07909-07911  
 Bacup Baptist Church History by F Overend, 07803b  
 Baptist evangelical society – an early Victorian episode by Geoffrey Breed 07811d  
 Baptists (The) – Vol.1 Beginnings in England; Vol.2 Beginnings in America by Tom Nettles 07867,a  
 Baptist Handbook, 2 vols., Baptist Handbook, 07804a-07804b  
 Baptist History, Cramp, J.M, 07830  
 Baptist Missionary Society Vol.1, Baptist Missionary, 07804  
 The Baptist Union – a Short History by Ernest A Payne 07886a  
 Baptists (The), Brackney, William H, 07811a  
 The Baptists of Berkshire by Ernest Payne, 07886  
 The Baptists of London, by W T Whitley 07913b  
 Baptists of North West England, by W T Whitley 07913c  
 Baptists and Fifth Monarchy Men in England, Brown, Louise F, 07812  
 Baptists of Norfolk by C B Jewson, 07853  
 Baptists of Yorkshire, Lancashire & Cheshire by Ian Sellers 07897f  
 Baptists of Smarden & the Weald of Kent, by Norman Hopkins, 07849a  
 Baptists – Thorough Reformers by J Quincy Adams, 07802  
 Bethersden Baptist Beginnings by K W H Howard, 07807,a  
 Biddenden Chapel, Bounds Cross. Jubilee Services, Kemp, John, 07808  
 Biddenden, Bounds Cross Philip Hopkins exercises relating to ministry and pastorate 07809a  
 Birmingham Baptists past & present (1939) by A S Langley 07809  
 Bradford, Zoar Baptist Chapel. Settlement of B. Walshaw, Anon, 07810,1  
 Bunyan Meeting: Bedford. 1650-1950, Tibbutt, H.G, 07805  
 Bye-Paths in Baptist History, Goadby, J.Jackson, 07844,a  
 Calvinism & communion in Victorian England by Geoffrey Breed 07811c  
 Cambridge Baptists and Religious Liberty, Nutter, Bernard, 07866  
 Chard Baptists by Malcolm Bonnington 07813b  
 Chippenham Chapel - Great is Thy Faithfulness G.D.Buss Of 07827,a  
 Church Book of Bunyan Meeting 1650-1821, Bunyan Meeting, 07806,a  
 Church of Christ Records, Broadmead, Bristol, 1847 ed. by E B Underhill 07813  
 Church of Christ. Records, Fenstanton, Warboys & Hexham 1854 ed. by E B Underhill 07813a  
 City Not Forsaken: History of Gower Street Chapel, Stonelake, Richard, 1<sup>st</sup> edition - 07859b; 2<sup>nd</sup> edition – 07859c  
 Clifton – 175 tears of Baptist Witness by D Lawson, 07829  
 Concise History of Foreign Baptists, Orchard, G.H, 07871  
 Coppice Baptist Chapel – Bi-centenary 2004 02829a  
 Cranbrook – The Little Chapel, A F Baldwin 07831a  
 Croydon. History of Providence Chapel, West Street, Anon, 07838,a  
 Croydon, Tamworth Road – Give unto the Lord the Glory due unto His Name ed. by Geoff Haddow 07839  
 Croydon, Tamworth Road – Brief Historical Account 1721 – 2001, 07838a,b  
 Downgrade Controversy by C H Spurgeon 07899d  
 Early English Baptists Vol 1&2, Evans, B, 07842,a,b  
 Exploring Baptist Origins -Vol.1 of Baptist history studies at Regent's Park College 07804c  
 Forty Years in the Wilderness (Australia), Chandler, J, 07826  
 Reprint 2014 07826a  
 Further History of G.S.Baptists, 6 vols., Paul, S.F, 07872-07877  
 Gospel Standard Library (The) - A Conducted Tour, Paul, S.F, 07885a & b  
 The Hills of Zion – a Pictorial History by Alan Rayner, 07897,a  
 Historical Sketch of the Gospel Standard Baptists, Paul, S.F, 07884  
 Let the Oppressed go Free – R Hawker ed. By M Roe 07898a  
 History of Baptists and their Principles, Stokes, William, 07900,a  
 History of British Baptists by W T Whitley 07913,a  
 History of English Baptists, 4 vols., Crosby, Thomas, 07832-07837  
 History of English Calvinistic Baptists by Robert Oliver, 07870a  
 History of Forest Fold Chapel, Crowborough, Littleton, E, 07843  
 History of Godmanchester Chapel: A Faithful Standard Bearer, Pack, Thomas, 07845,a  
 History of Liverpool Baptists 2 Minor Churches, Sellers, Ian, 07857  
 History of Particular Baptist Chapel at Oakington, 07866a  
 History of the Baptists, 2 vols., Christian, John T, 07828-07829  
 History of the English Baptists (A), Underwood, A.C, 07903,a  
 History of the English Baptists, 3 vols., Ivimey, Joseph, 07850-2  
 History of the English Baptists, 4 vols., Ivimey, Joseph, 0785b,c,d,e  
 History of the Gospel Standard Magazine, Ramsbottom, B.A, 07896; Reprint in 2010 with additional chapter 07896a  
 History of the Seventh Day Baptists by Don Sanford 07897e  
 Hope Chapel, Westoning. History (Nevertheless), Lockey, B.J, 07907  
 Horsell Common S.B.Chapel, Colborne, C.C, 07848,a  
 Index Nominum Ivimiana. Index to Vols 1-4 Ivimey's History, Howard, Kenneth W, 07849a  
 Indexes of Association Records of Particular Baptists, White, B.R, 07912,a  
 Kent & Sussex Baptist association by Frank Buffard 07812a  
 Kiffin, Knollys & Keach – Rediscovering our English Baptist Heritage by Michael Haykin, 07849  
 Lamberhurst S B Chapel – 200 years – A Time for Thanksgiving by M J Hyde 07856,a  
 Leicester, Zion Chapel History, Anon, 07857,a  
 Liverpool Baptists by Ian Sellars 07858  
 London's Oldest Baptist Church, Kevan, Ernest F, 07853  
 London. Gower Street Chapel History, Marriott, Ernest S, 07859,a  
 London. Zoar Chapel, Historical Links, Anon, 07860,a  
 London Baptists – Liturgy & Identity- Hymn-singing controversy by Matthew Stanton 07861  
 London Calvinistic Baptists 1689-1727 – Tensions with dissenting communities by Murdina Macdonald 07861a  
 Manchester and the Early Baptists, Ashton, Ralph, 07803,a  
 Meopham (Kent). Baptist Church History, Anon, 07863  
 Norwich. Baptist Chapel, St Mary's (Record of Law-suit), Norton, William, 07864  
 Offering Christ to the World – Andrew Fuller & 18<sup>th</sup>C Particular Baptists by Peter J Morden 07863b  
 Old Hill, Staffs. Ebenezer Chapel. Recognition E.G.Rowell, Nutter, Bernard, 07869,a  
 Old Hill, Staffs. Spring Meadow Chapel Centenary Services, Nutter, Bernard, 07870,a  
 Open Communion and the Baptists of Norwich, Gould, George, 07865  
 Orrell, Wigan: Kept - History of Jireh Chapel 07871b  
 Particular Baptists in Victorian England by Breed, G.R. 07811b  
 Popular history of Baptist building fund 1824-1924 by S J Price 07887  
 Portsmouth: The Early Baptist History, Ridout, F, 07895b

Potton Baptists by Stan K Evers 07895c  
 Preaching Deliverance to the Captives by M Roe 07898  
 Primitive Baptist Year Book 1946, Berry, W.J, 07805a  
 Redeeming Love Proclaimed (John Rippon & the Baptists) by K R Manley, 07862  
 Report of Special Committee on Union, Baptist Union, 07914  
 Richmond, Ebenezer, Sermons preached at opening 1897 and 1906 07897b,c  
 Seceders (The), 2 vols., Philpot, J.H, 07886-07887  
 Seceders (The) Vol 3, Paul, S.F, 07888  
 Seceders (The). Abridged, Philpot, J.H, 07895  
 Seditious Sectaries (Baptist Conventiclers of Oxford 1641-91), Vols. 1&2, by Larry J Kreitzer 07855,a  
 Sharnbrook, Saxby, T.E, 07897d  
 Short History of the Baptists (A), Vedder, Henry C, 07904  
 Siddal, Halifax. What Hath God Wrought?, Smith, David, 07898  
 Sourcebook for Baptist Heritage, McBeth, H.Leon, 07863a  
 SB Chapels of England vol1 (Surrey & Hants) Chambers, R F, 07814,07819  
 SB Chapels of England vol2 (Sussex) Chambers, R F, 07815,07820  
 SB Chapels of England vol3 (Kent) Chambers, R F, 07816,07821  
 SB Chapels of England vol4 (Midlands).Chambers, R F, 07817,07822  
 SB Chapels of England vol5 (Wilts & West Country), Chambers, R F, 07818,07823  
 SB Chapels of England (Bunyan's Land), Chambers, Ralph F, 07824 (Mss)  
 SB Chapels of England (East Anglia & Cambridge), Chambers, Ralph F, 07825 (Mss)  
 SB Chapels of England (Lancs, Yorks & Lincs), Chambers, Ralph F, 07825a (Mss)  
 SB Chapels of England (London, Middx, Essex, Herts), Chambers, Ralph F, 07824a (Mss)  
 Some early non-conformist Church books ed. by H G Tibbutt 07806b  
 Smyth, John: Works and early Baptist history vols.1&2 07899b,c  
 Tenderden, Jireh - Provision of a Gracious God – History of the Church over 150 years compiled by M J Hyde 07901,a  
 The Baptist by Jack Hoad 07849  
 The British Particular Baptists ed. by M A G Haykin, vols 1,2,3, 07847,a,b  
 There my Friends & Kindred Dwell (Suffolk & Norfolk S B Chapels) by Tim Grass, 07846  
 Twenty Golden Candlesticks. History of Baptists in Wilts, Doel, W, 07841,a,b  
 Twenty Golden Candlesticks Revisited, A D Jones,07840b  
 Two Centuries of Grace, Zion, Trowbridge,1815-2015 by A D Jones 07902  
 Warboys Baptists (The), Hyde, Horace A, 07906  
 Wattisham Baptist Church – All of Grace – 1763-2013, 07906a  
 With Mercy & with Judgement – Strict Baptists and the 1<sup>st</sup> World War by M J Hyde 07850,a  
 'The Old Meeting' History of Chester St Baptist, Wrexham by G Vernon Price 07915  
 Zoar Chapel History (London) 1860 & 1861, Anon, 07860b

### **Og Independents & Congregationalists in England**

Axminster Ecclesiastica 1660-1698, Howard, Kenneth W, 07931  
 Bedford Moravian Church in the 18thC ed. by E Welch 07921a  
 Camberwell, London. Centenary of Grove Chapel, Huntingdon, William, 07933  
 Camberwell, London, Grove Chapel:History 1819-1919, Lock, Joseph, 07934  
 Camberwell, London, Grove Chapel:History 1919-1969, Lock, Ada, 07935  
 Chichester, Providence Chapel (History), Reynolds, J.S, 07924  
 Congregational History, 4 vols., Waddington, John, 07938,a,07939,07940  
 Enclosed by Grace – Records of Church at Port Vale, Hertford, ed. by M J Hyde, 07937,a  
 Historical Account of My Own Life , 2 vols., Calamy, Edmund, 07922-07923  
 History of English Congregationalism, Dale, R.W, 07926  
 History of the Church of Doddridge, Arnold, Thomas, 07921  
 Independent Churches in Northamptonshire by Thomas Coleman, 07925

Life and Times of Countess of Huntingdon, 2 vols., Foster, J.K, 07927-07928  
 Memorials of Rothwell independent chapel by G T Streater, 07937b  
 Early History of Rothwell chapel by Norman Glass (Pastor) 07937c  
 Two Calvinistic Methodist Chapels 1743-1811, Welch, Edwin, 07936

### **Oh Presbyterians in England & U.S.A.**

Great Awakening (The) - Revival under Edwards & Whitefield, Tracy, Joseph, 07940a,b

### **Oi Scottish, Irish & Welsh Churches**

Annals of the Disruption 1843, Brown, Thomas, 07956  
 Bypaths of Highland Church History, John MacLeod 07985a  
 Cambuslang Revival (The). 18th Century Scottish Revival, Fawcett, Arthur, 07972  
 Cambuslang Revival 1742 vols.1&2 by W McCulloch (2011 reprint) Oi 07983,a  
 Church History of Scotland, 2 vols., Cunningham, John, 07969-07970  
 Church of Scotland, a Short History, Henderson, G.D, 07977a  
 Sermons, Speeches & Exhortations on the Renewing & Subscribing to the Covenants of Scotland, England & Ireland 1741 07966b, res  
 Covenanters (The). Tales and Sketches, Anon, 07968a  
 The Covenanters Vols. 1&2, by J K Hewison 07978a,b  
 Covenanters of the Merse (The), Brown, J.Wood, 07957  
 Covenanting Pilgrimages, 2 vols., Todd, A.B, 08010a-08010b  
 Covenants and The Covenanters (The), Kerr, James, 07982  
 Days of the Fathers in Ross-shire, Kennedy, John, 07981,a  
 Diary of Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston 3 vols.(1632 –1639; 1650-1654; 1655-1660) 07979b,c,d  
 Ecclesiastical History of Caithness, Beaton, Donald, 07955  
 The Experience meeting by William Williams 08020  
 Fair Sunshine. Further Studies of Scottish Covenanters, Purves, Jock, 07994  
 Faithful Contendings Displayed (Persecution 1681-91), Shields, Michael, 08002  
 Free Presbyterian Church, 100years Witness 1893-1993, 07975a  
 Free Presbyterian Church of Ulster – Our own history 07982a  
 Germany, England & Scotland. Recollections of Swiss Minister, D Aubigne, J.H.Merle, 07971  
 Gleanings of Highland Harvest, Campbell, Murdoch, 07959  
 Hind Let Loose (A), Sheils, Alexander, 08001a  
 Historical Sketch of Origin of Secession Church, Thomson, Andrew, 08007  
 Historical Journal of the Scottish Reformation Society vols.4 & 6 08000,a  
 History of Protestant Nonconformity in Wale by Thomas Rees 07995  
 History of Presbyterianism in Ireland by Thomas Hamilton, 07977  
 History of Free Presbyterian Church of Scotland, F.P Church Committee, 07973  
 History of Free Presbyterian Church of Scotland 1893-1970, F.P Church Committee, 07975  
 History of Scotland During Reigns of Mary and James Vol 2, Robertson, William, 07997  
 History of the Church of Scotland, Hetherington, W.M, 07978  
 History of the Church of Scotland Vol 1, Anon, 07978a  
 History of the Kirk of Scotland Since the Reformation, Scot, William, 08001  
 History of the Kirk of Scotland, 8 vols., Calderwood, David, 07960-07966,a  
 History of the Scottish Church, Rotterdam, Steven, William, 08006a  
 History of the Secession Church, M Kerrow, John, 07990b  
 History of the Sufferings of the Church of Scotland, 4 vols., Wodrow, Robert, 08011-08014  
 In the Steps of the Covenanters by A S Horne & JB Hardie 07979a  
 James Fraser. Missionary Endeavour in Rhodesia, McPherson, Alexander, 07988  
 Lady Glenorchy and her Churches . The Story of 200 years, Thomson, D.P, 08008  
 Martyr Graves of Scotland (The), Thomson, J.H, 08009

- Martyrland - Historical Tale of the Killing Time, Simpson, Robert, 08005
- North Country Separatists (The), Macleod, John, 07985
- Old Greyfriars Church Edinburgh (History), Bryce, William Moir, 07958
- One Hundred Years of Witness, Macsween, Duncan R, 07990a
- Origin and Witness of the Irish Evangelical Church, Grier, W.J, 07976
- Puritan Movement in Wales 1639-1653 by Thomas Richards 07796
- Quarter Centenary of Scottish Reformation, F.P. Church Synod, 07999,a
- Religious Life in Ross, Noble, John, 07993b
- Revival Comes to Wales, Eifion Evans, 08015
- Revivals of the Eighteenth Century, Macfarlan, D, 07984,a
- Revival in Highlands & Islands in 19<sup>th</sup> century by A MacRae 07987
- Fire of God among the Heather – revival in highlands by Alexander Macrae 07987a
- Rise and Development of Presbyterianism in Scotland, Balfour of Burleigh, 07953
- Scotland's Battles for Spiritual Independence, MacPherson, Hector, 07990
- Scotland's Free Church, Ryley, G.Buchanan, 07998
- The Scottish Church – a View of its history, Constitution, Doctrines and Ceremonies Anon. 07952
- Scottish Covenanters (1637-1688) (The), Thomson, J.P, 08010
- Scottish Covenanters (The), Barr, James, 07954
- Scottish Theology in Relation to Church History, Macleod, John, 07986,7
- Sketches of Scottish Church History, 2 vols., M Crie, Thomas, 07991-07992
- Some great preachers of Wales by Owen Jones 07980
- Story of the Scottish Church (The), M'Crie, Thomas, 07993
- Story of the Scottish Church, The, M'Crie, Thomas, 07992a
- Sunrise in Scotland. The Coming of the Reformation, Alexander, G.M, 07951,a
- Ten Years' Conflict: Disruption of Church of Scotland, 2 vols., Buchanan, Robert, 07958a-07958b
- Testimony of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in Scotland, Anon, 07996
- Times of Claverhouse (The), or Sketches of Persecution, Simpson, Robert, 08006
- Torch Still Burns (The). Fourth Centenary of Reformation, Collins, G.N.M, 07967
- Torchbearers of the Truth. Sketches of Scottish Covenanters, Horne, A.Sinclair, 07979
- Traditions of the Covenanters, Simpson, Robert, 08003
- Treasury of the Scottish Covenant, Johnston, John, 07979e
- Welsh Baptists (The), Bassett, T.M, 08015
- Welsh Calvinistic Methodists by William Williams 08019
- Welsh Revival (The). Its Origin and Development, Phillips, Thomas, 08016
- The Welsh Revival of 1904, Eifion Evans, 08015a
- The Calvinistic Methodist Fathers of Wales by JM Jones & W Morgan, 2 vols. 08017,8
- Whose Faith Follow (Centenary of Disruption), Collins, G.N.M, 07968
- Oj Continental Churches**
- Authentic Details of the Valdenses in Piedmont & Elsewhere, Bresse, 08057
- Brief Historical Survey of Reformed Congregation in NL & US, Kersten, G.H, 08059b
- Burning Bush (The), Stephens, R.M, 08056a,b
- Ecclesiastical History of Piedmont & Albigenses Churches, Allix, Peter, 08030,a
- General with a Wooden Leg (J C Beckwith in the Waldenses) Ashdown, George 08030b
- Historical Memorial of Persecutions of Protestants of France, Anon, 08048
- History of the Ancient Vallenses and Albigenses, Faber, G.S, 08032a
- History of the French Protestant Refugees, Weiss, Charles, 08059
- History of the Protestants of France, 3 vols., Felice, G.de, 08035-08034
- History of the Reformed Religion in France Vol 1., Smedley, Edward, 08051
- History of Reformation in Italy & Spain, Thomas McCrie, 08045
- History of Progress and Suppression of Reformation in Spain, McCrie, Thomas, 08046
- History of the Vaudois Church, Monastier, Antoine, 08040
- History of the Waldenses, Jones, William, 08039,a
- History of the Waldenses, J A Wylie Oj 08059b,c
- Huguenot Influence in Scotland, Fleming, Arnold, 08036
- Huguenots & Papists, Buisseret, David, 08032
- Huguenots in France after 1685, Smiles, Samuel, 08055
- Huguenots-Settlement in England & Ireland, Smiles, Samuel, 08053
- The Huguenot Church & Isaac Newton's House (Orange St) by T J Masters, Oj 08042a
- Israel of the Alps:History of the Waldenses, Muston, Alexis, 08047
- Never Failing Light:The Waldensian Story, Stephens, R.M, 08056
- The Moravians by E R Hasse 08037a
- Pastors in the Wilderness-History of the Huguenots Vols 1-3, Peyrat, N, 08052
- Rise of the Dutch Republic, (complete) Motley, John L, 08043
- Rise of the Dutch Republic, 3 vols., Motley, John L, 08043a,b,c
- Reformed Congregations of the Netherlands & USA van Zweden & Kersten 08044
- Salzburg Lutheran Expulsion and its Impact, Mauelshagen, Carl, 08042
- Short History of the Moravian Church by J E Hutton, 08038
- Sketches of the Waldenses, R.T.S, 08058
- Sons of Calvin – Three Huguenot Pastors by Alan Clifford, 08033
- Soul of France (The), Saillens, Reuben, 08049
- Vaudois of Piedmont (The): A Visit to their Valleys, Worsfold, J.N, 08059a
- Waldenses (The), Beattie, William, 08031a
- Waldensian Researches during a Second Visit, Gilly, William S, 08037
- Ok American & Canadian Churches**
- Baptist Ministers & Churches in Maritime Provinces, Canada, Bill, Ingraham E, 08062
- Baptists in America. Narrative of Deputation from England, Cox, F.A, 08063
- First Baptist Church in America not Founded by R.Williams, Graves, J.R, 08064
- Great Works of Christ in America, vols.1&2 Mather, Cotton, 08067,a
- In Search of Freedom, Broome, J.R, 08062c,d
- Kehukee Declaration and Black Rock Address compiled by Berry, W.J, 08061,a
- Pilgrim Fathers of New England and their Puritan Successors, Brown, John, 08062a
- Power of Prayer – New York Revival 1858 by S Prime 08066
- Trial and Decision of Mount Carmel Church, Virginia, Pittman, R.H, 08065
- Universal Register of Baptists in N.America (1790 - 1794), Asplund, John, 08060
- OI Other Foreign Churches**
- Christianity Among the New Zealanders, Williams, William, 08068b
- Madagascar and its Martyrs, K, J.L, 08068
- The Korean Pentecost & the Suffering that followed by W N Blair & B F Hunt 08068c
- Om Christian societies**
- Book (The) and Its Story. Jubilee of B.F.B.S, Raynard, Ellen, 08073,a
- Croydon Strict Baptist Education Society 1920-2020 0804
- Faith's Work Perfected, Francke's Orphan House at Halle, Francke, A.H, 08077
- Footsteps of Divine Providence (History of his Orphanage), Francke, A.H, 08075
- History of the British and Foreign Bible Society, 2 vols., Canton, William, 08070-08071
- Hitherto. Short Account of 150 Years of A.P.F.S. Work, A.P.F.S, 08069
- Inasmuch: History of A.P.F.S 1807 - 1922, Hazelton, John E, 08078
- Report of British & Foreign Bible Society 1959, Roe, James M, 08072

Word of God Among All Nations (History of T.B.S 1831-1981),  
Brown, Andrew J, 08080

### **On Jewish**

Lectures on the History of the Jewish Church, 3 vols., Stanley,  
Arthur P, 08083-08085

Old Paths (The): Comparison of Modern Judaism with Moses,  
McCaul, Alexander, 08082

Service for the First Nights of Passover (Hebrew/English),  
Mendes, A.P, 08086

## **CLASSIFICATION P: PROTESTANT WRITINGS (OTHER THAN HISTORICAL):**

### **P**

Abominations of Priestcraft: A Voice from the Tomb, Hardy,  
Thomas, 09104

Advance of Popery in this Country (1869 Edn), Philpot, Joseph  
C, 09149

Advance of Popery in this Country (1965 Edn), Philpot, Joseph  
C, 09147

Andrew Campbell's Visit to His Irish Cousins, Campbell,  
Andrew, 09023a

Anglo-Catholicism (A Review), Llewellyn, F.G, 09125a

Answer to a Jesuit with other Tracts on Popery, Usher, James,  
09179

Anti-Christ (The), Porcelli, Baron, 09154,a

Anti-Tractarian Tracts. Second Series, Spurgin, John, 09172

Apostolic Christianity: Antidote to Romans & Puseyism, Godkin,  
James, 09101a

Are The Rescued Nun's Statements True ?, Littleton, Edward,  
09125

Arundell and Oranmore Correspondence, Lord, James, 09126

Auricular Confession and Nunneries, Hogan, William, 09109

Authority of God (The), D Aubigne, J.H.Merle, 09040

Babylon Mystery Religion Woodrow, Ralph 09195a,b

Black Pope – History of the Jesuits by M F Cusack 09038

British Monarchy & the See of Rome (The Tragedy in Ireland)  
by M J F McCarthy 09129b

Bulwark or Reformation Journal Vol.16 1866-67, 09015

But the Bible Does Not say So, Nisbet, Roberto, 09142

Catholic Church Against the Twentieth Century, Manhattan,  
Avro, 09133

Catholic Church and International Order, Beales, A.C.F, 09008  
Catholicism east of Eden – Insights for the 21<sup>st</sup> century by  
Richard Bennett 09009a

Church of Rome from Within, Poynter, J.W, 09156

Church of Rome at the Bar of History by William Webster 09180

Churchman's History of the Oxford Movement, Upton,  
W.Prescott, 09178

Christian's Guide to Roman Catholicism – Bill Jackson 09023c

Confessional in the Church of England ? (The), Weeks,  
G.E.Alison, 09183

Confessional Versus Gospel Law of Forgiveness of Sins,  
Bartoli, Giorgio, 09007

Contemporary Rome viewed through history by Clive Gillis  
09101

Convent Life Unveiled, O Gorman, Edith, 09144

Counter-Reformation in Scotland 1560 - 1930, Maclean,  
Donald, 09130c

Crux Ansata: An Indictment of the Roman Catholic Church,  
Wells, H.G, 09184

Dealings with the Inquisition, Achilli, Giacinto, 09001

Defence of Spanish Protestants (A), Monroy, Juan A, 09140

Delineation of Roman Catholicism, Elliott, Charles, 09043

Dollar and The Vatican (The), Manhattan, Avro, 09134

Dying Martyr's Testament (The), Bradford, John, 22257a

England's Danger, Horton, Robert F, 09112

Exposure of Popery (An), Anderson, William, 09005

Faith Once For All Delivered Unto The Saints (The), Middleton,  
R, 09138

Faith of the Vatican – a Fresh look at Roman Catholicism by  
Herbert Carson 09023c

Far from Rome and near to God by Richard Bennett & Martin  
Buckingham 9009b

Fifty Years in the Church of Rome, Chiniquy, Charles, 09027

Fifty Years in the Church of Rome (Abridged), Chiniquy,  
Charles, 09027a

Forty Years in the Church of Christ, Chiniquy, Charles, 09027b

Five Years in Ireland 1895 - 1900, McCarthy, Michael J.F,  
09130b

Footprints of Popery, R.T.S, 09047

Foundations under Attack by M de Semlyen 09171

From Darkness to Light by Francisco Lacueva (Ex R C Priest)  
09122

Fulke's Answers to Stapleton, Martiall, Sanders, Fulke, William,  
09048

Handbook to the Controversy with Rome, 2 vols., Hase, Karl  
Von, 09105-09106

History of the Damnable Popish Plot, Anon, 09153, res

History of the Gunpowder Plot by Philip Sydney 09174a

History of the Inquisition, 09115

History of the Jesuits in England and Ireland, M Ghee, Robert J,  
09132

History of the Jesuits: Origin, Progress, Doctrines, Designs,  
Nicolini, G.B, 09141

History of the Policy of the Church of Rome in Ireland, Lord,  
James, 09127

Infallibility of the Church (The), Salmon, George, 09169,a

James II and The Seven Bishops, Ryle, John C, 09157

Jesuit Plots from Elizabeth to King George V, Close, Albert,  
09030

Jesuits (The): A Complete History, Griesinger, Theodor, 09102

Jesuits in Great Britain, Walsh, Walter, 09182

Lectures for the Times: Errors of Romanism, Cumming, John,  
09037

Letters to the Rev John Hughes R.C Bishop of New York,  
Kirwan, 09120

Lives of the Popes, 2 vols., Various, 09164,a

Malta, The Vatican & the British Government, Foot, Isaac,  
09046a

Manual of Romish Controversy, Blakeney, R.P, 09010

Massacre of St Bartholomew (The), Paisley, Ian R.K, 09150

Men of the Vatican (The), Howells, Thomas B, 09114

Modern Jesuitism, Michelson, Edward H, 09137

Modern Romanism Examined, Dearden, H.W, 09041,a

Mystery, Babylon the Great, Sadler, I.A, 09168,a

Nonconformist Treason (The), McCarthy, Michael J.F, 09129

Novelties of Romanism (The), Collette, Charles H, 09033

Nullity of the Government of Queen Victoria in Ireland, M Ghee,  
Robert J, 09131

Nunnery Life in the Church of England, Agnes, Mary, 09002

Our Brief Against Rome, Isaacson, Charles S, 09116

Our Latest Invasion (Influx of R.C Orders into Britain),  
Williamson, David, 09195

Papacy (The): Its History, Dogmas, Genius and Prospects,  
Wylie, James Aitken, 09199

Papal Attempt to Re-Convert England, R.T.S, 09159

Papal Errors: Their Rise and Progress, 09161

Papal Hierarchy (The). An Exposure of the Tactics of Rome,  
Wylie, James Aitken, 09204

Papal Rome: Its Temper and its Teachings, R.T.S, 09160

Papal Visit Weighed and Found Wanting, North, J.E, 09143

Plain Lectures on the Growth of the Papal Power, Robertson,  
James C, 09167

Plain Reasons Against Joining the Church of Rome, Littledale,  
Richard F, 09124

Pope Benedict 16<sup>th</sup> and the UK by various office-bearers of the  
FP Church 09165

Pope Confounded and his Kingdom Exposed, Luther, Martin,  
09128,a

Pope or Gospel ?, Samuel, D.N, 09170

Popery. Sermons Against, 2 vols., Various, 09162,a

Popery: A Gigantic Swindle of the Devil, Brown, Robert, 09014

Preservative Against Popery, 17 vols., Gibson, Edmund, 09050-  
09058

Priest (The), The Woman, & The Confessional, Chiniquy,  
Charles, 09025

Priest and His Vestments (The), Stewart, William J, 09174

Priests and People in Ireland, McCarthy, Michael J.F, 09130

Priests, Women and Families, Michelet, J, 09136

Principles of Protestantism, Lilley, J.P, 09123

Protestant (The): A Weekly Paper Vol 3, 09166

Protestant Dictionary, Carter, Charles S, 09024

Protestant Dictionary (A), Wright, Charles H.H, 09196

Protestant Memorial (A), Horne, Thomas H, 09111

Protestant's Appeal to the Douay Bible, Jenkins, John, 09119

Protestant-Roman Catholic Discussion, Cumming, John,  
09036,a

Protestantism, DuBosc, Pierre, 09042  
 Queen Elizabeth and the Penal Laws, Collette, Charles H, 09031  
 Questions and Answers on "One Hundred Texts", Fische, Henry, 09046  
 Reformation Writings by Martin Luther, Luther, Martin, 09128b  
 Refutation of Popery Vol.1, Craig, Robert, 09034  
 Remains of Edward Tottenham. Memoir and Downside Discussion, Magee, W.C, 09175  
 Reply to Cobbet's History of the Protestant Reformation, Collette, Charles H, 09032  
 Revolution: Britain's Peril and Her Secret Foes, Vigilant, 09181  
 Ritualism: A Few Facts and Testimonies, Oxoniensis, 09145  
 Ritualism: Doctrine not Dress, Beeman, Thomas O, 09009  
 Roman Catholicism, Boettner, Loraine, 09012  
 Roman Catholicism, Wright, Charles H.H, 09197  
 Roman Catholicism (An Enquiry), Clarke, Leopold, 09028  
 Roman Catholicism Today, Carson, H.M, 09023b  
 Roman Dogma & Scripture Truth, Stewart, Alexander, 09173,a  
 Romance of Protestantism (The), Alcock, D, 09004  
 Rome and Civil Liberty, Wylie, James Aitken, 09201  
 Rome and Its Papal Rulers, Trevor, George, 09177  
 Rome in het Licht van Gods Woord (Dutch), Zijderveld, G.A, 09205  
 Rome in Ireland, McCarthy, Michael J.F, 09129a  
 Rome in Many Lands, Isaacson, Charles S, 09117  
 Rome's Fight for the Throne of Britain, Close, Albert, 09030a  
 Romish Controversy, 2 vols., Finch, G, 09044-09045  
 Secret History of the Jesuits (The), Paris, Edmond, 09152a  
 Secret History of Romanism, Massey, Dawson, 09135  
 Sufferings, Dangers etc. of Thomas Mountain in Mary's Reign, Strype, John, 09139  
 Supplement to Gibson's Preservative from Popery Vol.1, Barrow, Isaac, 09068  
 Supplement to Gibson's Preservative from Popery, 2 vols., Birckbek, Simon, 09069-09070  
 Supplement to Gibson's Preservative from Popery, 2 vols., Lynde, Humphrey, 09071-09072  
 Supplement to Gibson's Preservative from Popery Vol.6, Edwards, John, 09073  
 Supplement to Gibson's Preservative from Popery Vol.7, Foye, M.W Tr, 09074  
 Synopsis Papismi:, 10 vols., Willett, Andrew, 09185-09193  
 Tayler, W E: Popery – its character & Crimes P 09163  
 Text-Book of Popery, Cramp, John M, 09035  
 Thou Art The Man, Porcelli, Baron, 09155  
 Torments of Protestant Slaves, Arber, Edward, 09006  
 Tracts - Containing Treatises on the Sacraments (Vol.2), Calvin, J, 09017  
 Tracts, Containing Antidote to the Council of Trent, Calvin, J, 09018  
 Tracts, Relating to the Reformation Vol.1, Calvin, J, 09016  
 Traditional Doctrines of Roman Catholic Church Examined by C C J Butlin 09015a  
 Treatise on Relics, Calvin, J, 09022  
 Treatise on the Right Use of The Fathers, Daille, John, 09039  
 Turn or Burn: Lewes Protestant Martyrs, Hamilton, F.J, 09121  
 Two Babylons (The): Papal Worship that of Nimrod & Wife, Hislop, Alexander, 09107  
 Various Protestant Tracts, Various, 09176  
 Vatican Against Europe (The), Paris, Edmond, 09151  
 Vicar of St Bede's (The), Hamilton, F.J, 09103  
 Visions of Purgatory Anno 1680, Pettit, Edward, 09146, res  
 Walled Up Nuns and Nuns Walled In, Holland, Lancelot, 09110  
 Which Sovereign. Queen Victoria or The Pope ?, Wylie, James Aitken, 09203  
 Why the Pope should not visit Britain David Relf 09156a

## **CLASSIFICATION Q: HEBREW, GREEK, LATIN & ENGLISH GRAMMARS, LEXICONS ETC.:**

### **Qa Hebrew**

Analecta Hebraica, Pauli, C.W.H, 09239  
 Analytical Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon, Davidson, B, 09222  
 Elements of Hebrew by an Inductive Method, Harper, William R, 09236  
 Englishman's Hebrew and Chaldee Concordance, 2 vols., Wigram, George V, 09230-09231

First Hebrew Book (The), Arnold, Thomas K, 09232  
 Gesenius's Hebrew Grammar, Roediger, E, 09240  
 Handbook to Old Testament Hebrew, Green, Samuel G, 09235  
 Hebrew & Chaldee Lexicon (Complete), Gesenius, D.Wilhelm, 09225  
 Hebrew and English Lexicon, Newman, Selig, 09228  
 Hebrew and English Lexicon of the Old Testament, Brown, Francis, 09221  
 Hebrew and English Lexicon Without Points, Parkhurst, John, 09229  
 Hebrew Exercise Book, Mason, P.H, 09238  
 Hebrew Lexicon of the Books of the Old Testament Abridged, Gesenius, D.Wilhelm, 09226  
 Hebrew Lexicon of the Books of the Old Testament Complete, Gesenius, D.Wilhelm, 09224  
 Hebrew Lexicon of the Books of the Old Testament Part 1, Gesenius, D.Wilhelm, 09223  
 Hebrew Simplified, B, E, 09233  
 Hebrew Student's Manual, Bagster, Samuel, 09234  
 Introduction to Biblical Hebrew by Thoams Lambdin, Qa 09237  
 Introductory Hebrew Method and Manual, Harper, William R, 09236a

### **Qb Greek**

Analytical Greek Lexicon, Bagster, Samuel, 09243,a  
 Brief Introduction to New Testament Greek, Green, Samuel G, 09264  
 Concordance of Every Greek New Testament Word, Bruder, Caroli H, 09245  
 Doctrine of the Greek Article Applied to New Testament, Middleton, Thomas F, 09268  
 Elements of New Testament Greek, Nunn, H.P.V, 09270  
 Englishman's Greek Concordance to the New Testament, Wigram, George V, 09261  
 First Steps in New Testament Greek, Clapperton, J.A, 09263  
 Greek and English Lexicon of the New Testament, Robinson, Edward, 09260  
 Greek and English Lexicon to the New Testament, Parkhurst, John, 09259  
 Greek English Lexicon Abridged, Liddell, Henry George, 09258  
 Greek English Lexicon in One Volume, Liddell, Henry George, 09257  
 Greek-English Lexicon -, 10 vols., Liddell, Henry George, 09247-09256  
 Greek-English Lexicon of the N.T., Thayer, Joseph H, 09260a  
 Critical New Testament - Greek/English (Bagster's) 09260b  
 Introduction to the Study of New Testament Greek, Moulton, James H, 09269  
 Manual Greek Lexicon of the New Testament, Abbott Smith, G, 09242  
 Matriculation and Intermediate Greek, Hayes, B.J, 09267  
 New Greek and English Lexicon, Donnegan, James, 09246  
 New Testament Greek for Beginners, Machen, J.Gresham, 09266b  
 New Testament Greek Grammar, Vine, W.E, 09272  
 New Testament Greek by Eric G Jay, 09246a  
 Practical Guide to the Greek Testament, Bagster, Samuel, 09262  
 Short Syntax of New Testament Greek, Nunn, H.P.V, 09271  
 Vocabulary to the Acts of the Apostles, Grindon, H.M, 09266

### **Qc Latin & other Foreign**

Cassell's Latin Dictionary, Beard, J.R, 09274  
 Matriculation Latin Course, Hayes, B.J, 09276  
 Smaller Latin-English Dictionary, Smith, William, 09275  
 Teach Yourself Latin, Smith, F Kinchin, 09277

### **Qd English**

Bibliotheek van Oude Schrijvers, Gent, W.van, 09303  
 Chambers Etymological Dictionary, Chambers, 09300  
 Dean's English (Criticism of Dean Alford's English), Moon, G.Washington, 09308  
 Dictionary of Theological Terms by M E Manton 09307a  
 English Literature, Handbook of, Angus, Joseph, 09291  
 Explanatory Dictionary of New Testament Words, 4 vols., Vine, W.E, 09325-09328  
 Handbook of the English Tongue, Angus, Joseph, 09292  
 Haydn's Bible Dictionary, Boutell, Charles Ed, 09306  
 Haydn's Dictionary of Dates, Haydn, 09305  
 Lectures on the Science of Language, Muller, Max, 09309

Lectures on the Study of Words, Trench, R.Chenevix, 09322  
 Pannell's Reference Book, Pannell, 09311  
 Popular Encyclopaedia, 7 vols., Brockhaus, 09293-09299  
 Pronouncing Dictionary and Expositor, English Language,  
 Walker, John, 09329  
 Religious Encyclopedia, 3 vols., Schaff, Philip, 09315-09317  
 Roget's Thesaurus of Synonyms & Antonyms, Roget, P.M,  
 09313  
 Select Glossary of English Words Formerly of Different Sense,  
 Trench, R.Chenevix, 09324  
 Smaller Classical Dictionary, Smith, William, 09318  
 Students' Guide to the Libraries of London, Rye, Reginald A,  
 09314  
 Sunday-School Dictionary, Parks, William, 09320  
 Supplement to a Standard Dictionary of the English Language,  
 Funk, Wagnalls Co., 09319  
 Symbolical Dictionary (A), Daubuz, Charles, 09302  
 Synoptical Dictionary of Scripture Parallels, Lambert, C.H,  
 09307  
 Thesaurus of English Words & Phrases, Roget, P.M, 09313  
 Twentieth Century Dictionary, Chambers, 09301  
 Words and Places:Etymological Illustrations, Taylor, Isaac,  
 09321  
 Words and Their Ways in English Speech, Greenough, James  
 B, 09304

### **Qd Dutch**

Het Zien op Jezus (Looking unto Jesus) by Isaac Ambrose  
 09335  
 Sprekende Nadat Ze Gestorven Is, Letters by Ruth Bryan Qe  
 09336  
 Waar Gij Uw voetstap zet – Life of John Kershaw 1995, Qe  
 09337  
 Philpot, J.C Der Pelgrims Metgezel, Saarberg, J.A, Qe 09338,a  
 J.C.Philpot, Tien Predikaties: 4 vols., 1978,Qe 09339,a,b,c  
 Een Zestal Predikaties:Six Sermons by J.C.Philpot(in Dutch),  
 1976, Qe 09340  
 Walker, Jane - Dutch Translation of Life Qe 09341  
 Mercies of a Covenant God life – Qe 09342  
 Servant of a Covenant God by J R Broome Qe 09343  
 Het Evangelie van een Verbonds-God, 3 vols., (trans B Visser),  
 John Warburton Qe 09344,a,b

## **CLASSIFICATION R: COLLECTED TRACTS, PAMPHLETS ETC.:**

(See separate catalogue for list of articles included)

### **R**

Bound Tracts & Pamphlets, R1 – R129c, 09351-09479c  
 Apples of Gold – Series 1 & 2, Zoar Publications 09433,a,b  
 Christians' Library, 09498  
 Grove Chapel Tracts (by and selected by T Bradbury) 09479a  
 Reviews, 4 vols., Philpot, Joseph C, 09464-09467  
 R.T.S. Tracts, R22- (09372), R88- (09438), R91- (09441),  
 R123- (09473), Narrative Series R123a - (09473a)  
 S.G.U Annual Conference, 1915-1937, R 130-R145, 09480-  
 09495  
 Westminster Conference Papers 09497-09499

## **CLASSIFICATION S: CHILDREN'S BOOKS:**

### **Sa**

A Friend in Need & Other Stories, A.L.O.E 09506  
 Abbotts' Reader, Abbotts, 09501  
 Adopted Son by A.L.O.E. Sa 09506f  
 Arthur Erskine's Story by Alcock Deborah 09502c  
 Beauties of Nature (The), Avebury, Lord, 09510  
 Childhood's Years, Alexander, J.A, 09503  
 Christian Conquest by A.L.O.E. Sa 09506g  
 Crown of Glory (Paul Cramer) Anon 09507  
 Crushed yet Conquering by Alcock Deborah 09502b  
 Driven into Exile (Huguenots), Sa 09506e  
 From Darkness to Light, Alexander, J.H, 09504a  
 Heroes & Martyrs, Anon. 9567b  
 History of Bread (The), Ashton, John, 09507b  
 House Beautiful or the Bible Museum, A.L.O.E. 09506d  
 Memorial of Walter R.T(Olrig, Caihness) by C R Auld, 09509,a  
 No Cross No Crown by Alcock Deborah 09502d  
 Old and Young in Elizabeth's Days, Alexander, G.M, 09505,a

Prisoners of Hope, Alcock, D, 09502  
 Precepts in Practice by A.L.O.E. Sa 09506h  
 Rescued from Egypt by A.L.O.E.Sa 09506i  
 Robert Annan, the Christian Hero, Macpherson, John, 09507a  
 Spanish Brothers (The), Alcock, Deborah, 09502a  
 Stories from Jewish History, A.L.O.E. 09506b,c  
 Story of A Needle (The), A.L.O.E, 09506a  
 The Cross & the Crown by Deborah Alcock 09502f  
 Under Calvin's Spell by Alcock Deborah 09502e  
 Strange Tales vol.5 by John Ashworth 09508

### **Sb**

Apples of Gold for Young Men and Women, Brooks, Thomas,  
 09527c  
 Baptist Sunday School Magazine Vol.1, 10307  
 Basil – Honesty & Industry, Anon, Sb 09515  
 Behind Mr Bunyan, Agnes Beaumont (ed by LF Lupton)09534,a  
 Bible Search (from Friendly Companion) L R J Broome Sb  
 09528,a  
 Book of Books (The), Anon, 09520,a  
 Englishman's Bible (The): How he Got it and Why he Keeps it,  
 Boyes, J, 09522  
 Family Biblical Magazine 1846, Gadsby, John Ed, 10306  
 Gathered Lily (A): Memoir of Mary E Barnes of Malmsbury,  
 Barnes, M.E, 09514  
 Grace Abounding to the Chief of Sinners, Bunyan, John, 09535  
 John Bunyan – The Immortal Dreamer by J J Ellis, 09533  
 Kept Safely in the Darkest Night,(trans J M Banfield), 09512,a  
 Land of Promise (The), Barker, R, 09516  
 Life of John Bunyan, R.T.S, 09532,a  
 Mary Bunyan, the Dreamer's Blind Daughter, Ford, S R, 09530  
 Old Corners Turned Out Vol 1, Boorne, Mercie, 09523,4  
 Old Corners Turned Out, vol.2, Boorne, Mercie, 09525  
 Old Corners Turned Out, 2 vol.3 Boorne, Mercie, 095256  
 Pilgrim's Progress, Bunyan, John, 09529  
 Pilgrim's Progress by J Bunyan – Christian's journey retold by  
 ACH van Vuuren 09536  
 Queen's Resolve -Queen Victoria, Bullock, Charles, 09528b  
 Side Lights on the Bible, Brightwen, Mrs, 09527  
 Story of Our English Bible and What it Cost, Bayly, Mrs, 09518  
 Tender Blade and an Early Harvest (The), Banfield, M.L, 09512  
 The Bible in the Wall – trans.from German by H.J.D. 09521  
 The Golden Chain by C Brock, 09527a,b  
 Women in the Word (The), Baxter, Mrs M, 09517

### **Sc**

Baptist Children's Magazine, 2 vols., 09998-09999  
 Bible Illustrations: Manners and Customs of the East, Draper,  
 B.H, 09565  
 Bible Studies, Carr, Edward, 09541,a  
 Biblical Notes, Carr, Edward, 09542,a  
 Calvin: His Life & Times, by Thomas Lawson 09539  
 Caught in the Web (Being a Christian in Tudor England) by  
 Faith Cooke, 09549a  
 Cheering Words 1863-2022, 09821-09879c (not complete).  
 Cheering Words Bible Readings, 09880,a,b,c  
 Cheering Words- History of the Magazine 1851-2001, 09889a,b  
 Christian Biography for the Young -- by Simonetta Carr  
 Anselm, 09543c  
 Athanasius 09543b  
 Augustine 09543j  
 Bunyan, John 09543m  
 Calvin, John 09543n  
 Edwards, Jonathan 09543h  
 Gonzaga, Julia 09543k  
 Grey, Lady Jane 09543f  
 Knox, John 09543  
 Luther, Martin 09543a  
 Newton, John 09543e  
 Owen, John 09543g  
 Vermigli, Peter Martyr 09543d  
 Wang Mingdao 09543o  
 Warfield, B.B. 09543L

Christian History – 100 most important events by A K Curtis, J S  
 Lang & R Peterson 09547a  
 Croydon Educational Society 18/10/2002 - 23/02/2007 – 4 vols.  
 10320-10323  
 Lord Thy Word Abideth – Y P Addresses at Croydon  
 Educational Society ed. by A Collins 09546,a



Sunshine Country by Cristina Roy, 09732b  
 Young Man in a Hurry – William Carey by Iris Clinton, 09540d

Childrens' Heritage Series:

Aunt Margaret's Twelve Stories, 09545a  
 Christian Stories for Children, 09545b  
 Gerrit & his Dog & the Royal Law, 09545h  
 I have a Soul, 09545 i  
 Leila Ada, the Jewish Convert, 09545c  
 Lessons for the Young, 09545d  
 Little Mary, 09545e  
 The Sweet Psalmist of Israel, 09545f  
 Wonderful Providences of God in Old & Young, 09545g  
 Child's Magazine and Sunday Scholar's Companion 1838,  
 10000  
 Covenanters (The) - Tales & Sketches, Anon, 09567a  
 Eight Acrostics on the Bible, Congreve, George Thos, 09549  
 Father of Modern Mission – William Carey by Basil Miller,  
 09540c  
 Footsteps of Providence : Life of David Catt by H Dawson,  
 09544,a  
 Historical Tales for Young Protestants, C, J.H, 09537  
 John Calvin: His Life Teaching and Influence, Wileman, William,  
 09540a  
 Joy in Departing: Memoir of Augustus J Clarke, Deck, J.G,  
 09550  
 Life of John Calvin, Lawson, Thomas, 09538  
 Life of John Calvin "The Man of Geneva", Whately, Miss, 09540  
 Men of Burning Heart by G N M Collins 09545  
 Oliver Cromwell the Hero of Puritan England, Groser, H.G,  
 09551  
 Schonberg Cotta Family - Chronicles of, Rundle, Mrs C, 09745a  
 Stories from Church History, Anon, 09547  
 Stories from the Bible (Second Series), Church, Alfred J, 09548  
 The Golden Chain by Mrs C Brock, 09527a

**Sch**

Aunt Margaret's Twelve Stories, 09545a  
 Charles Jones the Footman, 09545j  
 Christian Stories for Children, 09545b  
 Leila Ada – the Jewish Convert, 09545c  
 Lessons for the Young, 09545d  
 Little Mary, 09545e  
 The Sweet Psalmist of Israel, 09545f  
 The Young Cottager by Legh Richmond 09545k  
 Wonderful Providences of God in Young & Old, 09545g

**Sd**

Andrew's Prayer & Other Stories by Damaris, 09554e  
 Apples of Gold, Dawson, Herbert, 09559  
 Bible in its Making (The), Duff, Mildred, 09570  
 Bible Pictures & Stories (Old Testament), D.J.D., 09552a  
 Book on the Window-sill (The) & Other Stories, Damaris,  
 09554a,b  
 Brief Memoir of Samuel Dale of Croydon, Dale, B.T, 09553  
 The Monk who Shook the World by C Davey 09662b,c  
 Daniel, by Lucy Diamond, 1957, 09561a  
 Daniel the Prophet, Duff, Mildred, 09572  
 Dermot, the Fisher Boy of Inniskerry, S.P.C.K, 09560  
 Ears for Little Gleaners, Dawson, Herbert, 09546  
 Esther The Queen, Duff, Mildred, 09573  
 Heroes and Heroines of the Scottish Covenanters, Dryerre,  
 J.Meldrum, 09566,a  
 Hezekiah the King, Duff, Mildred, 09575  
 His Wonderful Works: Earth, Sun, Moon, Planets etc., Daw,  
 James, 09556,a  
 Illustrated Easy Stories from English History, Dale, Lucy,  
 09553a  
 Link in the Chain (A) and Other Stories, Damaris, 09554c,d  
 Makers of the English Bible by C Davey, 09555  
 Naaman & The Little Maid, Diamond, Lucy, 09561  
 Old Jonathan's Walks & Talks with his Grandchildren by D A  
 Doudney, 09564,a  
 Old Jonathan at Threescore and Ten 09564b  
 Sacred History & Geography, Don de Welt, 09560a  
 Three Important Calls. Also Memoirs of Some Young Believers,  
 Daw, James, 09557  
 Torchbearers Amid the Alpine Snows, Dobson, C.C, 09563,a  
 Where Moses Learnt to Rule, Duff, Mildred, 09569  
 Where Moses Went to School, Duff, Mildred, 09568

**Se**

Curiosities of the Bible, E, T.B, 09577  
 Little Tales for Little Readers, Charlotte Elizabeth, 09579b  
 Seige of Derry (The), Elizabeth, Charlotte, 09579  
 Short Stories for Children, Elizabeth, Charlotte, 09579a  
 Through Peril & Flame: Story of the English Bible, Erck, J.L,  
 09581a  
 Twelve Youthful Martyrs, Esther Enock, 09580

**Sf**

Book of Martyrs, Foxe, John, 09588  
 Book of Martyrs. Revised & Abridged, Foxe, John, 09589a  
 Faithful Words 1874, 1879, 1885 - 09582,a,b  
 Favourite Narratives of the Christian Household – Various  
 authors, 09584  
 Fisher, P J: Tales of the Golden company 09584a  
 Foster, Ann: Encounters with Christ 09587  
 Foster, Ann: Departure, Defeat, Deliverance 09587a  
 Friendly Companion, 10003a-10004 – 1857-1858  
 Friendly Companion 1875 – 2021 (complete) -10005 –10233z;  
 10234  
 Friendly Words, 10002  
 Memoirs of a Huguenot Family, Fontaine, James, 09586,a  
 More Light & Other Sunday School Addresses, Fleet, J.G,  
 09585  
 My Visit to Canada & U.S.A., Farncombe, C.J, 09583,a  
 Our Bible - The Divine Story of its Making, Thompson, D.A,  
 22001a  
 Story of the Bible (The), Foster, Charles, 09587

**Sg**

Bible Studies at Gower St. Chapel: 1957-8; 1959-61; 1962-65  
 by J S Green, Sg 10308,10309,10310  
 (Full list of these Studies and addresses available at the Library)  
 Blanche Gamond. Heroine of the Faith (Huguenot), 09594  
 Can a Young Man Trust His Bible?, Gook, Arthur, 09599  
 Champions of the Reformation, Gordon, Janet, 09603  
 Gospel Echo, 30 vols. (1886-1928) incomplete, 09981a-09997f  
 Gospel Gleanings for Young People, Grant, W, 09604  
 Little Gleaner, 125 vols.(not complete), 09881-09980f  
 Little Gleaner 1948 (unbound), 09981a  
 Public Notices and Cautions for Youth ed. J Gadsby, 09590  
 Ralph Gemmill (Covenanter) by Robert Pollock, Sg 09596  
 Story of Protestantism, Gale, F.Holderness, 09593  
 Sunday School Addresses at Gower St. Chapel by J S Green,  
 Sg 10311  
 Thousand Miles of Miracle in China, Glover, Archibald E, 09597  
 Trip to Sebastopol, Gadsby, John, 09591,a  
 Visit to Canada & U.S.A., Gadsby, John, 09592  
 World's Birthday (The), Gaussen, L, 09595,a  
 Widow's Son, Watchmaker's & Family, All for the Best 09601

**Sh**

Best Book of All and How it came to us, Hamilton, F.J, 09608  
 Boys of Holy Writ, Hughes, H, 09623  
 Divine Dealings with a Child by A Hoblyn, 09615b,c  
 For the Master's Sake (Days of Queen Mary), Holt, Emily S,  
 09621  
 Frances Ridley Havergal- Memoir by E E Enock 09606  
 Golden Treasure: Talks with Young People, Houghton, Mrs.E,  
 09622  
 Half Hours with Old Humphrey, 09630  
 Here and There: A Book for young People, Anon, 09610  
 Heroines of the Faith, Anon, 09611a  
 Hieroglyphic Bible, Anon, 09612  
 Historical Tales for Young Protestants, Holt, Emily S, 09619,a  
 Letters to my Children by Harper, Henry A. 09609a  
 Make Hay while the Sun Shines & other sketches, Old  
 Humphrey, 09631a  
 Mistress Margery:A Tale of the Lollards, Holt, Emily S, 09616,a  
 Old Humphrey - Country Strolls, 09627  
 Old Humphrey's - Friendly Appeals, 09628  
 Old Humphrey's Addresses, , 09625  
 Old Humphrey's Jottings about Home and Abroad, 09634  
 Old Humphrey's Observations, 09632  
 Pitfall by Barbara Hallihan 0906a  
 Scripture Characters, Huish, Robert, 09624  
 The Authorised Version by C P Hallihan 09607  
 The Protestant Reformation by C P Hallihan 09607a

Thoughts for the Thoughtful by Old Humphrey, 09635,a  
 Tracts for the Young by Old Humphrey, 09634a  
 Tracts for the People Vol.1, Sh 09613,a  
 Tracts for the People Vol.2, Hoblyn, A.B., 09613a & 09614  
 Tracts for the People Vol.3 (51-75) Hoblyn, H.B., 09614a  
 Tracts for the People Vol.4 (76-100) Hoblyn, H.B., 09615,a  
 Well in the Desert (Legend -House of Arundel), E S Holt, 09617

### **Sj**

Journeys of Children of Israel (The), RTS, 09639  
 Mary Jones & Her Bible by M.E.R. (1896,1949,1989) 09638,a,b  
 Stories from the Lives of Moses and Joshua, Johnson, Joseph, 09637  
 Token for Children by James Janeway & Cotton Mather, 09636

### **Sk**

Boy I Knew (The), Kirby, Francis J, 09642,a  
 Fairy-Land of Living Things (The), Kearton, Richard, 09641  
 John Knox and His Times, Brown, P.Hume, 09647b  
 John Knox and His Times, Warren, Miss, 09646  
 John Knox, Hero of the Scottish Reformation, Miller, Edward, 09645  
 Kanousky: The Story of a Young Indian, Anon, 09640,a  
 Life and Work of John Knox, Ellis, J.J, 09647a  
 Loyal to the King: Story of the Kentish Protestant Martyrs, Knight, Henry R, 09644,a  
 Preacher of St Andrews – John Knox by P Zeeuw, 09647  
 Reformation Heroes by D Kleyn & J Beeke 09643

### **Sl**

Anecdotes and Narratives for Young Readers, Lawson, Thomas, 09652  
 David Livingstone, His Labours and His Legacy, Montefiore, Arthur, 09655  
 Gathered Fragments for Young Disciples, Lawson, Thomas, 09650  
 Heroes of the Reformation, Llewellyn, F.G, 09656  
 Hold Fast by Your Sundays, L.D.O.S.,09653  
 Life of Latimer, a Biography, Demaus, Robert, 09648  
 Lillian: A Tale of Queen Mary's Time, R.T.S, 09654  
 Little Magazine 1844, 10001  
 Life of David Livingstone by W G Blaikie, 09655a  
 Luther Anecdotes: Memorable Sayings and Doings, Macaulay, Dr, 09664,a  
 Martin Luther, Student, Monk, Reformer, Rae, John, 09664b  
 Martin Luther, Hero of the Reformation, Ellis, J.J, 09662  
 Martin Luther, The Hero of the reformation. 9662a  
 Martin Luther, the Reformer, Deane, David J, 09661  
 Reformers, Their Times and Teachings, Lawson, Thomas, 09649  
 Story of Martin Luther (The), Whately, Miss, 09659,a  
 Homes & Haunts of Luther by J Stoughton, 09660  
 Story of the Man who Fought the Giants, Martin, W.Stanley, 09663,a  
 Tudor Sovereigns and The Reformation (The), Llewellyn, F.G, 09658

### **Sm**

With New Testament Eyes - Pictures of Christ, 2 vols., Mahan, Henry T, 09668,a  
 Peter the Pardoner: A Story of the Time of Wycliffe, Markham, M.E, 09669  
 Brave Boys of Derry by W Stanley Martin 09675a,b  
 Carine Mackenzie:  
 Gideon Soldier of God Sm 09644c  
 Jonah the Runaway Preacher Sm 09644d  
 God's Dreamer – The Story of Joseph Sm 09644e  
 Saul – Miracle on the Road Sm 09644f  
 The Two Margarets Sm 09644g  
 Early Torch-Bearers, Martin, W.Stanley, 09675,a  
 Fireships, Fireworks and Firebrands, Martin, W.Stanley, 09673,a  
 Story of Some Famous Bonfires, Martin, W.Stanley, 09672,a  
 Tinker of Bedford (The) and the Book that He Wrote, Martin, W.Stanley, 09674,a  
 Torchbearers of France and the Netherlands, Martin, W.Stanley, 09670,a  
 William the Silent and Holland's Fight for Freedom, Martin, W.Stanley, 09670b,c

Apostles Preaching to Jews and Gentiles, Mortimer, Favell Lee, 09693  
 Bible Stories for Children, Mortimer, Favell Lee, 09694b  
 Autobiography of a French Protestant Condemned to Gallies, R.T.S, 09676a  
 Captivity of Judah (The), Mortimer, Favell Lee, 09692  
 Days of Queen Mary (The), R.T.S, 09676  
 Dear J - Christian Letters to a Young Friend Margaret MacLeod S 09666a  
 Favourite Narratives for the Christian Household, More, Hannah, 09681  
 Half Hours in the Holy Land, Macleod, Annie C, 09665,a  
 Kings of Israel and Judah, Mortimer, Favell Lee, 09691  
 Line Upon Line (Part 1), Mortimer, Favell Lee, 09685,a  
 Line Upon Line (Part 2), Mortimer, Favell Lee, 09686,a  
 Lines Left Out, Mortimer, Favell Lee, 09694,a  
 Martyr Shepherd (The), Moncrieff, R.H. 09679  
 Martyrs of the Moors – Scottish Covenanters by E Miller, 09676b  
 Moffat and Livingstone, Heroes of the Desert, Anon, 09677  
 Pages from the Past (For Young People), McPherson, Alexander, 09667,a  
 Peep of Day (The), Mortimer, Favell Lee, 09683  
 Peep of Day: Streaks of Light: Line Upon Line 1 & 2 (One Vol), Mortimer, Favell Lee, 09690  
 Precept Upon Precept, Mortimer, Favell Lee, 09689  
 Robert Moffat. South African Pioneer, Ellis, J.J, 09678,a  
 Shepherd Boy to King of Israel by Alexander McPherson 09667b  
 Tabernacle Types & teachings, W S Martin & A Marshall, 09669a  
 The Richest Jewels & other stories ed. by K D MacLeod,09666  
 Through Flood and Flame: Adventures of Protestant Heroes, Moore, Henry Charles, 09680  
 The Weaver of Naumburg by W S Martin, 09671

### **Sn**

Bible Animals, Newton, Richard, 09699c  
 Bible Blessings, Newton, Richard, 09695  
 Bible Jewels, Newton, Richard, 09699a  
 Bible Promises,, Newton, Richard, 09699d  
 Bible Warnings, Newton, Richard, 09699  
 Bible Wonders, Newton, Richard, 09699b  
 Child of Jesus (A), Nicholson, W, 09700  
 Early Piety Illustrated – Nathan Dickerman by G Abbott 09562  
 Faithful Nicolette: A Story of the Reign of Terror, Anon, 09700a  
 Heroes of the Early Church, Newton, Richard, 09698  
 Nature's Mighty Wonders by Richard Newton Sn 09699e  
 Reformation and Its Heroes (The), Newton, Richard, 09696  
 Stand by Boys by K Nore, 09700b1

### **Sp**

Bernard Palissy. The Huguenot Potter, Finlayson, Thomas, 09701,a  
 Bible Animals, Paul, S.F, 09707,8  
 Bible Histories & Truths, Paul, S.F, 09711,a  
 Bible Miracles, Paul, S.F, 09712,a  
 Bible People, Paul, S.F, 09703,4  
 Bible Places, Paul, S.F, 09705,6  
 Bible Prophecies, Paul, S.F, 09709,10  
 Book for Boys and Girls on Modern Palestine by Richard Penlake, Sp 09713b  
 Explanation of Parables of New Testament for Young, Anon, 09702  
 Faithful under Fire – the First World War by Mark Philpott, 09714,a  
 Footprints of Popery, Anon, 09720,a  
 Frail Servant of God – J C Philpot by Jan de Kok 09719  
 1001 Questions on the Bible (AV) by Larry Piatt, 09715  
 Joshua, Man of Courage by Mark Philpott 09714f,g  
 Letters to the Young: Reprinted from Friendly Companion, Popham, James K, 09721  
 Life of St.Paul by James Stalker 09713  
 Noble Livers – Story of Palissy the Potter, Anon 09701c  
 Palissy: The Huguenot Potter, Brightwell, C.L, 09701b  
 Pierre and His Family: Story of the Waldensians, Anon, 09715a  
 Story of John G.Paton (Told for Young), Paton, James, 09702a  
 John G.Paton of the South Seas by James T Allen, 09702b  
 Pastor's Letters to the Young by T J Pocock – Vols. 1,2,3,4,5 09717,a,b,c,d

Rahab, Woman of Faith by M H Philpott 09714b,c  
 Saul, also called Paul by S Leslie Pewtress 09713a  
 Tales of the Covenanters, Pollok, Robert, 09718,a  
 The Boy from Stavenisse Leen Potappel by C Visser Sluiter,  
 09722,a  
 The Persecuted Family by Robert Pollok. 09718b  
 Woodland, Field and Shore, Pike, Oliver, 09716

## Sr

Banished Family & Bohemian Confessor, R T S, 09738  
 Bible Doctrines Explained for Children, Ramsbottom, B.A,  
 09729  
 Birth of Jesus (The), Ramsbottom, B.A., 09728g  
 Conquest of Grace (A): Conversion of Alfred Russell, Russell,  
 Alfred, 09733,a  
 Dairyman's Daughter(The): And Other Annals of the Poor,  
 Richmond, Legh, 09732,a  
 David, Shepherd, Soldier, King by B A Ramsbottom 09725d,e  
 Elijah- Prophet of God by B A Ramsbottom, 09725,a  
 Elisha - Man of God by B A Ramsbottom, 09725b,c  
 John Boyana Radasi: Missionary to Zimbabwe, Nicolson, Jean,  
 09724  
 Behind a Frowning Providence – Life of Joseph, Ramsbottom,  
 B A 09730d,e  
 God in Control –The Book of Esther, Ramsbottom B A 09730b,c  
 Historical Tales for Young Protestants, R.T.S. 09736  
 King Who Would Not Listen to Other Kings (The), Ramsbottom,  
 B.A, 09730a  
 Miracle of Life, Anon R.T.S. 09736b  
 Miracles of Jesus, Ramsbottom, B.A, 09,4725  
 More Miracles of Jesus, Ramsbottom, B.A, 09727  
 More Parables of Jesus, Ramsbottom, B.A, 09728c  
 Parables of Jesus, Ramsbottom, B.A, 09728a  
 Mordecai – the Man with a Secret, B A Ramsbottom 09725f,g  
 Paul, Follower of Jesus, B A Ramsbottom, 09728m, n  
 Peter, Disciple of Jesus, B A Ramsbottom, 09782o, p  
 People Jesus Met, Ramsbottom, B.A, 09728e  
 Religious Stories for Old & Young, Anon, Vols. 1,2,3,4.  
 09731,a,b,c  
 Resurrection of Jesus (The), Ramsbottom, B.A, 09728i  
 The Crucifixion of Jesus, Ramsbottom, B.A, 9728k-l  
 Ruth's Reward, R, A, 09735  
 Ruth's Reward: Story of a Girl's Love for God's House, R, A,  
 09375,a  
 Story of Jonah (The), 1875, by A Raleigh 09723  
 The Book and Its Story by L.N.R. 09734

## Ss

Andrew Gillon: A Tale of the Scottish Covenanters, Strathesk,  
 John, 09754  
 Basket of Flowers by St.A (trans. from French) 09750  
 Book and Its Story (The), Anon, 09753  
 By Seashore, Wood and Moorland, Step, Edward, 09746  
 Holy Land (The): Part 1 – Land, People & their Work, Sanders,  
 E.M, 09737b,c  
 Holy Land (The): Part 2 - Background & Customs, Sanders,  
 E.M, 09737d  
 Little Henry and His Bearer, Sherwood, Mrs, 09743,a  
 Little Woodman (The), and His Dog Caesar, Sherwood, Mrs,  
 09742  
 Luther and the Cardinal, Sutter, Julie, 09757  
 Mary Slessor of Calabar by W R Livingstone 09747  
 From Weaving Shed to Mission Field by C J L 09747a  
 Old George's Story: or The Sailor's Warning, Anon, 09737  
 Scraps for Sunday School Teachers and Scholars, Smith,  
 David, 09744  
 Scripture Illustrated by Facts Incidents and Anecdotes, Anon,  
 09741,a  
 Scripture Similitudes for the Young, 09741  
 Selina of Sussex (wife of Eli Page) 1818-1886 by Leonard  
 Holder 09741b  
 Story of Our English Bible, Scott, Walter, 097340  
 Story of a Pocket Bible by G E Sargent, 09738,a  
 Sunday School Visitor (The) . Vol 1, Gadsby.J 09756  
 Sussex Martyrs of the Reformation, Stoneham, Edward T,  
 09748  
 'Martyrs of Jesus' Sussex Martyrs of the Reformation,  
 Stoneham Edward T. 09749  
 Trees of the Lord, Stonelake, M.R., 09752a  
 When God Made the World by D & N Sayers 09739,a

Words of Counsel: Addresses to Young People, Stonelake,  
 H.T, 09751

## St

Animal Teachers by G W Tripp 09764b  
 Bank of Faith or Footsteps of Divine Providence by J Tregortha,  
 09764a  
 Bible Lessons – Vol 1 In The Beginning Tenbroeke, G.L 09763a  
 Bible Lessons – Vol 2 The Patriarchs, TenBroeke G.L,09763b,c  
 Bible Lessons – Joseph Vol 3 St 09763d,e  
 Foxe's Book of Martyrs (Abridged), Taylor, W.St Clair, 09763  
 God Made Them Great – John Tallach 09759,a  
 Lessons in Proverbs (The), Trench, R.Chenevix, 09765  
 My Escape from the Auto Da Fe at Valladolid Oct 1559, Timms,  
 William, 09764  
 Our Protestant Heritage, Taylor, W.St Clair, 09761  
 Scottish Covenanters (The), Taylor, James, 09760  
 Sea Walls – How the Dutch Kept the Faith R.T.S. 09736c  
 Seed-Time and Harvest, Tweedie, W.K, 09766,a  
 Sprouting of God's Seed (The), Tuinman, Arie, 09765b,c  
 Stories for Everybody, Tyers, Phebe Inkley, 09768  
 Story of David (The), Taylor, H.L, 09759d  
 The Story of the Pilgrim Fathers by H G Tunnicliff 09765a  
 They Shall be Mine, John Tallach, 09759b,c  
 Tract Magazine, 10 vols (various years between 1840 & 1881)  
 10301-10305a  
 William Tyndale - A Biography, Smith, G.Barnett, 09768a

## Sv

Memorials of Captain Hedley Vicars (97th Regt), Anon, 09769  
 Story of Captain Hedley Vicars, Taylor, Lucy, 09770a  
 The Visitor or Monthly Instructor 6 vols. 1837-1849, 10312-17

## Sw

Bright Lights in Dark Times – The Waldenses, Anon 09791  
 Christie's Old Organ, Walton, Mrs O.F, 09773,a  
 Divine and Moral Songs for Children, Watts, Isaac, 09775  
 Divine Songs for Children, Watts, Isaac, 09776,a  
 Fights and Flights of the Huguenots, Wilmshurst, Ebenezer,  
 09796  
 George Whitefield, the Man who Moved the Hearts of Millions,  
 Ellis, J.J, 09780  
 Half Hours in Field and Forest, Wood, J.G, 09806  
 John Wicliffe, the Morning Star of the Reformation, Deane,  
 David J, 09784,a  
 Lambs Safely Folded, Wileman, William, 09788  
 Little Weaver (Thomas Hull) preface by R Brooker, 09778,9  
 Lives of John Wicliffe and Martin Luther, Deane, David J, 09782  
 Morte Stone (The), Wilmshurst, Ebenezer, 09793  
 On the Improvement of the Mind and Education of Youth, Watts,  
 Isaac, 09777  
 Panorama of the Tabernacle by Frank White 09781a  
 Pencil and Rubber, or My Two Schoolmasters, Wilmshurst,  
 Ebenezer, 09795  
 Precious Things: Winning Words for Young Readers, Wileman,  
 William, 09785,6  
 Royal Sights. Some Jubilee Lessons, Wilmshurst, Ebenezer,  
 09798  
 Sack and Its Treasure (The), or Precepts in Parables,  
 Wilmshurst, Ebenezer, 09800  
 Scottish Church History, Walker, Norman L, 09772  
 Strife of the Poor Weaver – John Warburton by C van Rijswijk  
 09774  
 Taken Home. Brief Record of a Beloved Son, Wilmshurst,  
 Ebenezer, 09804  
 Teaching Talks or Experience & his Similitudes by E  
 Wilmshurst, 09805a  
 Types and Shadows: or The Tabernacle in the Wilderness,  
 Whyte, Frank H, 09781  
 Voices from Nature, W, G, 09771  
 Wayside Gleanings, Wileman, William, 09787  
 William of Orange, the Silent Prince by W G van de Hulst  
 09792a  
 Young Singers – Accounts of Young Dutch People who died  
 Young by J Westerbeke 09779

## Sy

Memoir of William Young, Young, William, 22624  
 Stories of the Seasons, Yates, M.T, 09807

**Sz**

- Christian Stories for Young Children, Zweden, J van, 09810  
 God's Sovereignty in Lives of Two Brothers/ Kanousky, Zweden, J Van, 09811,  
 God's Sovereignty in Lives of Twin Brothers & P.vd Velden, Zweden, J van, 09811a  
 Historical Links of Zoar Chapel & Sunday School, Anon, 09809  
 Hymns, Zion Chapel Sunday School, Trowbridge, Wileman, William, 09808  
 Little Woodchopper & Little Weaver, Zweden, J van 09810b,c  
 Kanousky. / David Brainerd the Indian's Missionary, Zweden, J van, 09812,a  
 Ruth's Reward and Other Christian Stories, Zweden, J van, 09810a  
 Ulric Zwingle – Zurich & its Reformer by J Gordon (Hardy) 09814  
 Wonderful Providence of Almighty God seen in Lives of Young & Old 9813 & 09545g  
 Zoar Chapel (Gt. Alie St.) & its Sunday School, Zoar Chapel, 09809a

**CLASSIFICATION T: MISCELLANEOUS****Ta**

- Golden Words – Selection of Extracts from Eminent Divines, Anon, 10399c  
 Churches & Chapels of Exmoor by N V Allen, 10409b  
 Cluster of Canaan's Grapes – Selection of Sentences & Extracts from Old Evangelical Divines (back of Gospel Magazine 1771) Anon. K 04494  
 Choice Gleanings from Sacred Writers, 10399d  
 Cyclopaedia of Anecdotes intro. By Donald MacLeod 10399j  
 Gleanings from Pious Authors, 10399f  
 Valley of Vision – Collection of Puritan Prayers & Devotions, 10399e

**Tb**

- Bedfordshire Chapels & Meeting Houses 1672-1901, 10409  
 Meet the Puritans by J Beeke & R Pederson, 010403  
 My Ancestors were Baptists, G Breed, 010410  
 Survey Gazetteer of the British Isles Bartholomew, John Ed, 10405  
 Words Old and New (Gems from Authorship of all Ages), Bonar, Horatius, 10399

**Tc**

- And so I began to read... books that influenced her life by Faith Cook 10405  
 Consolations of the Bible by W Carnelly 1891, Tc 10399h  
 Census (Religious) 1851:-  
 Buckinghamshire, Religious Census 10407  
 Religion in Hertfordshire 1847-1851, 10407a  
 Religious Worship in Kent, 10407b  
 Religious Worship in Lincolnshire, 10407c  
 1851 Religious Census of Northamptonshire, 10407d  
 Church & Chapel in Early Victorian Shropshire, 10407e  
 1851 Religious Census of Surrey, 10407f  
 1851 Religious Census of Sussex, 10407g  
 1851 Religious Census of Hampshire 10407h  
 1851 Religious Census of Oxfordshire 10407i  
 1851 Religious Census of Suffolk 10407j

**Td**

- Concise Dictionary of Christian Tradition, Douglas, J.D, 10406  
 Cyclopaedia Bibliographica -3 vols. A-E, F-N, O-Z by James Darling (on permanent loan) Reference only 10400d,e,f  
 20<sup>th</sup>Century Dictionary of Christian Biography J Douglas 10400g

**Te**

- Index to John Evans List of Dissenting Congregations & Ministers 1715-1729 in Dr Williams' Library compiled by John Creasey 104061

**Tk**

- Guide to Collection of Theological and Religious Studies by David Kerry & Evelyn Cornell, 10414  
 The Gospel Standard - an Appraisal by Janneke Klop 10392

**To**

- Concise Oxford Dictionary of the Christian Church – Ed. E A Livingstone, Reference only 10400  
 Oxford Dictionary of the Christian Church – Ed. F L Cross – Reference Only 10400a  
 Concise Dictionary of National Biography (Oxford University Press) Vol. 1 & 2 - Reference Only 10400b & c

**Tp**

- Short Title catalogue of English books 1475-1640 by Pollard and Redgrave (on permanent loan) Reference only 10418

**Tm**

- Handbook of Denominations in United States, Mead, 10402  
 Some Favourite Books, Dr J MacLeod T 10404  
 Sources for the History of Nonconformists by M Mullet, 10412a

**Tr**

- Dictionary of Christianity in America, Reid, 10401  
 Obituaries of Dissenting Ministers in Gentleman's Magazine, ed. by Alan Ruston 1801-1837, 10413  
 Rutland Record no. 22 & 24 (inc. Religious Census 1851) 10408a,b

**Ts**

- Sources for Nonconformist Genealogy & Family History, ny D J Steel, 10412

**Tt**

- English Baptist Periodicals Taylor, Rosemary Tt 010411  
 A Puritan Golden Treasury – Thomas, I.D.E. 10399a  
 Gems of F W Krummacher, T 10399b

**Tw**

- Dr Williams' Library Catalogue Accessions 1951-60 & 1961-70, 104316,7  
 Short-Title Catalogue of English Books 1641-1700 vols.1,2&3 by Donald Wing (on permanent loan) Reference only 10419,a,b  
 Sources for Researching Nonconformists in Northamptonshire, by Graham Ward 10412  
 Wilts.Dissenters' Mtg.House Certificates & Regns.1689-1852, Wiltshire Dissenters, 10408  
 Christian Biographical Dictionary – Wilks, John 10

**CLASSIFICATION T: LARGE PRINT**

- Individual Books of the Bible 10450 - 10464a  
 Daily Light – vols, 1,2 4 & 6 & Special Occasions 10465,a,c,e,f

## BOOKS – AUTHOR AND TITLE INDEX

### **A.L.O.E**

A Friend in need & Other Stories Sa 09506  
 Adopted Son Sa 09506f  
 Christian Conquest Sa 09506g  
 Driven into Exile (Huguenots), Sa 09506e  
 House Beautiful or the Bible Museum Sa 09506d  
 Precepts in Practice Sa 09506h  
 Rescued from Egypt Sa 09506i  
 Stories from Jewish History, 1880, Sa 09506b,c  
 Stories of the Wars of the Jews, 1890, Fb 01607  
 Story of A Needle (The), Sa 09506a

### **A.P.F.S**

Aged Pilgrim's Friend Society Hymnbook, Ia 03721a  
 Hitherto. Short Account of 150 Years of A.P.F.S., 1957, Om  
 08069  
 Inasmuch – History of APFS (1807-1922) by J E Hazelton Om  
 08078

### **Aalders, G.C**

Short Introduction to the Pentateuch (A), 1949, Af 00157f

### **Abbadie, James**

Deity of Jesus Christ Essential to the Christian Religion, 1777,  
 Na 06402

### **Abbott Smith, G**

Manual Greek Lexicon of the New Testament, 1923, Qb 09242

### **Abbott, James**

Abbott, James - A Witness of the Truth, 1991, Gb 02498,a  
 Letters, Jb 04156a  
 Manuscript Letters, 1839, Ja 04049, res.  
 Spirit-Taught Shoemaker – Memoir & Letters ed. by H Sant, Gb  
 02499,a

### **Abbott, Michael R**

Meditations of the Heart by Michael Abbott Ic 03901  
 The Minor Prophets – A Message for the 21<sup>st</sup> Century, Bi 0696

### **Abbott, Timothy**

Articles of Faith – Why and Where From? K Matrunola & T  
 Abbott Mb 06230,a

### **Abbott, William**

Conflicts and Conquests – Christian Experience of W Abbott  
 Ga 01759

### **Abbotts**

Abbotts' Reader, 1835, Sa 09501

### **Abrahams, G**

Supplement to Hart's Hymns - G Abrahams (1-300) Ia 03720  
 Supplement to Hart's Hymns - G Abrahams (1-193) Ia 03721

### **Achilli, Giacinto**

Dealings with the Inquisition, 1851, Pr 09001

### **Adam, Alexander**

Roman Antiquities - Manners and Customs of the Romans,  
 1835, Da 01121

### **Adam, Thomas**

Private Thoughts on Religion, and Subjects Connected with it,  
 1812, Nb 06651

### **Adams, H.C**

History of the Jews (The), 1887, Cc 01030

### **Adams, J Quincy**

Baptists – Thorough Reformers by J Quincy Adams, Of 07802

### **Adams, T.F**

Adams, T.F (Elder): Pastor Willow Springs N.Carolina, Ga  
 01760

### **Adams, Richard**

Adams, Richard of Birmingham, A Brief Memoir of, Anon, 01761

### **Adams, Thomas**

Adams, Thomas - The Three Divine Sisters: Faith, Hope,  
 Charity, 1847, Ha 03007 & Nb 06655  
 Adams, Thomas - Works, 3 vols., 1861, Ha 03001-3 & 03004-6  
 (Life of Thomas Adams in vol. 3)  
 Everlasting Mercy, Nb 06653  
 Exposition of the Second Epistle of Peter, 1863, Bm 00834

### **Adams, W H D**

The Wars of the Cross – History of the Crusades, Oa 07431

### **Addison, Joseph**

Evidences of the Christian Religion (The), 1791, Ea 01461

### **Agnes, Mary**

Nunnery Life in the Church of England, 1890, Pr 09002

### **Aguilar, Grace**

Women of Israel, 2 vols., 1853, Gd 02749,02750

### **Ainslie, Robert**

Peacemaker (The): Religion of Jesus Christ in His own Words,  
 1870, Nb 06655a

### **Ainsworth, Henry**

Annotations on Genesis, 1621, Bb 00572, res.

### **Airay, Henry**

Nichol's Series Commentaries on Philippians/Colossians, 1864,  
 BI 00804

### **Alasco, Johannes**

Fresh Suit Against Human Ceremonies in God's Worship (A),  
 1999, Nc 07320

### **Alcock, Deborah**

Arthur Erskine's Story by Alcock Deborah 09502c  
 Crushed yet Conquering by Alcock Deborah 09502b  
 No Cross No Crown by Alcock Deborah 09502d  
 Prisoners of Hope, Sa 09502  
 Romance of Protestantism (The), Pr 09004  
 Spanish Brothers (The), Sa 09502a  
 The Cross & the Crown Sa 09502f  
 Under Calvin's Spell by Alcock Deborah 09502e

### **Alexander, A (Trans)**

Atonement, Day of. Evening and Morning Service(Heb & Eng),  
 5531, Mb 06231

### **Alexander, A.E**

Morton, Barbara & Isabella (Glasgow) - Beauty for Ashes, 1945,  
 Gc 02693

### **Alexander, Archibald**

God, Creation & Human Rebellion Ma 06150  
 Thoughts on Religious Experience, 1967, Nb 06658,a

### **Alexander, Charles D**

Revelation Spiritually Understood vol. 1 & 2 Fd 01631a,b  
 Revelation spiritually understood by C D Alexander Bn 00855

### **Alexander, G.M**

Changes for the Better, 2 vols., 1976, Gd 02751-02752  
 Childhood's Years, 1952, Sa 09503,4  
 Old and Young in Elizabeth's Days, 1940, Sa 09505,a  
 Sunrise in Scotland. The Coming of the Reformation, 1968, Oi  
 07951,

### **Alexander, George**

Alexander, George (Birkenhead) - A First-Ripe Grape, Gb  
 02500

Myrtle Tree (The): An Antidote to Brier Bush Literature, 1907,  
Nb 06659,a

**Alexander, Joseph Addison**

The Psalms Translated and Explained Be 00626  
Commentary on the Prophecies of Isaiah, 1953, Bh 00683a  
Discourses on the Gospel of Jesus Christ, 1861, Lc 06002  
Gospel According to Mark (The), 1861, Bh 00709  
Acts of the Apostles -, 2 vols., 1884, Bk 00752a-00752b

**Alexander, Jean Hester**

Browne, C & Britt, J (Ireland) - From Darkness to Light, Gc  
02636  
From Darkness to Light, Sa 09504a  
Ladies of the Reformation, 1978, Gd 02755  
More than Notion, 1964, Gd 02757  
More Than Notion, 6 vols.Braille, 2002, Ag 00272b-g

**Alexander, James Waddel**

God is Love – Communion Addresses, Nb 06660,a  
Thoughts on Preaching – Ma 06150a

**Alexander, Miss J**

Little Book of Verses, Ic 03902

**Alford, Henry**

Alford's Greek Testament, 4 vols., Ab 00024-27 & 28-32  
Alford's N.T. for English Readers Vol 2, 2 parts., 1881, Ab  
00033-34

**Allcroft, A.H**

Tutorial History of Rome (The), 1927, Db 01303

**Alleine, Joseph**

Alarm to the Unconverted, 1978, Nb 06657  
Alarm to, 2 vols., 1959, Nb 06656a-06656

**Alleine, Richard**

Heaven Opened, or the Riches of God's Covenant Grace, Na  
06401, res

**Allen, Daniel**

Allen, Daniel (Sydney Australia) Life & Letters, 1901 - Beedel,F  
Ga 01763 & 01764  
From the Heart, 2000, Ga 01764b  
Pastor and Pioneer (Sydney, Australia), 1998, Ga 01764

**Allen, D**

Antidote against Infidelity by Pastor D Allen Nc 07319

**Allen, Elizabeth**

Allen, Elizabeth: heavenly day = Memoir by her husband Rev.  
W Allen Gc 02631a

**Allen, J**

Allen's Exposition – 2vols (1765), Ba 00283,a  
Allen's Exposition - 4 vols-(2sets) 1816, Ba 0023b-i

**Allen, James**

Treatise on Redemption Na 06407,  
Notes on the Acts and the Epistles BI 005758

**Allen, John**

Spiritual Magazine, 3 vols., 1802, Na 06404-06406

**Allen, N.V.**

Churches & Chapels of Exmoor, Ta 10409b

**Allen, William**

Allen, William (Stepney) Life and Experience, 1851, Ga 01765

**Allen, William S**

Teaching of Christ Regarding Future Punishment of Wicked,  
1908, Na 06409

**Allingham, Helen M**

Closet Companion for the Daughters of Zion, 1850, Ic 03903,a  
Five Books of Moses (The), 1943, Bb 00573 & Af 00157b  
God Spake by Moses, 1977, Bb 00574

God Spake by Moses - An Exposition of the Pentateuch, 1975,  
Bb 00574a

New English Bible) - New Testament 1961, 1963, Af 00157e  
Old Testament (The) - Its Claims and Critics, 1972, Nc 07320  
Prophecy and The Church, 1945, Fe 01731,a  
Revised Version or Revised Bible?, 1953, Af 00157d  
Revision of New Translation? R.S.V 1946, 1948, Af 00157c  
Unity of Isaiah (The), 1951, Bh 00684

**Allix, Peter**

Ecclesiastical History of Piedmont & Albigenses Churches,  
1989, Oj 08030,a

**Allon, Henry Ed**

Congregational Psalmist:, 2 vols., 1889, Ie 04032,a

**Althans, Margaret M**

Christian Character Exemplified (Autob), 1803, Gc 02632

**Ambrose, Isaac**

Ambrose, Isaac (Garstang) – Complete Works, 1829, Ha  
03008b, res  
Ambrose, Isaac - Collected Works, Ha 03008a  
Christian Warrior (The), Wrestling with Sin, Satan, World etc,  
1837, Nb 06661  
Looking Unto Jesus (1875 Edn), 1875, Nb 06662,3  
Looking Unto Jesus Vol.1 Nb 06664

Het Zien op Jezus (Dutch), 1874, Qe 09335

**Ames, William**

The Marrow of Theology, Ma, 06150b

**Amos, C.W.Hale**

Christ or The Critics?, 1933, Eb 01508

**Anderson, Dr.**

Searching the Scriptures, 1878, Cc 01030a

**Anderson, Jonathan Ranken**

Days in Kirkfield, J R Anderson, Lb. 05935  
Free Grace Sermons by J.R.Anderson, 1928, Lb 05931  
Free Grace Tracts (Nos 1 - 4) by J.R.Anderson, 1940, Lb 05935  
Life and Sermons of, 2 vols., 1934, Lb 05932-05931b  
Soul Counsel: Letters by J.R. Anderson 1894, Ja 04051  
Anderson, J.R - Life and Diary by Cameron Neil Ga 01767  
Jonathan Ranken Anderson by Roy Middleton Ga 01766  
Spirit of Grace and Supplications: Sermons by J.R.Anderson, Lb  
05934,a  
Sermons for the Times by J R Anderson Lb 05935c,d  
The Transfiguration by J R Anderson Na 06410  
Voice from the Wilderness: Pastoral Letters & Discourses, 1859,  
Ja 04050  
Witness of Noah – sermons ed. by M J Hyde Lb 05935a,b

**Anderson, James**

Ladies of the Covenant , 2 vols., 1853, Gd 02760-02761  
Ladies of the Reformation, 1855, Gd 02759  
Memorable Women of Puritan Times, 1867, Gd 02763

**Anderson, Robert**

Daniel in the Critics' Den, 1895, Eb 01509

**Anderson, William**

Exposure of Popery (An), 1878, Pr 09005  
Regeneration, 1875, Na 06410a

**Andress, W.T**

Travels of Seek-Truth (The), 1896, Ne 07379,a

**Andrew, Jane**

Recorded Mercies (Autobiography) & Memoir, Gc 02633

**Andrews, J.R**

Whitefield, George : A Light Shining in Obscurity, 1871, Ga  
02438

**Andrews, Lancelot**

Learned and Pious Exposition of the Ten Commandments,  
1675, Na 06408a, res.

**Angelus Maius**

Novum Testamentum Graece, 1859, Ab 00054

**Angus, Joseph**

Bible Handbook (The), 1892, Ca 00870  
 English Literature, Handbook of, Qd 09291  
 Handbook of the English Tongue, Qd 09292

**Anon**

Annals of Christian Martyrdom, 1869, Ob 07523  
 Basil – Honesty & Industry, Sb 09515  
 Beauties of Theology, 1825, Nb 06679  
 Biographical Sketches of Eminent Christians, Gd 02811  
 Book and Its Story (The), Ss 09753  
 Book of Books (The), Sb 09520  
 Book of Martyrs or Christian Martyrology, Res. Ob 07523a  
 Brand Plucked from the Burning (A), 1936, Ga 01819,a  
 Bright Lights in Dark Times – The Waldenses, Sw 09791  
 Choice Gleanings from Sacred Writers, Ta 10399d  
 Church Hymnal of the Church of Ireland, 1873, Ia 03794  
 Church Leaders in Primitive Times - Lefroy Preface, Gd 02887  
 Clifton Selection of Psalms, Hymns, & Spiritual Songs, Ia 03738  
 Cluster of Canaan's Grapes – Selection of Sentences & Extracts from Old Evangelical Divines (back of Gospel Magazine 1771) Anon. K 04494  
 Companionship (Christian) for Retired Hours, 1866, Nb 06806  
 Comprehensive Helps to Bible Study, 1900, Ca 00872  
 Covenanters (The) - Tales & Sketches, Sc 09567a & Oi 07986a  
 Croydon. History of Providence Chapel, West Street, 1948, Of 07838  
 Disruption Worthies: A Memorial of 1843, 1876, Gd 02923  
 Eastern Manners and Customs, 1880, Da 01219  
 Easy Anthems for Church and Home, Ie 04025  
 England: The Sound of a Trumpet (A Prophetic Warning), 1837, Fd 01656  
 English Puritan Divines (Elizabethan) T.Cartwright & Others, 1848, Gd 02810  
 Explanation of Parables of New Testament for Young, 1826, Sp 09702  
 Faithful Nicolette: A Story of the Reign of Terror, 1907, Sn 09700a  
 Fall of Jerusalem (The) & Roman Conquest of Judea, 1885, Fb 01608  
 Footprints of Popery, 1874, Sp 09720,a  
 Fruits from Canaan's Boughs, Nb 06900  
 George - The Story of a Month in the Autumn of 1882, 1883, Gb 02585  
 Gleanings from Pious Authors, Ta 10399f  
 Graham, Mrs Isabella (New York) - Life, Gc 02671  
 Golden Words – Selection of Extracts from Eminent Divines, Anon, Ta 10399c  
 Here and There: A Book for young People, 1921, Sh 09610  
 Heroes & Martyrs, Anon. Sa 9567b  
 Heroines of the Faith, Sh 09611a  
 Hieroglyphick Bible, 1812, Sh 09612  
 Historical Links of Zoar Chapel and Its Sunday School, 1891, Sz 09809  
 Historical Memorial of Persecutions of Protestants of France, 1752, Oj 08048  
 History of the Bible, Anon. Cc 01027 res  
 History of the Bunhill Fields Burial Ground, 1902, Gd 02784,a  
 History of the Church of Scotland Vol 1, 1843, Oi 07978a  
 History of the Damnable Popish Plot, 1680, Pr 09153, res.  
 Hymnal Companion to Book of Common Prayer, 1873, Ia 03789  
 Hymnal, Revised and Enlarged (Protestant Episcopal USA), 1889, Ia 03788  
 Hymns and Spiritual Songs (A Few), Selected 1856, Revised 1903, 1903, Ia 03795  
 Hymns for the Waiting Church, 1915, Ia 03791  
 Kanousky: The Story of a Young Indian, 1932, Sk 09639  
 Leicester, Zion Chapel History, 1923, Of 07856,a  
 Letters of the Martyrs of the English Church, 1884, Ja 04139  
 Life of Christ in the Words of the Evangelists, Cc 01027a  
 Life's Evening: Thoughts for the Aged, Nb 07145  
 London. Zoar Chapel, Historical Links, 1905, Of 07860,a  
 Luther, Martin The Reformer, Ga 02208  
 Manual of Sects and Heresies of the Early Christian Church, 1835, Me 06361  
 Martyrs for the Truth: Worthies of Scotland, Gd 0210a

Memoirs of Covell, Knill, Boorne, Row, Page, Gd 02816  
 Memoirs of Mrs Veitch, Thos Hog, H.Erskine & John Carstairs, 1846, Gd 02907  
 Memorials of Captain Hedley Vicars (97th Regt), 1859, Sv 09769  
 Memorials of the Dawn of the Reformation in Europe, 1847, Ob 07562  
 Meopham (Kent). Baptist Church History, 1866, Of 07863  
 Miscellaneous Thoughts on Divine Subjects, 1829, Nb 07076  
 Moffat and Livingstone, Heroes of the Desert, 1882, Sm 09677  
 Morning Watches, 1852, Nb 07081  
 Morning Watches & Night Watches, 1873, Nb 07045a  
 New Congregational Hymn Book, 1855, Ia 03741  
 Nineveh The Buried City of the East, 1851, Db 01355  
 Noble Livers – Story of Palissy the Potter, Anon Sp 09701c  
 Old George's Story: or The Sailor's Warning, Ss 09737  
 Our Work in Palestine (Palestine Exploration Fund), 1873, Db 01357  
 Outline of the History of the British Church, 1851, Ob 07574  
 People of the Book (The) and Their Land, 1929, Da 01220  
 Persecution and Profession. Sketch of Early Church History, Oa 07500  
 Pierre and His Family: A Story of the Waldensians, Sp 09715a  
 Plants and Trees of Scripture Anon Dd 01443a  
 Polyglot Bible - Bagster - English Version, Ad 00067  
 Priesthood of Believers (The), 1867, Nb 07136  
 Protoplast (The), 1855, Nb 06665,a  
 Psalms & Hymns, Ia 03821  
 Psalms & Hymns of the Church of England, 1836, Ia 03818  
 Psalms & Hymns selected for use in Services of the Church, 1860, Ia 03822  
 Psalms & Hymns, Zion Chapel, Mosley (Independent), 1891, Ia 03826  
 Psalms of David in Metre for Church of Scotland, Ib 03819  
 Psalms of David in Metre for Church of Scotland, 1835, Ia 03820  
 Reformation of the Nineteenth Century (The), 1884, Od 07701  
 Religion of the Reformation as Exhibited in the 39 Articles, 1826, Mb 06249  
 Religious Stories for Old & Young, Anon, Vols. 1,2,3,4. Sr 09731,a,b,c  
 Rites and Worship of the Jews, 1838, Da 01229  
 Scripture Illustrated by Facts Incidents and Anecdotes, 1854, Ss 09741,a  
 Scripture Illustrated by Scenes of Everyday Life in the East, Da 01255a  
 Scripture Manners and Customs, Da 01256  
 Scripture Trees, Fruits and Flowers, Dd 01443  
 Sears, Septimus (Clifton, Beds) - Memoir of Life and Labours, 1880, Ga 02334  
 Sermons or Homilies Appointed to be Read in Churches, 1986, Le 06068  
 Sermons, Speeches & Exhortations on the Renewing & Subscribing to the Covenants of Scotland, England & Ireland 1741 Le 07966b, res.  
 Stories from Church History, 1828, Sc 09547  
 Sunday School Visitor (The) . Vol 1, ed. John Gadsby 1844, Ss 09756  
 Sure Words of Promise, Nb 07226  
 Testimony of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in Scotland, 1842, Oi 07996  
 The Bible in the Wall – trans.from German by H.J.D, Sb 09521  
 Three Questions (The), Nb 07138  
 Tiptaft, William - Reminiscences and Sayings, 1875, Ga 02375  
 Tiptaft, William - Sermon and Some Sayings, Ga 02376  
 Two Lambs (The): An Allegorical History, 1824, Ne 07417  
 Upward Way (The), Nb 07248  
 Valley of Vision – Collection of Puritan Prayers & Devotions, Ta 10399e  
 Vaughan William (Bradford) Memoir, Letters & Sermons, 1888, Ga 02398  
 Very Interesting Life of the Famous Oliver Cromwell, Oe 07740  
 Watts, Isaac - Memoirs of Life and Writings, 1806, Ga 02421  
 Whitefield, George - Sketches of Life and Labours, Ga 02435  
 Witnesses of the Truth (A Selection), 1890, Gd 02917  
 Words of the Lord Jesus Christ Arranged in Order of Time, 1880, Nb 07306  
 Zoar Chapel History (London) 1860 & 1861, Of 07861

**Annan, Robert**

Life of Robert Annan by J MacPherson Sa 09507a

**Anselm (St)**

Cur Deus Homo – Why God Became Man Ma 06150c  
Meditations of St Augustine with selections from St Anselm & St Bernard, Ld 06009a

**Anstey, M**

Romance of Bible Chronology vols.1&2 Cc 1029,a

**Appleyard, John**

Lyte, Henry Francis, Short Biography, 1939, Ga 02219

**Arber, Edward**

Torments of Protestant Slaves, 1907, Pr 09006

**Armitage, Thomas**

History of the Baptists vols.1&2 Of 07802a,b

**Arnold, Thomas**

History of the Church of Doddridge, 1895, Og 07921

**Arnold, Thomas K**

First Hebrew Book (The), 1889, Qa 09232

**Arnot, William**

Illustrations of the Book of Proverbs, Lb 05936  
Parables of Our Lord Interpreted and Illustrated, 1884, Nb 06666,a  
Lesser Parables of Our Lord Nb 06667

**Arrowsmith, John**

Armilla Catechetica. A Chain of Principles,1659, Ma 06150d,res.

**Arrowsmith, R.S**

Prelude to the Reformation, 1923, Ob 07523b

**Arrowsmith, Samuel**

Bible Atlas with maps, tables & diagrams Cc 1028

**Ashdown, Eli**

Gleanings by a Watchman (Autobiography), 1904, Ga 01769  
Saving Health of the Gospel. Sermons,1888, La 05400,a  
Seeker's Friend : Letters by Eli Ashdown, Ja 04052 & Nb 06667a

**Ashdown, George**

General with a Wooden Leg (J C Beckwith in the Waldenses) Oj 08030b

**Ashley, Maurice**

Cromwell, Oliver - and His World, 1972, Gb 02548  
Cromwell, Oliver and The Puritan Revolution, 1969, Gb 02549

**Ashton, John**

History of Bread (The), 1904, Sa 09507b

**Ashton, Ralph**

Manchester and the Early Baptists, 1916, Of 07803,a

**Ashwood, Bartholomew**

Heavenly Trade Nb 06668

**Ashworth, John**

Walks in Canaan, 1869, Da 01122  
Ashworth, John - His Life and Strange Tales, Anon, 01773  
Ashworth, John - Life and Labours, Calman, A.L, 01771  
Strange Tales vol.5 by John Ashworth Sa 09508

**Asplund, John**

Universal Register of Baptists in N.America (1790 - 1794), 1980, Ok 08060

**Asty, Robert**

Rejoicing in the Lord Jesus in All Cases and Conditions, Nb 06669,a

**Athanasius, St**

Discourse of St. Athanasius on the Incarnation of the Word, 1880, Na 06411  
Orations of St Athanasius Against the Arians, 1889, Me 06347

**Atherstone, A**

Martyrs of Mary Tudor –(Travel with series) Gd 02765f

**Atherton, Henry Ed**

Catechism of the Doctrines of Grace, 1915, Mb 06237,a  
Gospel of Sovereign Grace – sermons & addresses , La 05401

**Atkinson, C**

Sermons on the Most Interesting and Important Subjects, 1766, La 05401a

**Atkinson, B.F.C**

Is the Bible True?, 1933, Eb 01510  
Pocket Commentary of the Bible, 6 vols., 1954, Bb 00575-580  
Valiant in Fight. A Review of the Christian Conflict, 1937, Oa 07432,a  
War with Satan (The): Explanation of Book of Revelation, 1940, Fd 01631

**Atkinson, Israel**

Atonement (The), 1875, Na 06413  
Faith, 1877, Na 06412  
Atkinson, Israel (Brighton) Memoir of, 1882, Hoddy, R. Ga 01774

**Atkinson, James**

Martin Luther & the Birth of Protestantism, 1968, Ga 02218a

**Augustine of Hippo**

Augustine (St), of Hippo - Confessions (Books 1 - 10), Ga 01776  
Augustine (St), of Hippo – Confessions trans. by E B Pusey (1838) 01777  
City of God (The) ., 2 vols., Nb 06670-06671  
Homilies on the First epistle of John Bm 00852  
Meditations of St Augustine with selections from St Anselm & St Bernard, Ld 06009a  
Sermons on Selected Lessons of the New Testament Vol 1, 1844, Ld 06009  
Thirteen Homilies on John 14, 1900, Ld 06008

**Auld, Alexander**

Kennedy, John D.D - Life, 1887, Ga 02157a,b  
Ministers & Men in the Far North, 1891, Gd 02766,a  
Steven, David (Bower, Scotland) - Memorial, 1874, Gb 02604

**Auld, Archibald**

Memorials of Caithness Ministers by Archibald Auld 02766b

**Auld, C.R**

Memorial of Walter R.T. Auld of Orlig, Caithness N.B, 1896, Sa 09509,a

**Australian P B Magazine**

Australian particular Baptist magazine 1884 – June 1886 K 05375

**Avebury, Lord**

Beauties of Nature (The), 1904, Sa 09510

**B, E**

Hebrew Simplified, Qa 09233

**B, K.**

Consider Him: or Simple Thoughts for the Feeble Folk, 1895, Nb 06672,a

**B.F.B.S**

Greek New Testament, 1893, Ab 00018  
New Testament (Japanese), 1907, Ae 00156

**Bacon, Ann**

Bacon, Ann - Memoir in a Letter from her Brother, 1813, Gc 02635



**Bacup Baptist chapel (Lancs)**

Bacup Baptist Church History by F Overend, Of 07803b

**Bagshawe, William**

Bagshawe, William - Apostle of the Peak, Brentnall, J. Ga 01778,9

**Bagster, Samuel (Publisher)**

Analytical Greek Lexicon, Qb 09243,a  
 Biblia Polyglotta (Greek & English) OT & NT, Ab 00013  
 Commentary Wholly Biblical - Genesis to Job, Ad 00070  
 Commentary Wholly Biblical - Matthew to Revelation, Ad 00072  
 Commentary Wholly Biblical - Psalms to Malachi, Ad 00071  
 Critical Greek New Testament, Ab 00023  
 Hebrew Student's Manual, Qa 09234  
 Polyglot Bible - English Version, Ad 00122  
 Practical Guide to the Greek Testament, Qb 09262  
 Treasury Bible - English Version of Polyglot, Ad 00123  
 Treasury of Scripture Knowledge (The), Ca 00871

**Baikie, James**

Amarna Age (The), 1926, Db 01297  
 Ancient Jerusalem, 1930, Db 01300  
 Ancient Palestine (Peeps at Many Lands Series), 1927, Db 01298  
 History of Egypt (A), 2 vols., 1929, Db 01295-01296

**Bailey, John**

Bailey, John - Selection of Hymns, Zoar.Gt.Alie St 1866, Ia 03722  
 Bailey, John - The Poor Pilgrim, Life & Experience, Jones, B.A., 01780

**Bainbrigge, E.M**

Book of Contractions (Braille), Ag 00272

**Bainton, Roland H**

Erasmus of Christendom, 1970, Gb 02561

**Baird, Henry M**

Beza, Theodore: Counsellor of the French Reformation, 1899, Ga 01794

**Baker, Reuben**

Baker, Reuben (Leicester) - A Pilgrim of Zion, Gb 02502

**Baker, Robert A**

Adventure in Faith, 1982, Of 07803a, res.

**Baker, Sir Richard**

Meditations and Disquisitions on the First Psalm, 1882, Be 00627

**Bakker, Frans**

Praying Always, Nb 06673,a

**Baldwin, Thomas**

Baldwin, Thomas (Ebenezer, Hampstead) Memoir, 1914, Ga 01781,2

**Bale, John**

Bale, John - Bishop of Ossory - Select Works, 1849, Ha 03009

**Balfour of Burleigh**

Rise and Development of Presbyterianism in Scotland, 1911, Oi 07953

**Balfour, John H**

Plants (The) of the Bible, 1885, Dd 01437

**Ball, John**

Treatise on the Covenant of Grace (A), 1999, Na 06413a

**Balleine, G.R**

History of the Evangelical Party in the Church of England, 1933, Od 07689

**Banfield, Grace**

Banfield, Grace Mary - From Death Unto Life (Diary & Letters), 1906, Gc 02638

**Banfield, J.M. (trans).**

Kept Safely in the Darkest Night, Sb 09512,a

**Banfield, M.L**

Tender Blade and an Early Harvest (The), 1944, Sb 09512

**Banks, Charles Waters**

Biography by A M Banks

**Banner of Truth**

Banner of Truth Magazine 1955 – 1979 (incomplete) Kb 04204-04209d  
 Five Pioneer Missionaries (Brainerd Burns Eliot Martyn Paton), 1965, Gd 02781a

**Bannerman, James**

Church of Christ (The): Treatise on Church Government, 2 vols., 1960, Mc 06264-06265

**Bannister, J.T**

Survey of the Holy Land (A) Its Geography History Destiny, 1844, Da 01124

**Baptist Annual Register**

Baptist Annual Register, 1790,91,92,part 1793 (John Rippon); 1794-97, 1801/02, res, K 04212,a,b,d

**Baptist Catechism & Confession of Faith**

Baptist Catechism 1695 Mb 06232c  
 Baptist Confession of Faith 1689 Mb 06232b  
 Catechisms of Christian Faith (Baptist 1885 & 1892) Mb 06232d

**Baptist Handbook**

Baptist Handbook, 2 vols., 1861, Of 07804a-07804b

**Baptist Messenger**

Baptist Messenger, 5 vols., 04698,a,b,c,d, (Reference only)

**Baptist Missionary**

Baptist Missionary Society Vol.1, 1800, Of 07804

**Baptist Sunday School Magazine**

Vol.1, 1865, S B 10307

**Baptist Union**

Report of Special Committee on Union, 1937, Of 07914

**Barbour, G.F.**

Barbour G.F. The Life of – Whyte Alexander, 02440a

**Bardwood, James**

Heart's Ease in Heart Trouble, 1728, Nb 06673a

**Barker, London**

Breeches Bible, 1608, Ad 00078, res.

**Barker, R**

Land of Promise (The), 1859, Sb 09516

**Barnard, McIntosh & Taylor**

Origins – Examining the Evidence Ec 01559

**Barnes, Albert**

Notes on the Book of Job, 1854, Bd 00617  
 Notes on Psalms, 3 vols., Be 00628,00628a,00628b.  
 Notes on Isaiah, 2 vols., 1855, Bh 00687-00688  
 Notes on Daniel – vol. 2 (ch6-12), Bi 0697d  
 Four Gospels (The), Notes on, 1832, Bj 00710,a  
 Notes on Matthew and Mark, 1832, Bj 00722  
 Luke and John, Notes on, 1857, Bj 00723  
 Notes on the Acts of the Apostles, 1857, Bk 00754  
 Acts and Romans Notes Explanatory & Practical on, Bk 00757  
 Notes Explanatory & Practical on Romans, 1854, Bl 00759  
 Notes Explanatory and Practical on 1 Corinthians, 1855, Bl 00776

Notes Explanatory & Practical on 2 Corinthians, 1856, Bi 00777  
 Galatians - Notes Explanatory & Practical, Bi 00778  
 Ephesians to Philemon Notes Explanatory etc on, Bi 00793  
 Ephesians Philippians & Colossians Notes Explanatory Etc. on,  
 1858, Bi 00792  
 Thessalonians to Philemon - Notes Explanatory & Practical on,  
 1850, Bi 00807  
 Notes Explanatory & Practical on Hebrews, 1856, Bi 00814,a  
 Notes Explanatory & Practical on Hebrews to Jude, 1857, Bm  
 00812  
 Notes Explanatory & Practical James Peter John Jude, Bm  
 00835  
 Notes on the Book of Revelation, 1852, Fd 01632

**Barnes, M.E**

Gathered Lily (A): Memoir of Mary E Barnes of Malmsbury,  
 1899, Sb 09514

**Baron, David**

Ancient Scriptures (The) and the Modern Jew, 1916, Fb 01601  
 History of the Ten "Lost" Tribes: Anglo Israelism Examined, Nc  
 07322  
 Israel's Inalienable Possessions, Nb 06674  
 Jewish Problem (The) Its Solution, Fb 01602  
 Jews and Jesus, Nc 07321  
 Rays of Messiah's Glory - Christ in the Old Testament, Bc  
 00612,a  
 Servant of Jehovah (The) - Exposition of Isaiah 53, , Bh 00685  
 Types, Psalms & Prophecies (O T Studies), 1948, Na 06413b,c  
 Visions and Prophecies of Zechariah, 1951, Bi 00708  
 Baron, David - and the Hebrew Christian Testimony to Israel,  
 1943, Ga 01784

**Barr, James**

Scottish Covenanters (The), 1946, Oi 07954

**Barrow, Isaac**

Supplement to Gibson's Preservative from Popery Vol.1, 1849,  
 Pr 09068

**Barrs, F.W.G**

Barrs, George - Four Sermons and brief Memoir, 1879, Ga  
 01786,a

**Barry, James**

Barry on Election Revised by William Huntington, 1789, Na  
 06414a  
 Barry, James - Works, 1802, Ha 03011  
 Doctrine of Particular Election before Time, 1715, Na 06414  
 Huntington, William \* Works Vol 1, 1807, Ha 03285  
 Barry, James - Experience: Reviving Cordial, 1845, Ga 01787  
 Spirit of Prayer by James Barry Na 06415

**Bartholomew, John Ed**

Survey Gazetteer of the British Isles (The), 1924, Tb 10405

**Bartlett, W.H**

Walks About the City & Environs of Jerusalem, 1844, Da 01125

**Bartoli, Giorgio**

Confessional Versus Gospel Law of Forgiveness of Sins, Pr  
 09007

**Baseman, B**

The Holy Land Da 01125b

**Bassett, T.M**

Welsh Baptists (The), 1977, Oi 07954a

**Bates, William**

Danger of Prosperity (The): Discovered in Several Sermons,  
 1685, Nb 06674a, res.  
 Select British Divines Vol.19, 1825, Nb 06674b

**Battersby, James**

Miscellaneous Sermons by J.Battersby, 1887, La 05419  
 Sermons by J.Battersby - Series, 12 vols. 1876, La 05402-  
 05417  
 Twenty Sermons by J.Battersby (From Series 1, 2 & 3), 1887,  
 La 05420

**Batty, William & Christopher**

Hymns by W Batty & C Batty Ia 03724a

**Bavinck, Herman**

Doctrine of God (trans. by W Hendriksen), Na 06415a  
 In the Beginning – Foundations of Creation Theology Ec 01559a

**Baxter, Andrew J**

Hymns for Public Worship (Cavendish Place, Eastbourne),  
 1876, Ia 03725 Revise & Enlarged 03725a  
 Baxter, A.J (Eastbourne) Memoir, 1909, Sinden, W. Ga 01788  
 Great Phantom of the Age by A J Baxter, Ne 07380,a

**Baxter, M.H**

Hercocck, Henry (Leeds) Memoir, 1882, Ga 02111

**Baxter, Mrs M**

Women in the Word (The), Sb 09517

**Baxter, Richard**

Baxter, Richard (1615 -1691) Autobiography, 1931, Ga 01790  
 Baxter, Richard - Works of the Puritan Divines, 1846, Ha 03013  
 Catechizing of Families: A Teacher of Householders, 1683, Mb  
 06234, res.  
 Dying Thoughts of Richard Baxter, 1825, Nb 06678a  
 Reformed Pastor (The), 1829, Nb 06677  
 Saints' Everlasting Rest (The), 1814, Nb 06675  
 Saints' Everlasting Rest & Alarm to the Unconverted, Ha,  
 03013a

**Bayfield, Gabriel**

Irons, Joseph (Camberwell) - Memoir, 1852, Ga 02141

**Bayly, Mrs**

Story of Our English Bible and What it Cost, Sb 09518

**Bayne, Peter**

English Puritanism: Its Character and History (Documents),  
 1862, Od 07690

**Bayne, Paul**

Exposition of Ephesians by Paul Bayne Bi 00795a

**Beales, A.C.F**

Catholic Church and International Order, 1941, Pr 09008

**Beard, J.R**

Cassell's Latin Dictionary, Qc 09274

**Beaton, Donald**

Cameron, Neil - Memoir, Biographical Sketches, Letters, etc,  
 1932, Ga 01863  
 Ecclesiastical History of Caithness, 1910, Oi 07955  
 MacFarlane, Donald (Dingwall) - Memoir, Diary & Remains,  
 1929, Ga 02229  
 Scottish Heroines of the Faith, 1909, Gd 02767  
 Some Foundation Truths of the Reformed Faith, Na 06416,a  
 Some Noted Ministers of the Northern Highlands, 1929, Gd  
 02768

**Beattie, William**

Waldenses (The), 1838, Oj 08031a

**Beaufoy, S**

Guide for True Pilgrims, 1796, Nb 06681

**Beaumont, Agnes**

Behind Mr Bunyan, (ed by Lupton, L.F), Sb 09534,a  
 Narrative of her Persecution 1674, Gc 02641,a

**Beckett, W.H**

Reformation in England (The), 1931, Oc 07581,2

**Beckett, William A**

Universal Biography (A) , 3 vols., 1840, Gd 02770-02772

**Becon, Thomas**

Becon, Thomas - Catechism with Other Pieces, 1844, Ha 03016  
 Becon, Thomas - Early Works, 1843, Ha 03015

Becon, Thomas - Prayers and Other Pieces, 1844, Ha 03014

**Beddome, B**

Short Discourses – vols: 1;1-3; 5-8; 5-6; 7-8; La 05421-05424  
Scriptural Exposition of the Baptist Catechism, *Mb 06238*  
Sermons and Brief Memoir of B Beddome, (facsimile) 05424a  
Life & Times by Stephen Pickles Ga 01791

**Bede, Venerable**

Ecclesiastical History of England, 1907, Ob 07524

**Bedford C.Council**

Moot Hall Elstow (The), 1969, Ga 01840

**Bedford Moravian Church**

Bedford Moravian Church in the 18thC ed. by E Welch Og  
07921a

**Beebe, B.L**

Feast of Fat Things (The): Black Rock Convention 1832, Oa  
07433

**Beebe, Gilbert Ed**

Editorial Articles from "Signs of the Times", 2 vols., 1982, Nb  
06681a-06681b

Editorial Articles from Signs of the Times, 1868, Ks 05069  
Signs of the Times - Vol 3 (1832 - 1881), 1982, Ks 05069a  
The Kehukee Declaration & Black Rock Address Ok 08061,a

**Beedel, F**

Allen, Daniel (Sydney Australia) Life & Letters, 1901, Ga 01763  
Memorials of the Lord's Lovingkindness, 1905, Ga 01791

**Beeke, J.R**

Meet the Puritans by J Beeke & R Pederson, T 010403

**Beeley, R**

Amos - Introduction and Commentary, 1970, Bi 00699,a

**Beeman, Isaac**

Beeman, Isaac - Collection of Hymns (Cranbrook), 1845, Ia  
03726

Beeman, Isaac - Remains Vol 1&2 1844, Ha 03018 - 03022

**Beeman, Thomas O**

Ritualism: Doctrine not Dress, 1868, Pr 09009

**Beeton**

Beeton's Bible Dictionary, Ca 00874

**Beibitz, Joseph**

Beibitz, Joseph (Converted Jew) - An Inhabitant of the Rock,  
1844, Gb 02503

**Belcher, Frances**

A Monument to Free and Sovereign Grace, 1884, Gc 02640,a

**Bell, Charles D**

Night Scenes of the Bible and Their Teachings, 1873, Nb 06683

**Bell, Thomas**

View of the Covenants of Works & Grace Na 06417

**Bellett J G**

Son of God (The), J G Bellett, Na 06417a

**Bengel, J.A**

Gnomon of the New Testament -, 5 vols., 1863, Af  
00158,a,b,c,d

**Bennet, Benjamin**

Memorial of the Reformation and of Britain's Deliverances,  
1717, Oc 07583

**Bennett, Richard**

Catholicism east of Eden – a fresh look at Roman Catholicism  
Pr 09009a  
Far from Rome and near to God Pr 9009b

**Bennet, W.H**

Chapman, Robert Cleaver of Barnstaple, 1902, Ga 01871

**Benson, C**

Scripture Difficulties: Hulsean Lectures 1822, 1826, La 05425

**Benson, Mary J**

Church in Sardis (The), and The Glory to Follow, 1904, Fd  
01634

**Benson, Miss**

Witnesses of the Truth (Sutton Coldfield & Pulverbach), 1904,  
Gd 02918

**Benson, Philippa**

Benson, Philippa - Footsteps of Mercy: Autobiography, 1873,  
Gc 02645,a & 02645b (P/b 1993)  
Footsteps of Mercy in Braille Ag 00273h

**Benson, Henrietta E**

Life and Love: Gracious Dealings, by R Benson 1882, Gc  
02643,4

**Benson, Richard B**

Gilpin, Bernard (Hertford) Memorials of Life and Ministry, 1874,  
Ga 01968

**Benson, William**

Benson, Edmunda - Short Account of Life and Death, Gc 02642  
Bourne, James (Sutton Coldfield) Life and Letters, 1875, Ga  
01816,7  
Gilpin - Memoirs of Six Sisters, Daughters of W.Gilpin, 1895, Gc  
02667a,b

**Berg, F.W**

Kuyper, Abraham (Dutch Theologian & Politician), 1960, Ga  
02173

**Bergmann, M.S.C**

Bergman, Marcus S (Chr.Hebrew Alliance) God's Faithfulness,  
Ga 01793

**Berkhof, Louis**

History of Christian Doctrines, 1969, Ma 06152  
Manual of Reformed Doctrine, Ma 06154  
Principles of Biblical Interpretation by Louis Berkhof Ma 06154a  
Summary of Christian Doctrine (A), 1962, Ma 06153.a  
Systematic Theology, 1959, Ma 06151  
Vicarious Atonement Through Christ, 1936, Na 06418

**Bernard (St)of Clairvaux**

Meditations of St Augustine with selections from St Anselm & St  
Bernard, Ld 06009a  
Sermons on Song of Solomon Ld 06009b

**Berridge, John**

Berridge, John - Christian World Unmasked, 1820, Ha 03025  
Berridge, John - Sion's Songs or Hymns, 1843, Ia 03730  
Berridge, John - The Whole Works, 1864, Ha 03023  
Berridge, John - Zion's Songs or Hymns, 1819, Ia 03728,30  
Berridge, John - Zion's Songs or Hymns, 1842 with J C Philpot's  
preface, Ia 03729  
Christian World Unmasked (1852 Edn), 1852, Nb 06687  
Christian World Unmasked : Pray Come and Peep, 1773, Nb  
06686  
Gospel Gems (Notes from his Bible Margin), 1882, Ba 00284  
Letters of John Berridge: Appendix to Works, 1846, Ja 04054  
Berridge, John - Gospel Pedlar (The), Pibworth,N., Ga 01793a

**Berry,George R**

Interlinear Hebrew/English Genesis & Exodus Aa 00006a  
Interlinear Greek/English New Testament with Lexicon, Ab  
00036

**Berry, W.J**

Cults, False Teachings, Satanic Deceptions, 1970, Me 06349  
Kehukee Declaration and Black Rock Address, Ok 08060  
Primitive Baptist Year Book 1946, 1947, Of 07805a  
Tracing the True Worship of God, 1971, Mc 06267

**Berry, W.J Mrs**

Pathway Upward (The), 1957, Nb 06688

**Bethersden – Union chapel**

Bethersden Baptist Beginnings by K W H Howard, Of 07807,a

**Bettany, G.T**

Popular History of the Reformation & Modern Protestantism, 1895, Oc 07584

**Bettenson, Henry**

Documents of the Christian Church, 1946, Oa 07434

**Betts, Maria**

Desanctis, Luigi - Life, 1905, Ga 01919a

**Bevan, Frances**

Farel, William (French Reformer), Ga 01944

**Beveridge, William**

Private Thoughts upon Religion and Christian Life, 1822, Nb 06689,a

Theosaurus Theologica vols.1&2 Cb 01003,a

**Beza, Theodore**

Life of Calvin by Beza (Modern Translation), 1997, Ga 01860h

Beza, Theodore: Counsellor of the French Reformation, 1899, Baird, H M. Ga 01794

Contemporary Portraits of the Reformers. Gd 02773,a

Clear & Simple Treatise on the Lord's Supper, Md 06309

**Bible (Holy)**

Individual Books of the Bible Tb 10450 - 10464a

**Bible League Trust**

Truth Unchanged, Unchanging, 1984, Af 00166,a

Bible League Quarterly, 1920-1957(incomplete) Kb, 04210-d; 1958-2019(complete) Kb, 04210a-s

**Bickersteth, Edward H**

Bickersteth, Edward - Christian Psalmody, 1841, Ia 03731

Newton, John: Memoirs with Selected Correspondence, 1843, Ga 02266

Scripture Help (A), 1824, Ca 00878

Treatise on Prayer (A), 1828, Nb 06690

Water from the Well-Spring, 1852, Nb 06690,a

Bickersteth, Edward (Watton) - Memoir, 2 vols., 1852, Birks, T R. Ga 01795,6

**Bicknell, W.I**

Natural History of The Scriptures (The), 2 vols., Dd 01438,9

**Bidder, William**

Six Sermons by William Bidder of Hurstpierpoint, nos. 1-6 1860, La 05426

Six Sermons by William Bidder of Hurstpierpoint nos 7-12 1860 05426a

**Bill, Ingraham E**

Baptist Ministers & Churches in Maritime Provinces, Canada, 1880, Ok 08062

**Billing, Printer**

Greek New Testament, 1917, Ab 00014

**Binning, Hugh**

Christian Love by Hugh Binning, Nb 06691

Binning, Hugh - Works, 1735, Ha 03591

Works of Hugh Binning -, 3 vols., 1839, Hb 03588-03590

**Birckbek, Simon**

Supplement to Gibson's Preservative from Popery, 2 vols., 1849, Pr 09069-09070

**Bird, Joseph**

Gathered Fragments Vol 1&2, 1938, Nb 06692a,b

**Birks, Thomas R**

Bickersteth, Edward (Watton) - Memoir, 2 vols., 1852, Ga 01795-01796

Commentary on the Book of Isaiah, 1878, Bh 00688a

Difficulties of Belief in Connection with Creation and Fall, 1855, Nb 06693

First Elements of Sacred Prophecy, 1843, Fb 01604

**Bisset, John**

Buisset J.Sermon before the Lord's Supper Lb 05937b

**Blackstock, Edward**

Blackstock, Edward (Gower Street) Autobiography and Letters, 1853, Ga 01797

**Blackwood, S A**

Shadow & the Substance – Addresses on the Passover Na 06419

**Blackwood Pub.**

Interesting Chapters in Scripture History, Ca 00973

**Blaikie, William G**

Expositor's Bible, Joshua 1893, Bc 00614

Expositor's Bible, 1 Samuel 1893, Bc 00616,a

For The Work of The Ministry, 1896, Ma 06156

Manual of Bible History (A), 1887, Cc 01031

Brown, David D.D. Memoir by W G Blaikie – Ga 7986

Life of David Livingstone by W G Blaikie, Sl, 09655a

**Blaiklock, B M**

Introduction & Commentary on Acts Bk 00755

**Blair, Hugh**

Sermons by Hugh Blair 05937c

**Blair, Robert**

Autobiography, 1848, Ga 01798a

**Blair, William N & Hunt, Bruce F**

The Korean Pentecost & the Suffering that followed OI 08068c

**Blakeney, John E**

Memories of his life & work by Rev. W Odom Ga 01798b

**Blakeney, R.P**

Manual of Romish Controversy, 1870, Pr 09010

**Bland, Samuel K**

Memorials of George Wright, (Beccles) 1875, Ga 02456

**Blomfield, E**

Bible - Impartial Expositor (Vol 1) O.T., Ad 00188

**Bloomfield, Charles**

Old Roman City (An). A Memorial of the Martyrs, Oa 07439

**Bloomfield, S.T**

Bloomfield's Critical Digest -, 8 vols., 1826, Ba 00286-00293

Greek Testament, 2 vols., 1843, Ab 00053-00052

**Blunden, Constance**

Blunden, C.J (Shoreham) - Fragrant Memories : Diary etc, 1896, Gc 02646,a

**Blunt, Henry**

Discourses upon Some of the Doctrinal Articles of the C of E, 1840, Mb 06235

Eight Lectures upon History of Jacob by Henry Blunt, 1836, La 05430

Lectures on Elisha, La 05430a

Exposition of Revelation 1 - 3 by Henry Blunt, 1839, La 05427

Nine Lectures on St Peter by Henry Blunt, 1839, La 05431

Posthumous Sermons by, Blunt, Henry, vol.1 05431

Posthumous Sermons by, Blunt, Henry, vol.3 with Pastoral Letters 05431a

Sermons Preached in Trinity Church Chelsea by H Blunt, 1839, La 05429

Twelve Lectures upon the History of St Paul Part 1, 1837, La 05432a, Part 2 05432b

### **Blunt, J.J**

The Christian Church – the first 3 centuries Oa 07435  
Undesigned Coincidences in the Old & New Testament Writings, 1865, Eb 01501,a

### **Blunt, John H**

Dictionary of Sects, Heresies, etc, 1874, Me 06349a  
Reformation of the Church of England (The), 1869, Oc 07585

### **Boettner, Loraine**

Immortality, 1975, Na 06421  
Person of Christ (The), 1943, Nb 06694,a  
Reformed Doctrine of Predestination (The), 1957, Na 06420,a  
Reformed Doctrine of the Atonement, Na 06420b  
Roman Catholicism, 1962, Pr 09012  
Studies in Theology, 1953, Ma 06157  
Millenium (The), 1958, Fe 01732

### **Bogatsky, Charles H**

Bogatsky, C.H - Autobiography, 1861, Ga 01799  
Golden Treasury – Daily readings, Nb 06695

### **Bogue, David**

History of Dissenters from the Revolution to 1808, 2 vols., 1833, Oe 07719-07720

### **Bolton, Robert**

General Directions for a Comfortable Walking with God, Nb 06699, res.  
Heart-Surgery, Na 21896,7  
Instructions for Comforting Afflicted Consciences, 1631, Nb 06698, res. 06698a

### **Bolton, Samuel**

True Bounds of Christian Freedom (The), 1978, Nb 06695a,b

### **Bonar, Andrew A.**

Brook Besor (The) by Andrew A Bonar Nb 06700c,d  
Christ and His Church in the Book of Psalms, 1859, Be 00629  
Commentary on Leviticus, Bonar, Andrew, Bb 00583,4  
Heavenly Springs, Andrew A Bonar, Nb, 06700a  
M'Cheyne, Robert Murray - Life (Memoir Only), 1960, Ga 02221  
M'Cheyne, Robert Murray - Memoir & Remains, 1848, Ga 02220a  
Narrative of a Mission of Enquiry to the Jews, 1844, Da 01128  
Visitor's Book of Texts: or The Word Brought Nigh, 1856, Nb 06700  
Bonar, Andrew, Diary and Life, ed. Marjory Bonar 1960, Ga 01800,1  
Life of Andrew Bonar by Fergus Fergusson Ga 01801b  
Reminiscences of Andrew Bonar, ed. Marjory Bonar 1897, Ga 01801a  
Scots Worthies, 1781, Gd 02774  
The Gospel Pointing to the Person of Christ, Nb 06700b

### **Bonar, Andrew R**

Eminent Christians - Last Days of, 1847, Gd 02777  
Last Days of the Martyrs, 1930, Gd 02775

### **Bonar, Horatius**

Bonar, Horatius - Hymns of Faith and Hope, 1862, Ia 03732,a  
Coming and Kingdom of The Lord Jesus Christ (The), 1849, Na 06421a  
Desert of Sinai (The) Notes of Cairo-Beersheba Journey, 1857, Da 01129  
Earth's Morning. Thoughts on Genesis, 1875, Bb 00582  
God's Way of Holiness, Bonar, Horatius, 06702,a  
God's Way to Peace, 1863, Nb 06703  
Light and Truth, 5 vols., 1868, Ba 00299-00303  
Morning of Joy (The), 1850, Nb 06706  
Night of Weeping (The), 1875, Nb 06704  
Prophetical Landmarks Fe 01732d  
The Everlasting Righteousness Nb 06701  
The Old Gospel – Reply to Dr Kennedy on Hyper-Evangelism, Nc 07349a (07349 & Dr Kennedy's reply 07349b)  
Truth and Error: or Letters to a Friend, 1846, Ja 04055

When God's Children Suffer (Night of Weeping), 1967, Nb 06707

Words Old and New (Gems from Authorship of all Ages), 1994, Tb 10399

### **Bonar, John**

Lectures on the Revival of Religion, Bonar, John, and others 06115,a

### **Bond, W.E**

Bond, W.E - Reminiscences of the Lovingkindnesses of the Lord, 1897, Ga 01807

### **Bonnet, Jules**

Letters of John Calvin (Philadelphia Edn), Ja 04062  
Letters of John Calvin, 2 vols., 1855, Ja 04060-04061

### **Bonnington, Malcolm**

Chard Baptists Of 07813b

### **Bonomi, Joseph**

Nineveh and its Palaces, 1853, Db 01301

### **Booker, Henry**

Booker, Henry (Wivelsfield) Life and Experience, 1852, Ga 01809

### **Bools, Andrew**

Bools, Andrew - Life - The Wonders of Providence and Grace – part 1 & 2 1890, Ga 01802,a and 01803,a  
Christ Crucified, Nb 21898a  
Church of The Living God (The), Nb 21901b  
Meditation (A) on Hab 3:2, Nb 21901a  
Scriptural and Sevenfold View of the Church of God, 1903, Na 06424

### **Boorman, William**

Life & Letters of William Boorman Ga 01804

### **Boorne, James**

Boorne, James - Memorials, Boorne, Samuel, 01804,r

### **Boorne, Merie**

Old Corners Turned Out Vol 1, Boorne, Mercie, 09523,4  
Old Corners Turned Out, vol.2, Boorne, Mercie, 09525  
Old Corners Turned Out, 2 vol.3, Boorne, Mercie, 095256

### **Boorne, Samuel**

Boorne, James - Memorials, 1894, Ga 01804

### **Boos, Martin**

Boos, Martin - Life of a German R.C. Priest, (RTS) Ga 01806,a

### **Booth, Abraham**

Apology for the Baptists (An), 1812, Md 06308,a  
Booth, A - Reign of Grace, from its Rise to Consummation, 1822, Ha 03029 and Nb 06708,9  
Booth, Abraham - Life and Writings, Jones, William, Ga 01810  
Booth, Abraham - Memoir and Sermons, 1806, Ha 03030  
Booth, Abraham - Life and Writings, Jones, William. 1808, Ga 01810  
Booth, Abraham - Works, 3 vols., 1813, Ha 03026-03028  
Death of Legal Hope the Life of Evangelical Obedience, 1770, Nb 06710  
Defence of Baptists against the Paedobaptist defence by Edward Williams Md 06308b  
Essay on the Kingdom of Christ, 1846, Na 06426  
Posthumous Essays by Abraham Booth, 1808, Nb 06711

### **Booth John**

Memoir with Sermons. Vaughan, WGB. Ga 01811

### **Bora, Katherina van**

Biography of Katherina van Bora (Luther's Wife),Gc 02647

### **Boston, Thomas (Ettrick)**

A Soliloquy on the Art of Man-Fishing, 1900, Nb 06714d  
Boston, Thomas - Whole Works, 12 vols., 1848, Hb 03593-03604

Boston, Thoms (Ettrick) - Complete Works (In One Vol), 1767, Hb 03592  
 Thomas Boston – His Life & Times by Andrew Thomson, Ga 01815, Reprint 2004 – A Heart for Service Ga 01815a  
 Complete Body of Divinity Vol 2, 1773, Na 06427  
 Crook in the Lot (The), 1923, Nb 06712,3  
 Human Nature in its Fourfold State (1793 Edn), 1793, Na 06430  
 Human Nature in its Fourfold State, Na 06431a  
 Posthumous Works of Thomas Boston Vol 3, 1802, Lb 05939  
 View of the Covenant of Grace from the Sacred Records, 1792, Na 06428  
 Sermons delivered chiefly on Communion Occasions Lb 05939a  
 Boston, Thomas of Ettrick - Memoir of Life, Time & Writings, Morrison G H 1899, Ga 01813

### **Boston, Thomas (Junior)**

Select Sermons of Thomas Boston and James Baine, 1850, Le 06022  
 Select Discourses on a Variety of Practical Subjects, 1768, Lb 05938  
 Scattered & Kept, 28 'lost' sermons Lb 05939b

### **Bosworth, J**

Gospels (The): Gothic, Anglo Saxon, Wycliffe, Tyndale, 1907, Ad 00077

### **Boulton, T.P**

History of the Church of England (Pre-Reformation Period), 1879, Ob 07524a

### **Boulton, W.H**

Assyria, Db 01306  
 Babylonia, Db 01302  
 Egypt, Db 01305  
 Palestine, Db 01304  
 Romance of the British Museum (The), Db 01307

### **Bourdillon, F**

Alone with God: Helps to Thought and Prayer, Nb 06716  
 Bedside Readings: Short Scripture Portions & Commentary, Nb 06715  
 Lesser Lights: Some of the Minor Characters of Scripture, Nb 06717,a  
 The Panoply or the Whole Armour of God, Nb 06718

### **Bourne James**

Bourne, James (Sutton Coldfield) Life and Letters, by Benson, William. 1875, Ga 01817 Ja 04060  
 Bourne, James (Sutton Coldfield) Life and Letters, by Benson, William. 1875, Ga 01817a GST reprint 2008  
 Bourne, James – Morning Readings 06718a&b  
 Memoir & Sermons – James Bourne, La 05432c,d

### **Bourne, M.P**

Letters of a Mother to Her Son, 1890, Jc 04174

### **Boutell, Charles Ed**

Haydn's Bible Dictionary, Qd 09305a

### **Bowden, James**

Bowden, James (Tooting) - Remains from the Mss.of, 1814, Ha 03031

### **Bower, Alexander**

Luther, Martin - Life, 1813, Ga 02215

### **Bowes, G.S**

Scripture Itself the Illustrator - A Manual of Illustrations, 1882, Ca 00880

### **Boyes, J**

Englishman's Bible (The):How he Got it and Why he Keeps it, Sb 09522

### **Brackney, William H**

Baptists (The), 1988, Of 07811a

### **Bradbury, Thomas (Fetter Lane 1677-1759)**

Christus in Coelo – Quality & Work of Glorified Redeemer, 1704 res. La 05433

Doctrine of Justification: Eight Sermons, 1716, La 05433a  
 Mystery of Godliness Considered in Sixty-One Sermons, 2 vols., 1726,La vol.1 05434,a & vol.2 05435

### **Bradbury, Thomas (Grove Camberwell)**

Bradbury, Thomas - Psalms & Hymns for Grove Chapel, Camberwell, 1891, Ia 03734  
 Covenant Counsel: Twelve Discourses by T.Bradbury, 1904, La 05461,a  
 Distant Echoes: Twelve Discourse by T.Bradbury, 1896, La 05462  
 Eight Sermons by Thomas Bradbury, 1907, La 05439  
 Established Testimony: Twelve Discourses by T.Bradbury, 1902, La 05464  
 Faithful Sayings: Sermons by T.Bradbury, 1893, La 05466  
 Gathered Fragments: Sermons by T.Bradbury, 1885, La 05468  
 Good Doctrine: Twelve Discourses 1898, La 05447  
 Grove Chapel Pulpit. Fifty Two Sermons, 2 vols., 1877, La 05436-05438  
 Grove Chapel Tracts (by and selected by T Bradbury) R 09479a  
 Grove Pasture: Twelve Discourses 1901, La 05449  
 Monthly Messages: Twelve Discourses by T.Bradbury, 1895, La 05451  
 Our Gospel: Twelve Discourses by T.Bradbury, 1900, La 05453  
 Precious Things, 1887, Nb 06719  
 Scattered Seed: Twelve Discourses by T.Bradbury, 1897, La 05455  
 Scripture Subjects: Twelve Discourses by T.Bradbury, 1895, La 05457  
 Selected Sermons by Thomas Bradbury, 1934, La 05443  
 Sermons by Thomas Bradbury, 1902, La 05441  
 Solomon's Song – series of sermons Bg 00676a  
 Spiritual Gleanings: Sermons by T.Bradbury, 1890, La 05459  
 Strangers and Pilgrims, 1889, Gd 02780  
 Wholesome Words: Twelve Discourses by T.Bradbury, 1899, La 05445  
 When God Works –T Bradbury ed.by J Kingham Gd 02781,a  
 Bradbury, Thomas (Camberwell) - Life and Letters, 1911, by Doggett, M A Ga 01818,a

### **Bradford Chapel (Yorks)**

Gathered Fragments – Sermons preached at Bradford Chapel Of 07810,1

### **Bradford, D.E**

Bradford, D.E (Matfield) Autobiography, 1987, Ga 01820,a

### **Bradford, Henry**

Bradford, Henry (Eastbourne) Brief Record, 1920, Ga 01821

### **Bradford, John**

Bradford John (Martyr) – Life Ga 01823  
 Bradford, John (Martyr) - Letters, Treatise, Remains, 1853, Ha 03032  
 Bradford, John (Martyr) - Sermons, Meditations etc, 1848, Ha 03034  
 Bradford, John - Writings, 2 vols., 1979, Ha 03034a-03034b  
 Defence of Election (The), 1916, Na 06422  
 Dying Martyr's Testament (The), Pr 22257a

### **Bradley, Maureen**

Puritan Poetry to the Honour of the Saviour ed. by M Bradley 03906

### **Bradley, Patricia A.**

Made Sure – Bernard Gilpin,by P A Bradley, Ga 001968b,c

### **Bradstreet, Anne**

Pilgrim & Poet by Faith Cook Gc 02650

### **Bragge, Robert**

Sermons (26) in Defence of Important Gospel Doctrines Vol 1, 1773, Le 06071

### **Braght, T.J van**

Martyrology of the Churches of Christ, 2 vols., 1850, Oc 07586-07586a  
 Martyr's Mirror – Martyrs from 0030-1660 trans by J F Sohm Oc 07587

**Brainerd, David**

Brainerd, David - Life & Diary, 1971, Ga 01827a  
 Brainerd, David – Life Pratt Josiah, Ga 01827b  
 Brainerd, David –Life & Journal, Edwards Jonathan Ga 01827  
 Brainerd, David – The Apostle to the North American Indians –  
 Page Jesse. Ga 01825

**Brakel, Wilhelmus a**

Christian's Reasonable Service (The), 4 vols., 1992, Na  
 06423a-06423d

**Brandon, Alfred**

Brandon, Alfred - Hymns for the Young, Grove Chapel, 1869, la  
 03736

**Brantley, Cleve**

The Tie that Binds – A Study in Predestination, Na 06432

**Bray, Billy**

King's Son (The) by F W Bourne, Ga 02504,a

**Breed, Charles**

Distant Horizons. Six Addresses, 1968, Na 06433,a  
 Lectures on Christian Doctrine, 1968, Ma 06158

**Breed, Geoffrey R**

Calvinism & communion in Victorian England by Geoffrey  
 Breed Of 07811c  
 Baptist evangelical society – an early Victorian episode Of  
 07811d  
 Particular Baptists in Victorian England Of 07811b  
 My Ancestors were Baptists, G Breed, Tb 010410

**Brentnall, John M**

Bagshawe, William - Apostle of the Peak, 1970, Ga 01778  
 Reformation Studies by J M Brentnall Oc 07588

**Bresse**

Authentic Details of the Valdenses in Piedmont & Elsewhere,  
 1827, Oj 08057

**Bricknell, W.S**

Judgment of Bishops on Tractarian Theology, 1845, Od 07691

**Bridge, William**

Bridge, William - Works, 5 vols., 1845, Ha 03036-03035  
 Christ in Travel: Sermons by William Bridge, 1656, La 05470,  
 res.  
 Comfort & Holiness from Christ's Priestly Office, Nb 06722  
 Lifting Up for the Downcast (A), 1961, Nb 06721  
 Seven Sermons by William Bridge, 1829, La 05471

**Bridges, Charles**

Exposition of Psalm 119, 1859, Be 00633  
 Proverbs Exposition of, 2 vols., 1847, Bf 00671,72  
 Proverbs Exposition of, 1 vol., Bf 00672a  
 Ecclesiastes Exposition of, 1860, Bf 00675a  
 Christian Ministry (The), 1958, Nb 06722a,b  
 Graham, Mary Jane (Stoke Fleming) - Memoir, 1834, Gc 02672

**Bridges, George F**

Oxford Reformers (The), 1908, Oc 07589,a

**Brightwell, C.L**

Palissy: The Huguenot Potter, Sp 09701a

**Brightwen, Mrs**

Side Lights on the Bible, Da 01126  
 Side Lights on the Bible, Sb 09527

**Brine, John**

Brine, John Complete Works Ha 03044a-g res.  
 Certain Efficacy of the Death of Christ Asserted, 1743, Na  
 06434  
 Defence of the Doctrine of Eternal Justification (A), 1979, Na  
 06434a  
 Sermons by John Brine, 1764, La 05475  
 True Sense of Atonement for Sin by Christ's Death Na 06434c

Vindication of Some Truths of Natural & Revealed Religion, Na  
 06434b

**Brink, Christina VanD**

Autobiography, Gc 02647a,b

**Briscoe, John T**

Oliver, Edward James : Reminiscences, 1877, Ga 02273

**British Museum (Trustees)**

Mount Sinai Manuscript of The Bible (The), 1934, Ab 00012  
 Rosetta Stone (The), 1913, Db 01365a  
 Babylonian Legends of the Creation & Fight of Bel v Dragon,  
 1921, Db 01318  
 Babylonian Story of the Deluge & the Epic of Gilgamish, 1929,  
 Db 01316  
 Book of the Dead (The), 1920, Db 01314  
 British Museum Guide, 1922, Db 01309  
 From the Land of the Bible (British.Museum Exhibition 1954),  
 Db 01319  
 Guide to Bible Exhibition 1911, 1927, Ad 00102  
 Handbook to Ethnographical Collections (British Museum),  
 1925, Db 01313  
 Hazor in Galilee A Biblical City Excavated, 1958, Db 01318a  
 Introductory Guide to Egyptian Collections, 1930, Db 01308  
 Manuscripts, Charters & Seals, Db 01319b  
 Scrolls from the Wilderness of the Dead Sea, Db 01319a

**Broadbent, E.H**

Pilgrim Church (The), 1935, Oa 07438,a  
 Jeremiah Bh 0693

**Broadus, John A**

Immersion Essential to Christian Baptism, 1892, Md 06310  
 Treatise on Preparation and Delivery of Sermons, 1874, Ma  
 06160

**Brock, Mrs Carey**

The Golden Chain, Sb 09527a,b

**Brockhaus**

Popular Encyclopaedia, 7 vols., 1862, Qd 09293-09299

**Bromiley, G.W Ed**

Zwingle and Bullinger (Selected Translations), 1953, Ma 06220

**Bromley, Thomas**

Journeys of the Children of Israel(The) As in Numbers ch.33,  
 1887, Da 01230,a

**Brook, B**

Cartwright, Thomas - Memoir of Life and Writings, 1845, Ga  
 01867

**Brook, Benjamin**

Lives of the Puritans (The), , 3 vols., 1994, Oe 07761a-07761c

**Brook, William J**

Letters by W.J.Brook, 1812, Ja 04057  
 Letters by W.J.Brook. Also Sermon on Rev 14 vv 12 -14, 1812,  
 Ja 04056  
 Saints' Life Supportable but Their Death a Blessing, 1811, Nb  
 06726

**Brooke, Walter J**

Nevertheless Afterward : Sermons by Walter Brooke, 1930, La  
 05479  
 Sermons of Walter Brooke - Vol 2, 1910, La 05478,b  
 Sermons by Walter Brooke of West Street Chapel Croydon,  
 1908, La 05477

**Brooks, Thomas**

Apples of Gold for Young Men and Women, 1816, Sb 09527c  
 Ark For All God's 'Noahs' (An), in a Gloomy, Stormy Day, 1859,  
 Nb 06741  
 Brookes, Thomas (Sic) - Various Works, 1826, Ha 03065  
 Brooks, Thomas - Complete Works, 6 vols., 1866, Ha 03059-64  
 Cabinet of Choice Jewels (A), 1854, Nb 06727,8  
 Golden Key to Open Hidden Treasures (A), 1810, Nb 06741a

Heaven on Earth (Treatise on Christian Assurance), 1961, Nb 06736  
 Holiness the Only Way to Happiness: Fifty Eight Sermons, 1662, La 05476, res.  
 Mute Christian (The) Under the Smarting Rod, 1921, Nb 06729  
 Precious Remedies Against Satan's Devices, 2 vols., 1661, Nb 06731-06732, res.  
 Precious Remedies Against Satan's Devices (1968 Edn), 1968, Nb 06733  
 Secret Key to Heaven – Importance of Private Prayer, Nb, 06730a,b  
 Treatise on Assurance (A), 1815, Nb 06738  
 Unsearchable Riches of Christ (The) (1831 Edn), 1831, Nb 06740

### **Broome, John R**

Broome, L.R - Surely Goodness and Mercy, 1989, Ga 01828b  
 Cennick, John - Life & Hymns, 1988, Ia 03736c  
 Entering through much Tribulation – Life & Sermons Ga 01828  
 Geneva Exiles in the Reign of Queen Mary, 1998, Gd 02783b  
 John Warburton, 2 vols., 1997, Ga 02412b-02412a  
 In Search of Freedom, 2001, Ok 08062c  
 In Search of Souls, 2002, Gd 02783d  
 King James Bible – Its History & Excellence, ed. J R Broome, Ad, 00131c,d  
 Marian Martyrs (The), 1998, Gd 02783c  
 Oliver Cromwell - A Vindication, 1969, Ga 02551  
 Oliver Cromwell, by J R Broome 2006 Ga 02551b,c  
 Reformers (The): Wycliffe Huss Luther Zwingli Calvin Knox, 1965, Gd 02782  
 Some 18<sup>th</sup> Century Hymnwriters by J R Broome, Gd 02783j,k  
 Some Puritan Divines by J R Broome, Gd 02783L,m  
 Some Scots Worthies (from Wishart Renwick), Gd 02783f,g  
 Some Welsh Ministers, Gd 02783h,i  
 Stand Fast – Some Polemic Writings – ed. By J R Broome Nc 07353b,c  
 Thomas Cranmer, 1998, Ga 01905a  
 To Glory In A Blaze - English Martyrs, 1998, Gd 02783a  
 William Tyndale, Ga 02397c  
 Reformation and Counter Reformation Od 07689a

### **Broome, Leonard R J (Southampton)**

Bethesda Pulpit – 7 sermons of L R J Broome, 05480  
 Bible Search (from Friendly Companion) Sb 09528,a

### **Broughton Knox, David**

The Lord's Supper from Wycliffe to Cranmer Md 06311

### **Brown, Andrew J**

Robert Ferrar - Yorks Monk, Reformation Bishop, Martyr 1555, 1997, Ga 01952a  
 Word of God Among All Nations (History of T.B.S 1831-1981), 1981, Om 08080  
 William Tyndale - On Priests and Preachers, 1996, Ga 02396b

### **Brown, Caleb C**

Lines and Links of the New Testament, Cb 01002b

### **Brown, Charles**

The Divine Glory of Christ, Na 06435,a  
 The Ministry by Charles T Brown, Nb 06742

### **Brown, David**

Commentary on Old & New Testament Vol 5 Acts - Rom/Cor - Rev, 1870, Ba 00499  
 Commentary on Old & New Testament Vol 5 Matthew - John, 1863, Ba 00498  
 Christ's Second Coming : Will it be Pre-millennial ?, 1853, Fe 01732a  
 Duncan, John ("Rabbi") - Life, 1872, Ga 01933  
 Brown, David D.D. Memoir by W G Blaikie - Ga 7986

### **Brown, Francis**

Hebrew and English Lexicon of the Old Testament, 1906, Qa 09221

### **Brown, Gideon**

Gideon Brown – Life of a Covenanter Gb 02504b

### **Brown, H.D**

Critics or Christ, 1905, Eb 01502a  
 God's Witness to His Word, 1905, Eb 01502

### **Brown, J. Wood**

Covenanters of the Merse (The), 1893, Oi 07957

### **Brown, John (Haddington)**

Brown John(of Haddington) – Life by Mackenzie, Robert Ga 01829,30  
 Christian Journal by John Brown (Haddington), Nb 07643a  
 Concordance to the Holy Scriptures, 1844, Cb 01002a  
 Dictionary of the Bible (A), 1813, Ca 00893  
 Sacred Tropology, or Scripture Figures & Metaphors, 1791, Ca 00896,a  
 Self-Interpreting Bible, 1844, Ad 00187  
 Systematic Theology, 2002, Ma 06160a,b

### **Brown, John (Edinburgh)**

Discourses on the Sayings of our Lord Jesus Christ vols.1,2&3 Na 06436b,c,d & 06436e,f,g  
 Exposition of Galatians, 1957, Bl 00782  
 Exposition of Hebrews Bl 00814  
 Expository Discourses on First Epistle of Peter, 3 vols., 1956, Bm 00840-00842  
 Parting Counsels – Exposition on 2 Peter 1 with 4 other discourses, Bm 0842a

### **Brown, John (Bedford)**

Bunyan, John - His Life, Times and Work, 1928, Ga 01841  
 History of the English Bible, 1912, Oc 07590  
 Lectures on the Book of Revelation (Bunyan Meeting), 1866, Fd 01638  
 Pilgrim Fathers of New England and Their Puritan Successors, 1895, Oe 077211897 & Ok 08062a

### **Brown, John (Wamphray)**

Christ, The Way, The Truth and The Life, 1839, Na 06436  
 Godly Prayer and its Answers Nb 06743  
 The Hope of Glory Na 06436a

### **Brown, John (Whitburn)**

Collection of Religious Letters by John Brown (Whitburn), 1913, Ja 04059  
 Hervey, James (Weston-Favel) - Life and Character, 1822, Ga 02112

### **Brown, Louise F**

Baptists and Fifth Monarchy Men in England, 1912, Of 07812

### **Brown, P. Hume**

John Knox and His Times, 1905, Sk 09647b

### **Brown, Philip**

Companion to Hymn Book (Primitive Methodist), 1872, Ie 04031

### **Brown, Robert**

Hidden Mystery (The) Thoughts on Psalm 19 vv 1-6, 1877, Be 00632  
 Address - "The Gospel of the Grace of God", 1902, Nb 06744a  
 Demonology and Witchcraft, 1889, Me 06350  
 Doctrinal and Experimental Theology, 1899, Na 06437  
 Gleanings from the Book of Ruth, Nb, 06744  
 Outlines of Prophetic Truth - From Creation to Redemption, 1883, Fd 01636  
 Popery:A Gigantic Swindle of the Devil, 1894, Pr 09014

### **Brown, Thomas**

Annals of the Disruption 1843, 1893, Oi 07956

### **Brown, William (Godmanchester)**

Songs in the Wilderness, 1868, Ic 03904,5

### **Browne, E.H**

Exposition of Thirty-Nine Articles Historical & Doctrinal, 1860, Mb 06236

### **Bruce, F F**

Second thoughts on the Dead Sea Scrolls Db 01302a



**Bruce, Robert**

Sermons by Robert Bruce with Collections for his Life, 1843, Lb 05940

Sermons and his Life by Wodrow, Robert Ga 01834

Bruce Robert – Minister of the Kirk of Edinburgh by MacNicol, DC Ga 001832

**Bruder, Caroli H**

Concordance of Every Greek New Testament Word, 1842, Qb 09245

**Brush, John W**

Who's Who in Church History by J W Brush, Gd 02897b,c

**Bryan, Ruth**

Bryan, Ruth - Handfuls of Purpose: Gleanings from Inner Life, 1866, Gc 02648

Letters of Ruth Bryan, 1866, Jc 04175

Sprekende Nadat Ze Gestorven Is, 1979, Qe 09335

**Bryce, William Moir**

Old Greyfriars Church Edinburgh (History), 1912, Oi 07958

**Bryson, Thomas**

Sermons on Eighth Chapter of Romans by Thomas Bryson, 1795, La 05481

**Bucer Martin**

Concerning the True Care of Souls by Martin Bucer, Nb 06745

**Buchan, John**

Cromwell, Oliver - Life, 1941, Gb 02550

**Buchanan, Dugald**

The Sacred Bard of the Scottish Highlands by L MacBean Gb 02505

**Buchanan, James**

Comfort in Affliction (Meditations), 1989, Nb 06746,a

Doctrine of Justification (The), 1961, Na 06437b,c

Office & Work of the Holy Spirit, 1984, Na 06438,a

**Buchanan, Robert**

Ten Years' Conflict: Disruption of Church of Scotland, 2 vols., 1870, Oi 07958a-07958b

**Buck, Charles**

Anecdotes, Religious, Moral, and Entertaining, 3 vols., 1815, Nb 06747,a,b

Theological Dictionary, 2 vols., 1811, Ma 06161,a

**Buckland, Rev., R A**

Universal Bible Dictionary, edited by A R Buckland, Ca 00897b

**Buckley, Theodore A**

Catechism of Council of Trent with Notes, 1852, Mb 06251

**Budd, Jack**

Studies on Islam, 1981, Me 06350a

**Budge, E.A Wallis**

Dwellers on the Nile (The), 1885, Db 01320

**Buffard, Frank**

Kent & Sussex Baptist Associations Of 07812a

**Buhler, F M**

Baptism – Archaeological, Historical & Biblical, Md, 06310a

**Buisseret, David**

Huguenots & Papists, 1972, Oj 08032

**Bull, Josiah**

John Newton of Olney and St Mary Woolnoth, 1868, Ga 02262

**Bull, William**

Bull, William (Newport Pagnell) Memorials, by Josiah Bull, 1864, Ga 01835

**Bullinger, E.W**

Figures of Speech used in the Bible, 1898, Ca 00897

Number in Scripture, Ca 0897a

**Bullinger, Henry**

Bullinger's Sermons: The Decades 1-5, 1577, Hd 03688, res. Bullinger, Henry (Zurich) - The Decades, 4 vols., 1849, Hd 03681-03684

Henry Bullinger, Shepherd of the Churches by George Ella, Ga 01836

The Queen's Resolve - Queen Victoria, Bullock, Charles Sb 09528b

**Bunsen de, Ernest**

Chronology of the Bible, 1874, Ca 00898

**Bunyan Meeting**

Church Book of Bunyan Meeting 1650-1821, 1928, Of 07806

**Bunyan, John**

Acceptable Sacrifice (The), 1959, Nb 06751

Advice to Sufferers, 1973, Nb 06755

Barren Fig-Tree (The) - Abridged, Nb 06767,a

Christiana's Journey (illustrated by Wessels), Ne 0783d,e

Bunyan, John (Autobiography) Grace Abounding, Ga 01843,5,6

Bunyan, John - His Life, Times and Work by John Brown, Ga 01841,a

Bunyan, John - Choice Works, 3 vols., Ha 03078-03080

Bunyan, John - Entire Works, 4 vols., 1859, Ha 03066-03069

Bunyan, John - Grace Abounding to the Chief of Sinners, 1925, Ga 0184

Bunyan, John – Selection from Works 3 vols .Ha 03073,a,b

Bunyan, John - Works, 3 vols., Bunyan, John, Ha 03070,1,2 & 0304,5,6

Bunyan, John - Works, 3 vols., 1860, Ed G Offor, Ha 03074-6

Bunyan, John - Works, 3 vols., Ed. G Offor – Reprint 1991, Ne 07399,a,b

Bunyan Country by Charles G Harper, Ga 01864f

Bunyan's Country by A J Foster Ga 01846d

John Bunyan - Exploring his World by John Pestell, Ga 01846c

John Bunyan's England - a tour in his footsteps, C B Cockett, Ga 01846e

Come and Welcome to Jesus Christ, Nb 06749

Divine Emblems, Ic 03908

Doctrine of Law & Grace Unfolded, 1802, Na 06439,a

Doctrines of the Christian Faith Explained, Mb 21723a

Fear of God, Nb 06754

Fearless Pilgrim, John Bunyan, by Faith Cook Ga 01842,a

Grace Abounding to the Chief of Sinners, 1905, Sb 09535

Greatness of the Soul; Also Other Works by J.Bunyan, 1845, Ne 07382a

Heart's Ease in Heart Trouble, 1804, Nb 06749

Heavenly Footman (The), 1928, Nb 06757,a

Holy City (The), or New Jerusalem, 1846, Nb 06763

Holy War (Braille), 3 vols., Ag 0274n-p

Holy War (Modern English Version), 1989, Ne 07398a

Holy War (The), Ne 07396-7

House of God (The).(Poetry), 1969, Ic 03909a

Jerusalem Sinner Saved (The), 1857, Nb 06762

Jerusalem Sinner Saved, and Heavenly Footman, 1886, Nb 06758

John Bunyan – The Immortal Dreamer by J J Ellis, Sb 09533

Justification by An Imputed Righteousness & Jerusalem Sinner, 1873, Nb 06764

Life of John Bunyan, R.T.S. Sb 09532,a

Paul's Departure and Crown, 1969, Nb 06756

Pelerinage Du Chretien (Le), 1834, Ne 07392

Pharisee and the Publican (The), 1873, Nb 06760,a

Pilgrim's Progress, Ne 07387

Pilgrim's Progress, Sb 09529

Pilgrim's Progress (Braille), 3 vols., Ag 0274k-m

Pilgrim's Progress (Illustrated by Copping), 1826, Ne 07383

Pilgrim's Progress (Oak Bound) with Memoir, 1881, Ne 07385

Pilgrim's Progress (With Thomas Scott's Notes), 1839, Ne 07388

Pilgrim's Progress - Facsimile of First Edn 1678, 1895, Ne 07386

Pilgrim's Progress and, 3 vols., 1876, Ne 07392a-07382

Pilgrim's Progress with Maguire's Notes, Ne 07391

Pilgrim's Progress with Mason's Notes, Ne 07390  
 Pilgrim's Progress with Memoir, Ne 07384  
 Pilgrim's Progress with Memoir by Cheever, Ne 07389  
 Pilgrim, s Progress (1993 Edition English/Dutch, Illustrated by Wessels)1993, Ne 07383a  
 Pilgrim's Progress (Illustrated by Wessels)1993, Ne 07383b,c  
 Pilgrim's Progress by J Bunyan – Christian's journey retold by ACH van Vuuren Sb 09536  
 Prayer, 1965, Nb 06753,a  
 Profitable Meditations, Nb 06761  
 Reprobation Asserted by John Bunyan, Na 06439b  
 Ruin of Antichrist, Nb 06755a  
 Selection from The Works of John Bunyan -, 3 vols., 1827, Ne 07398b-07398d  
 Solomon's Temple Spiritualised, 1783, Nb 06765  
 Unsearchable Riches of Christ, Nb 06759

### **Burch, William**

Burch, William (Cranbrook & Staplehurst) - Sketch of Life & Experience, 1847, Ga 01847  
 Burch William- Life & Sermons by Russell T Ga 01848

### **Burder, George**

Complete History of the Bible (A), 3 vols., 1806, Cc 01032-4  
 Cottage Sermons (24) by George Burder, La 05482f  
 Village Sermons, 6 vols., 1837, La 05482a-05482e  
 Memoir of George Burder, Ga 01849

### **Burder, Samuel**

Oriental Customs - An Illustration of the Sacred Scriptures, 1840, Da 01130

### **Burgess, Anthony**

Expository Sermons on John 17, 1656, Bj 00750, res.  
 Faith seeking Assurance by Anthony Burgess, Nb 06768  
 Spiritual Refining vols.1&2 Nb 06768b,c

### **Burgess, James**

Burgess, James, Continued Mercies, Gb 02506

### **Burgess, Stuart**

He made the stars also- Ec 01560  
 Hallmarks of design Ec 01560a

### **Burgon, J.W**

Cause of the Corruption of the Traditional Text of Gospels, 1999, Af 00165c  
 Last Twelve Verses of Mark (The), 1871, Af 00165  
 Revision Revised (The), 1983, Af 00165b  
 Traditional Text of Holy Gospels, 2 vols., 1896, Af 00164-00163

### **Burkitt, W**

Burkitt's New Testament Expository Notes, 2 vols., 1828, Ba 00295-00294

### **Burn, James**

A Trophy of Invincible Grace by Burns Sr. 1901, Gb 02507,a

### **Burnet, Bishop**

Lives of Hale, Bedell, Rochester and Dr Hammond, Gd 02785

### **Burnet, Gilbert**

History of Reformation of Church of England (Abridged), 1808, Oc 07599  
 History of Reformation of the Church of England Vol 1 & 2 1857 Oc 07591-2  
 History of His Own Time - 4vols (pre Charles II-1676; 1677-1689; 1689-1702; 1703—1713) Oc 07591,a,b,c  
 Rochester, John, Earl of - Life and Death, 1680, Gb 02572 (R)

### **Burnham, Richard**

Pious Memorials: Power of Religion in Sickness & at Death, 1820, Gd 02786,a  
 Burnham, Richard (Hymnwriter) – Life by Wright Thomas. Ga 01850,a

### **Burns, James**

Heavenly Jerusalem (The): or Glimpses Within the Gates, 1858, Nb 06769

### **Burns, William C**

Revival Sermons. Notes of Addresses by William C Burns, 1980, Lb 05940a,b  
 Burns, W C. Memoir by I Burns, Ga 01850b

### **Burnside, W.F.**

Greek Testament - St Luke, 1913, Ab 00050

### **Burrage, Henry S**

Baptist Hymn Writers and Their Hymns, 1888, Id 04020

### **Burrell, J Francis**

The Triumph of Christ, Call by Grace , Ga 01851,a  
 Zion's Waymarks, Call to the Ministry , Ga 01851b,c  
 Mystery of God (The): or Arian Monitor, 1817, Nc 07323

### **Burroughs, Jeremiah**

Exposition of Hosea, 1858, Bi 00698  
 Exposition of Hosea, 1651, Bi 00699, res.  
 Contentment, Prosperity & God's Glory Nb 06773b  
 Gospel Revelation in Three Treatises, 1660, Nb 06774b, res.  
 Gracious Spirit (A), 1638, Nb 06772, res.  
 Jerusalem's Glory Breaking Forth into the World, 1675, Nb 06775, res.  
 Moses His Choice, With His Eye Fixed Upon Heaven, 1641, Nb 06771, res.  
 Nichol's Series of Commentaries (Beatitudes & Is 5 v 1-7), 1867, Bj 00720 & Ba 0303a  
 Rare Jewel of Christian Contentment, The, 1845, Nb 06773,a  
 Rare Jewel of Christian Contentment, 1648/52, Nb 06774,a, res

### **Burrowes, G**

Commentary on Song of Solomon, 1958, Bg 00676

### **Burrows, Millar**

What mean these Stones by Millar Burrows Db 01302a

### **Burton, Edward**

Ancient & Modern Theological Library.Apostolic Fathers, 2 vols., 1946, Oa 07435-07436  
 Lectures on Ecclesiastical History of First 3 Centuries, 1855, Oa 07437

### **Burton, John Hill**

History of Scotland from Agricola to Jacobite Insurrection, 1898, Oe 07723

### **Bury, Elizabeth**

Bury, Elizabeth< Account of Life & death with Diary extracts by Kevin McGrane 02651

### **Buss, G.D**

Unanswered Prayer, 1998, Nb 06775a  
 Sidelights on Bible Characters –J C Philpot 2002 Nb 7121a-b  
 Great is Thy Faithfulness – Chippenham Chapel Of 07813b & c  
 Goodly Heritage (A) by J A Watts & G D Buss Mb 06254,a

### **Butcher, Abraham (Siddal)**

Butcher, Abraham - Brief Account of Life & Death, 1891, Gb 02508

### **Butler, C.M**

Ecclesiastical History from 13th to 19th Century, 1872, Ob 07525

### **Butler, D**

Leighton, Robert - Life and Letters, 1903, Ga 02182

### **Butler, Joseph**

Analogy(The) of Religion to the Const.& Course of Nature, Ea 01462  
 Butler, Joseph (Bishop of Durham) - Works, 1839, Ha 03081

### **Butler, Thomas**

A Memento – Memoir, Letters & 4 Sermons ed.by M J Hyde Ga 01836a,b

**Butlin, C C J**

Traditional Doctrines of Roman Catholic Church Examined, P 09015a

**Butterworth, John**

Concordance & Dictionary of the Holy Scriptures Ca 00898a

**Buxton, Dorothy F**

I Was In Prison: Letters from German Pastors, 1938, Ja 04073a,b

**Byson, Joseph (Fenstanton)**

Memoir by M Putrell Gb 02510

**C, J.H**

Historical Tales for Young Protestants, 1877, Sc 09537

**Cadogan, William B**

Romaine, William (St Ann's Blackfriars) - Life, Ga 02312

**Caiger, Stephen**

Bible & Spade – Introduction to Biblical Archaeology by Stephen Caiger, Da 01131

**Cairns, Elizabeth**

Memoir of E Cairns (also M Sowden, J Bottomley & J Warburton – last days) Gd 02787

Memoir of E Cairns (also M Bruce, A Martin & S Coode & J Meade) Gd 02787a

**Calamy, E and Others**

Sermons of the Great Ejection, 1962, Oe 07745a

**Calamy, Edmund**

Abridgement of Baxter's History of His Life and Times Vol 1, 1713, Oe 07729

Godly Man's Ark (The): Divers Sermons, 1661, La 05484, res.

Historical Account of My Own Life , 2 vols., 1830, Og 07922-07923

Inspiration of the Holy Writings of the O. & N Testaments, 1710, Eb 01503

Nonconformist's Memorial (The), 2 vols., 1777, Oe 07724-07725

Thirteen Sermons Concerning Doctrine of the Trinity, 1722, La 05483

**Caldecott, W.S**

Herod's Temple, Its New Testament Associations & Structure, 1940, Cc 01037

Second Temple in Jerusalem (The), 1908, Cc 01036

Tabernacle (The), Its History and Structure, 1906, Cc 01038

**Calderwood, David**

History of the Kirk of Scotland, 8 vols., 1842, Oi 07960-07966,a

**Calfhill, James**

Answer to John Martiall's Treatise of the Cross, 1846, Nc 07324

**Calman, A.L**

Ashworth, John - Life and Labours, 1875, Ga 01771

**Calvin, John**

Calvin, John : A Biography, by T Parker 1975, Ga 01860f

Calvin, John - Life and Times, 1912, by L Penny Ga 01860d,e

Calvin, Life of by Beza (Modern Translation), 1997, Ga 01860h

Calvin, Life, 1959, by E Stickleberger Ga 01860g

Calvin's, 2 vols., 1927, Na 06441a-06440a

Life of Calvin by Theodore Beza Ga 01860h

Calvin, John - Memoirs of Life and Writings by John MacKenzie 1818, Ga 01858

Calvin: His Life & Times, 1885, Sc 09538

Calvin – Pilgrim & Pastor by R Godfrey, Ga 01858a

Calvin's Calvinism., 2 vols., 1856, Ma 06176-06177

Calvin's Commentaries , 45 vols., 1847, Ba 00333-00361

Calvin's Preaching by T H L Parker, Ma 06178c

Calvin's Wisdom (an Anthology) by Graham Miller Ma 06178d and Na 06440a

Calvinism by Calvin, 1840, Na 06440

Concerning Scandals Nb 06776a

Commentary on Genesis, Calvin John, Bb 00586

Commentary on Galatians & Ephesians, BI 00783

Commentary on Ephesians, 1577, BI 00796, res.

Commentary on Hebrews, BI 00815

Commentary on James, 1839, Bm 00836

Commentary on Psalms, 1571, Ba 00420, res.

Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans, 1834, BI 00760

Deity of Christ - Sermons 06010m

Devotions & Prayers by J Calvin Nb 06776

Exposition of Joel, 1958, Bi 00700

Compendium of the Institutes of Christian Religion by John

Calvin ed. by Hugh T. Kerr, Ma 06175

Gospel According to Isaiah (Seven Sermons on Is.53), 1953, Ld 06010b

Institutes of The Christian Religion, John Calvin, trans. from French edition 1541, Ma 06162

Institutes of The Christian Religion, 1580, Ma 06163, res.

Institution of Christian Religion, 1634, Ma 06171a, res.

Institutes of The Christian Religion (1845 Edn), 3 vols., 1845, Ma 06169-06171

Institutes of The Christian Religion (1949 Edn), 2 vols., 1949, Ma 06167-06168

Institutes of The Christian Religion, 3 vols., 1812, Ma 06164-06166

Instruction in Christianity by John Calvin trans. by J P Wiles 1920, Ma 06174,a

Introduction to his Thought by T H L Parker, Ma 06178b

John Calvin's Letters, Selection from Bonnet edition Ja 04061

John Calvin's Letters, Vols 1&2 Ja 04062,3

John Calvin's Letters, 4 vols., 2000, Ja 04063a-04063d

Mystery of Godliness and Other Selected Sermons by Calvin, 1950, Ld 06010L

Pastoral Piety – Selection of writings etc. Na 6440c

Selection of Letters by John Calvin – from Bonne Ja t 004061

Sermons on Genesis Ch.1-11 Ld 06010

Sermons on Genesis Ch.11-40 Ld 06010a

Sermons from Job, by J.Calvin, 1952, Ld 06010a

Sermons, On Ephesians Calvin, J, 06010d/2

Sermons, On Galatians Calvin, J, 06010e

Sermons on the Saving Work of Christ by J.Calvin, 1980, Ld 06010k

Sermons on the Beatitudes, Ld 06010g,h

Sermons on Luke 1&2 – Songs of the Nativity, Ld 06010i

Sermons on Acts 1-7, Ld 06010j

Sermons on the Epistles to Timothy and Titus, 1983, Ld 06010f

Tracts - Containing Treatises on the Sacraments (Vol.2), 1849, Pr 09017

Tracts, Containing Antidote to the Council of Trent, 1851, Pr 09018

Tracts, Relating to the Reformation Vol.1, 1844, Pr 09016

Treatise on Relics, 1854, Pr 09022

Treatise on the Sacraments of Baptism and the Lord's Supper, 1841, Md 06313

**Calvinistic Congress**

Calvinistic International Congress (2nd 1934) in English & Dutch, 06509

Calvinistic International Congress (4th 1938) in English & French, 06509a

**Camberwell (Grove Chapel)**

History of Grove Chapel Camberwell 1819-1919, Lock, Joseph Og 07934,a

**Cambridge University Press**

Concise Bible Dictionary, Ca 00911

New Testament - Tyndale's Translation 1534, 1938, Ad 00135

Parallel New Testament 1611 - 1881, 1882, Ad 00118

**Cameron, Neil**

Ministers and Men of the Free Presbyterian Church, 1993, Gd 02787b,c

Cameron, Neil - Memoir, Biographical Sketches, Letters, etc, by Beaton Donald 1932, Ga 01863a

**Campbell, Andrew**

Andrew Campbell's Visit to His Irish Cousins, 1824, Pr 09023a

**Campbell, John**

Campbell, John - Comprehensive Hymn Book, 1841, Ia 03736b

**Campbell, Murdoch**

Campbell, Murdoch - Memories of a Wayfaring Man, 1974, Ga 01861  
 Everlasting Love: Devotional Sermons by M.Campbell, Lb 05941  
 From Grace to Glory - Meditations on Book of Psalms, 1970, Be 00635,a  
 Gleanings of Highland Harvest, 1964, Oi 07959  
 God's Unsettled Controversy, Ec 01560b  
 In All Their Affliction, Nb 06777 (H/b) & 06777b (P/b)  
 Loveliest Story Ever Told (The), 1962, Nb 06778  
 Macdonald, Norman (Lewis) "The King's Friend", Gb 02580  
 No Night There: Devotional Sermons by M.Campbell, Lb 05943  
 Thain, Jessie - Diary, 1967, Gc 02715  
 Thy Own Soul Also or The Crisis of the Church, Nb 06779

**Campbell, Norman**

Witnesses of the Far North by N Campbell & R Dickie Gd 02788,a

**Campbell, Peter**

The Theory of Ruling Eldership Examined Mc 06268

**Candlish, Robert S**

Discourses on Genesis, 2 vols., 1868, Bb 00588,a  
 Studies in Genesis 1979, Bb 00586  
 Exposition on Psalm 51 - Prayer of a Broken Heart Be 00636  
 Lectures on the Fatherhood of God, Na 06441  
 Commentary on 1<sup>st</sup> Epistle of John, Bm 0852

**Canton, William**

History of the British and Foreign Bible Society, 2 vols., 1904, Om 08070-08071

**Carey William**

Biography by S Pearce Carey Ga 01864b  
 Father of Modern Mission – William Carey by Basil Miller, Ga 09540c  
 The life of William Carey by George Smith Ga 01864  
 The Shoemaker and Father of Modern Missions by John Brown Myers Ga 1864a  
 William Carey – Life by Mary Drewery Ga 01864c  
 Young Man in a Hurry – William Carey by Iris Clinton, Sc 09540d

**Cargill, Donald**

Cargill, Donald - No King but Christ by Grant M Ga 01865,a

**Carleton, George**

Thankful Remembrance of God's Mercie (A), 1627, Oc 07600, res. Carlyle, Gavin  
 Saphir, Adolph - Memoir of Converted Jew, Greenwich, 1893, Ga 02328

**Carlyle, R.M and A.J**

Latimer, Hugh - Life, 1899, Ga 02180

**Carmichael, Alexander**

Believer's Mortification of Sin by The Spirit, Nb 06789, res.

**Carne, Robert H**

All the Elect Children of God as Members of One Body, 1817, Nb 06790

**Carnelley, W**

Consolations of the Bible, 1891, Tc 10399h

**Carpenter, William**

Biblical Companion, 1836, Ca 00907  
 Popular Introduction to the Scriptures (A), 1826, Ca 00908

**Carr, Edward**

Bible Studies, 1905, Sc 09541,a  
 Biblical Notes, Sc 09542,a  
 Carr, Edward - Chronicles of a Chequered Pathway, 1895, Ga 01866,a  
 Miracles of Jesus (The), 1905, Nb 06781  
 Musings in Green Pastures, 1905, Nb 06787  
 On Pilgrimage: or Helps for Weary Wayfarers, 1901, Nb 06785

Streams from The Fountain, 1903, Nb 06783

**Carr, Simonetta**

Christian Biography for the Young -- by Simonetta Carr Sc Anselm, 09543c  
 Athanasius 09543b  
 Augustine 09543j  
 Bunyan, John 09543m  
 Calvin, John 09543n  
 Edwards, Jonathan 09543h  
 Gonzaga, Julia 09543k  
 Grey, Lady Jane 09543f  
 Knox, John 09543  
 Luther, Martin 09543a  
 Newton, John 09543e  
 Owen, John 09543g  
 Vermigli, Peter Martyr 09543d  
 Wang Mingdao 09543o  
 Warfield, B.B. 09543L

**Carslaw, W.H**

Renwick, James - Life & Letters, 1893, Ga 02306

**Carson, Alexander**

Baptism in its Mode and Subjects, 1844, Md 06312,a  
 God's Providence Unfolded in Esther by Alexander Carson, Bc 00616a (with Lawson on Ruth & Esther)  
 History of Providence as Manifested in Scripture, Nb 06790a,b  
 Theories of inspiration proved erroneous Eb 01503a

**Carson, D A**

From Sabbath to Lord's Day by D A Carson 06367

**Carson, Herbert M**

Farewell to Anglicanism, 1969, Oe 07730  
 Roman Catholicism Today, 1964, Pr 09023b  
 Faith of the Vatican – a fresh look at Roman Catholicism Pr 09023c

**Carstairs, John**

Memoirs of Mrs Veitch, Thomas Hog, Henry Erskine a & John Carstairs, Gd 02907

**Carter, Charles S**

Protestant Dictionary, 1933, Pr 09024

**Carter, Grayson**

Anglican Evangelicals – Protestant Seceders 1800-1850 Oe 07730a

**Carter, W N**

People of the Book and their Land Da 01130a

**Cartwright, C**

Certamen Religiosum: Conference Between James 1 & Worcester, 1652, Oe 07731, res.

**Cartwright, Hugh**

With an Everlasting Love – Sermons Lb 05945,a  
 From the Mouth of the Lion – Sermons on Daniel Lb 05943b

**Cartwright, Thomas**

Memoir of Life & Writings by Brook, B. Ga 01867

**Carus, William**

Simeon, Charles - Memoirs of Life, 1848, Ga 02340

**Caryl, Joseph**

Bible Thoughts Na 06441  
 Exposition on Job, 12 vols., 2001, Bd 00618a-00618l  
 Exposition on Book of Job, 9 vols., 1647-1666, Bd 00619-00624j, res.

**Case, Thomas**

Correction, Instruction: Treatise of Afflictions, 1802, Nb 06791  
 Mount Pisgah: Exposition of 1 Thess. 4 vv 13 - 18, 1670, Bl 00809, res.

**Casse, George R**

Casse, George Richard - Sufferings as a Prisoner in France, 1841, Gb 02511

**Cassell Publisher**

Bible Dictionary, 2 vols., Ca 00900-00901

**Castleden, James**

Comb, George (Soho) - Memoir, 1841, Ga 01876

**Catcott, A.S**

Sermons by A.S.Catcott, 1753, La 05485

**Catt, David**

Footsteps of Providence: Incidents in his Life by H Dawson Sc 09544,a

Scenes & Customs from the Holy Land, Da 01131b

**Cave, William**

Lives of the Apostles, William Cave, vols.1 & 2, Gd 02787d,e  
Primitive Christianity, Res, Oa 07439a

**Cawcutt, Thomas**

Christian Pilgrim (The): Israelites Travels Spiritualised, 1891, Nb 06793

**Cayley, Cornelius.**

Cayley, Cornelius – Life & Conversion by Wilson J P Ga 01868,9

Cayley, Cornelius – Life & Conversion (Abridged) by Wilson J P Ga 01868a

**Cecil, Richard**

Cecil, Rev Richard - Remains, 1869, Ha 03082

Cecil, Richard - Works, 5 vols., 1811, Ha 03083-03087

Newton, John - Life, with Olney Hymns, Ga 02268

Original Thoughts on Various Passages of Scripture – (notes of sermons), La 05486

**Cennick, John**

Cennick, John - Life & Hymns by J R Broome, 1988, Ia 03736c

Discourses by John Cennick, 1788, La 05489

Discourses on Important Subjects Vol 1, 1803, La 05489a

Hymns (1741 edition), 1741, Ia 03736e, res.

Treatise of the Holy Ghost, 1742, Na 06442

Twelve Addresses on Important Doctrines, La 05491

Twelve Sermons by John Cennick, 1836, La 05487,a

Village Discourses (39 Sermons on Vital Gospel Doctrines), 1840 & 1999, La 05490,a

**Census – 1851 Religious Census**

Buckinghamshire, Religious Census, Tc 10407

Religion in Hertfordshire 1847-1851, Tc 10407a

Religious Worship in Kent, Tc 10407b

Religious Worship in Lincolnshire, Tc 10407c

1851 Religious Census of Northamptonshire, Tc 10407d

Church & Chapel in Early Victorian Shropshire, Tc 10407e

1851 Religious Census of Surrey, Tc 10407f

1851 Religious Census of Sussex, Tc 10407g

1851 Religious Census of Hampshire 10407h

1851 Religious Census of Oxfordshire 10407i

1851 Religious Census of Suffolk 10407j

Rutland Record no. 22 & 24 (inc. Religious Census 1851) 10408a,b

**Chalmers, Thomas**

Chalmers, Thomas - Works, 4 vols., 1835, Hb 03615-03618

Evidences of the Christian Revelation Vol 2, Ea 01464

Lectures on the Epistle to the Romans, 3 vols., 1837, BI 00761-00763

Chalmers Thomas – His Life & its Lessons by Walker, Norman L. Ga 01870a

Life and Writings, 4 vols., 1852, Ga 01870b-01870e

Life of Thomas Chalmers by Mrs Oliphant, Ga 01869

Chalmers, Thomas – a Short Appreciation by W M Mackay Ga 01870f

**Chamberlain, Joseph**

Chamberlain, Joseph - Collection of Hymns (Leicester), 1852, Ia 03737

Selection of Correspondence and Sketches of Sermons, 2 vols., 1858, Ja 04064-04065

Recollections Of Joseph Chamberlain Ga 01871

**Chambers**

Chambers Etymological Dictionary, 1907, Qd 09300

Twentieth Century Dictionary, 1928, Qd 09301

**Chambers, Ralph F**

Strict Baptist Chapels of England, 5 vols., 1952, Of 07814-07818

Strict Baptist Chapels of England (Bunyan's Land), Of 07824

Strict Baptist Chapels of England (London, Middx, Essex, Herts), Of 07824a

Strict Baptist Chapels of England (East Anglia & Cambridge), Of 07825

Strict Baptist Chapels of England (Lancs, Yorks & Lincs), Of 07825a

**Chandler, J**

Forty Years in the Wilderness (Australia), 1893, Of 07826,a

Forty Years in the Wilderness (Autobiog.), 1893, Gb 02511a

Reprint 2014, 07827b & 02511b

**Chantry, Walter J**

Call the Sabbath a Delight, 1991, Mf 06367a,b

Shadow of the Cross (The). Studies in Self-Denial, 1981, Nb 06795

Signs of the Apostles. Examination of New Pentecostalism, 1973, Me 06353

Today's Gospel Authentic or Synthetic?, 1985, Me 06351

**Chaplin, M.A**

Chimes for the Times, 1891, Ic 03910,1

Stray Chords, Ic 03912,a

Sunlit Spray on the Billows of Life, 1898, Ic 03913,a

Poems – selected from Chimes, Stray Chords & Sunlit Spray, Ic 03914,a

**Chapman, J**

Chapman, Sergeant J. - In the Service of the King, Gb 02512

**Chapman, Robert Cleaver**

Chapman, Robert Cleaver of Barnstaple by Bennett, WH Ga 01871

**Charles, Thomas**

Thomas Charles of Bala by J Aaron Ga 01872a

Spiritual Counsels from letters ed. by E Morgan, Nb 06795a,

**Charmley, Gerard**

Human Rights and the Christian by G Charmley Nc 07325,a

**Charnock, Stephen**

Charnock, Stephen - "Chief of Sinners" & Other Works, 1847, Ha 03104

Charnock, Stephen - Complete Works, 9 vols., 1815, Ha 03088-03096

Charnock, Stephen - Selection from Works (Doctrinal Puritans), Ha 03106

Charnock, Stephen - Selections "Wisdom of our Fathers", Ha 03103

Charnock, Stephen - Works of the English Puritan Divines, 1847, Na 06445

Discourse Proving Weak Grace Victorious, Nb 06798

Discourses on Christ Crucified, Nb 06797

Discourses on Christ's Death, Exaltation and Intercession, 1839, La 05491a

Discourses upon the Existence and Attributes of God, 2 vols( x2) Na 06443,a & 06444,a

Man's Enmity to God. Of the Salvation of Sinners, 1817, Nb 06796, res.

Treatise of Divine Providence (A), General and Particular, 1680, Nd 07371, res.

Weak Grace Victorious, Nb 06799

Works of Stephen Charnock Vol 3 The New Birth, 1986, Na 06445a

**Chase, Samuel**

Antinomianism Unmasked, 1819, Na 06449

**Chateaubriand, F.A De**

Travels in Greece Palestine Egypt and Barbary, 1814, Da 01131a

**Cheering Words**

Cheering Words 1863 –2022(not complete) Sc 09821–09878-9c  
Cheering Words Bible Readings, Sc 09880,a,b,c  
Cheering Words- History of the magazine 1851-2001,Sc 09889a,b

**Cheeseman, Gardner**

Grace of God in the Gospel, 1972, Na 06446

**Cheetham, S**

History of the Christian Church - First 6 Centuries, 1894, Oa 07440

**Cheever, George B**

Cowper, William - Lectures on Life, Genius, and Insanity, 1856, Gb 02522  
Lectures on the Pilgrim's Progress and Life of Bunyan, 1853, Ne 07405

**Chewter, Graham**

Olney, Home of 'Amazing grace' – Newton & Cowper Gb 02520b,c  
Servants of the Living God Gd 0788b,c

**Children's Heritage Series**

Aunt Margaret's Twelve Stories, Sch 09545a  
Charles Jones the Footman, Sch 09545j  
Christian Stories for Children, Sch 09545b  
Gerrit & his Dog & the Royal Law, 09545h  
I have a Soul, 09545i  
Leila Ada – the Jewish Convert, Sch 09545c  
Lessons for the Young, Sch 09545d  
Little Mary, Sch 09545e  
The Sweet Psalmist of Israel, Sch 09545f  
The Young Cottager by Legh Richmond Sch 09545k  
Wonderful Providences of God in Young & Old , Sch 09545g

**Childs, J**

Meditations on Ephesians 1 - 4 & Hebrews 11, 1877, BI 00797

**Chiniquy, Charles**

Chiniquy, Charles - Fifty Years in the Church of Rome, 1911, Ga 01888, & Pr 09027  
Fifty Years in the Church of Rome (Abridged), Pr 09027a  
Chiniquy, Charles - Forty Years in the Church of Christ, 1900, Ga 01891 & Pr 09027b  
Priest (The), The Woman, & The Confessional, 1856, Pr 09025

**Chin, John (Walworth)**

Memoir by Pritchard, George Ga 01877

**Chippenham, Old Baptist**

Great is Thy Faithfulness 1804-2004 by G.D.Buss Of 07827,a

**Christie, T W**

The Controversy of Zion – Miscellaneous works ed. by T Williamson Ha 03106

**Christian Gleaner**

Christian Gleaner 2010-13, Kc 04299,a,b,c

**Christian Monthly News**

Christian Monthly News July 1866 – June 1869, Kmn 04281

**Christian Pathway**

Christian Pathway – Kc 04299-04374 (74 volumes)

**Christian's Penny Magazine**

Christian's Penny Magazine 1846 & 47, K 05360,a

**Christian, John T**

History of the Baptists, 2 vols., Of 07828-07829

**Christoffel, R**

Zwingli, Huldreich - Rise of the Reformation in Switzerland, 1858, Ga 02462

**Christophers, S.W**

Hymn-Writers and Their Hymns, 1866, Id 04021

**Chrysostom, St John**

Exposition of Ephesians, 1581, BI 00798, res.  
Homilies, 2 vols., 1843, Ld 06012-06011  
Library of the Fathers. Chrysostom on 1 Corinthians, 2 vols., 1839, BI 00771,a  
Library of the Fathers. Chrysostom on Romans, 1841, BI 00770

**Church Assembly**

Official Year-Book of Church of England 1946, 1945, Od 07698  
Towards the Conversion of England - Report on Commission, 1945, Od 07712

**Church Catechism**

Church Catechism Explained with Scripture Proofs by John Lewis, 1721 Mb 06245a res.

**Church, Alfred J**

Stories from the Bible (Second Series), 1891, Sc 09548  
Story of the Last Days of Jerusalem (The), 1889, Cc 01039

**Church, R.W**

Village Sermons Preached at Whatley, 1892, La 05492

**Churchman's Monthly Penny Magazine**

Churchman's Monthly Penny Magazine, 4 vols., 05361-05363a,

**Clair Tisdall, St**

Sources of Islam (The), Me 06350b

**Clapperton, J.A**

First Steps in New Testament Greek, 1901, Qb 09263

**Clark, Ebenezer**

Sermons by Eben Clark La 05492a

**Clark, Henry W**

History of English Nonconformity, 2 vols., 1911, Oe 07733,4

**Clark, Samuel**

Marrow of Ecclesiastical History (Lives of Fathers & Others), 1650, Gd 02812, res.

**Clark, Thomas**

Union Harmonist, 1841, Ie 04037  
Union Harmonist, Thomas Clark 1775-1859 Ie 04037a

**Clarke, A**

Clarke's Bible, 5 vols., Ba 00304-00308

**Clarke, Augustus**

Clarke, Augustus, Sacred Hymns Ia 03738 res

**Clarke, Leopold**

Roman Catholicism (An Enquiry), Pr 09028

**Clarke, Samuel**

Promises of Scripture, 1912, Nb 06807,a

**Clarke, Samuel**

Martyrology by Samuel Clarke, Res, 07440a

**Clarkson, David**

Clarkson, David - Practical Works, 3 vols., 1864, Ha 03107-03109

**Clay, W.K**

Liturgical Services Set forth in Reign of Qu. Elizabeth, 1847, Mb 06240

Private Prayers by Authority of Queen Elizabeth, 1851, Mb 06239

**Clebsch, William A**

England's Earliest Protestants 1520 -1535, 1964, Oc 07601

**Clifford, Alan C**

Sons of Calvin – Three Huguenot Pastors, Oj 08033

**Clifford, C and Akroyd, A**

Risen from Obscurity – Oliver Cromwell in Huntingdonshire Gb 02513d

**Clifford, Nigel**

Christian Preachers, Gd 02812a

**Clifton Baptist Chapel**

Clifton – 175 years of Baptist Witness by D Lawson, Of 07829

**Clinton, Iris**

Young Man in a Hurry – William Carey by Iris Clinton, 09540d

**Clissold, Henry**

Last Hours of Christian Women, 1853, Gd 02813

**Close, Albert**

Jesuit Plots from Elizabeth to King George V, Pr 09030  
Rome's Fight for the Throne of Britain, 1930, Pr 09030a

**Coalbank, Susan**

Devout Thoughts by Deep Thinkers , 2 vols., 1867, Na 06447,8

**Cobb, Francis**

Cobb, Francis (Margate) - Memoir, 1835, Ga 01892

**Cobbin, Ingram**

Bible Readers Handbook, 1844, Ca 00908a  
Bible with Portable Commentary, 1843, Ad 00086

**Cobham, Lord**

Good Lord Cobham (Lollard) Anon Ga 01873,a

**Cockett, C B**

John Bunyan's England (Photographs), Ga 01486e

**Colborne, C.C**

Horsell Common Baptist Chapel - Brief History, 1914, Of 22139a & Of 07848a

**Coldwell, Chris**

The Westminster Assembly's Grand Debate, Mb 06256

**Cole, Henry**

Sermons on the Essential Doctrines, 1847, La 05493  
True Signification of the English Adjective, Mortal, 1827, Na 06450a  
What 'Mortal' means – The Body of Jesus was Immortal (2019 reprint) Na 06450b

**Cole, Nathanael**

Preservatives Against Sin, 1618, Nb 06811a, res.

**Cole, Thomas**

Discourse on Christian Religion, 1692, Nb 06808, res  
Discourse of Regeneration, Faith and Repentance (A) 1689 Edn, 1689, Nb 06809, res.  
Discourse on Imputed Righteousness, Regeneration, Faith and Repentance, Nb 06810 (Also bound with Life and Poem of Joseph Swain 06811)

**Coleman, Peter**

New Testament KJV – a Linguistic update Ad 00133a

**Coleman, Thomas**

English Confessors After the Reformation, 1862, Oe 07735  
Independent Churches in Northamptonshire by Thomas Coleman, Og 07925

**Coles, Elisha**

Final Perseverance, 1958, Na 06453

Practical Discourse of God's Sovereignty, 1856, Na 06451,2a  
Practical Discourse of God's Sovereignty 1673, Nb 06812, res.

**Collett, Sidney**

Scripture of Truth (The), 1905, Eb 01505,a

**Collette, Charles H**

Novelties of Romanism (The), Pr 09033  
Queen Elizabeth and the Penal Laws, 1890, Pr 09031  
Reply to Cobbet's History of the Protestant Reformation, 1869, Pr 09032

**Collier, G.J**

Between Mizpeh and Shen: Sermons, 1967, La 05494

**Collier, Jeremy**

Ecclesiastical History of Great Britain, 9 vols., 1840, Ob 07535-07543

**Collinges, John**

Intercourses of Divine Love Between Christ and His Church, 1683, La 05495, res.  
Several Discourses on the Actual Providence of God, 1678, La 05496, res.

**Collins, G.N.M**

Men of Burning Heart, Sc 09545  
The days and Years of my Pilgrimage, Ga 01893  
Torch Still Burns (The). Fourth Centenary of Reformation, 1959, Oi 07967  
Whose Faith Follow (Centenary of Disruption), 1943, Oi 07968

**Collins, Hercules**

Devoted to the Service of the Temple, Ed. by M Haykin & S Wearer, Nb 06813  
An Orthodox Catechism Mb 06238a

**Collins, William (Maldon)**

Memoir by 'Josiah' 1861 Ga 01893a

**Colquhoun, John**

Covenant of Grace (The), 1818, Nb 06814a  
Repentance, 1965, Nb 06814  
Sermons on Important Subjects Lb 05944  
Treatise on Spiritual Comfort (A), 1814, Nb 06815

**Colquoun, Lady.**

Life of Lady Colquoun by James Hamilton Gc 02652

**Comb, George (Soho)**

Memoir by Castleden, James Ga 01876

**Combridge, Daniel T (Brighton)**

All the Way – Biographical Jottings, 1918, Gb 02513,a  
Brotherly Love – D Combridge & J Marshall ed. by M J Hyde Gb 02514

**Comrie, Alexander**

ABC of Faith (The), 1978, Nb 06816,a

**Conant, T.J**

Meaning and Use of Baptizein, 1860, Md 06314,a

**Conder, C.R**

Illustrated Bible Geography and Atlas, Dc 01423

**Conder, Eustace R**

Outlines on the Life of Christ, 1886, Bj 00725

**Conder, F.R**

Handbook to the Bible (A), 1879, Ca 00912

**Conference of Calvinists**

Second International Conference of Calvinists, 1934, in Dutch & English, Na 06509

**Congreve, George Thos**

Eight Acrostics on the Bible, 1866, Sc 09549  
Gems of Song with Music: A Hymn and Tune Book, 1871, Ie 04034

Letters and Poetical Pieces by G.T.Congreve, 1865, Jb 04163

### **Conybeare, W.J**

Life & Epistles of St. Paul, 1870, Bk 00756a  
 Life and Epistles of St Paul (The), 1870, Cc 01040  
 Life and Epistles of St Paul (The), 2 vols., 1855, Cc 01041,2

### **Cook, Alfred (Luton)**

Memorial Anon 1874 Ga 01874,a

### **Cook, Archibald and Finlay**

Archibald & Finlay Cook – Memoir & Letters ed. by J Kennedy  
 Ga 01875  
 Archibald & Finlay Cook – Sidelights of Two Notable Ministers  
 Ga 01875a  
 Archibald Cook – One of Heaven's Jewels by Norman  
 Campbell, Ga 01875b  
 Eternal Reality – Sermons, Lb 05945

### **Cook, Augusta**

Light Ahoy (The Book of Revelation as Prophecy), Fd 01640  
 Story of The Light That Never Went Out (The), 1903, Oc 07602

### **Cook, F.C**

Holy Bible with Commentary, 2 vols., 1871, Bb 00589-00589a

### **Cook, Faith**

And so I began to read... books that influenced her life Tc  
 10405  
 Caught in the Web (Being a Christian in Tudor England), Sc  
 09549a  
 Grace in Winter: Rutherford in Verse, 1989, Ic 03915a  
 Fearless Pilgrim, John Bunyan, Ga 01842,a  
 Lady Jane Grey, 9 day Queen of England Gc 02673  
 Lives Turned Upside Down, Gd 02816  
 Our Hymnwriters & their Hymns, Gd 02816e  
 Samuel Rutherford and his Friends, 1992, Gd 02877a  
 Seeing the Invisible by Faith Cook, Gd 02816d  
 Selina, Countess of Huntingdon, 2001, Gc 02681d  
 Singing in the Fire, 1995, Gd 02816a,b  
 Stars in God's Sky by Faith Cook, Gd 02816c  
 William Grimshaw - Biography, 1997, Ga 01980a,b

### **Cook, Finlay**

Sidelights on 2 Notable Ministries, 1970, Gd 02815a  
 Cook, Finlay & Archibald – Memoir and Letters - Kennedy, John  
 Ga 01875

### **Cooper, James**

Account of James Cooper – Superintendent of Gower Street  
 Sunday School, Gb 20255a

### **Cooper, Louise**

A Rebel Made a Child (L Cooper, (Tenterden), 1959, Gc 02654

### **Cooper, T**

Thirty Nine Articles Compared with Articles of Dissenters, 1741,  
 Mb 06250

### **Cooper, William (Lakenheath)**

Cooper, W.S - Goodness and Mercy, 1943, Ga 01894  
 Goodness and Mercy, Reprint 2002, Ga 01895

### **Coppice Baptist Chapel**

Coppice Baptist Chapel – Bi-centenary 2004 Of 02829a

### **Corbitt, John**

Corbitt, John (Norwich) The Lion Slain and the Lamb Exalted,  
 1862, Ga 01896

### **Corby, M.E.S**

Pilgrim's Path (The), or From Strength to Strength, 1891, Ic  
 03916

### **Cornish, Joseph**

Brief History of Nonconformity : Reformation to Revolution,  
 1797, Oe 07736

### **Cornwell, Charles**

Brixton Tabernacle Pulpit, 3 vols., La 05497-05500

Discussion upon the Doctrines of the Bible, 1883, Nc 07326  
 Testimony for the Truth – Memoir, Letters and short articles  
 01897

### **Cosmades, Thomas**

Nothing Besides Remains (the 7 churches of Asia), Db 01321

### **Cotton, John**

Exposition of First Epistle of John (An), 1962, Bm 00852a  
 God's Mercy Mixed with His Justice, 1999, La 05500b  
 Way of Life (The), 2000, La 05500a

### **Covell, Francis**

Covell's Sermons La 05501-05522a  
 Sermons by Francis Covell, 1876, La 05501  
 Sermons by Francis Covell, 1876, La 05503  
 Sermons by Francis Covell, 8 vols., La 05512a-05509  
 Covell Francis Memoir with Last Days & Letters by Covell  
 George Ga 01898-9  
 Life- Gathered Fragments - Wilmshurst, Ebenezer Ga 01900,a

### **Coven, Stephen**

Militant Christian (The), Nb 06816a

### **Coverdale, Myles**

Coverdale, Myles (Bishop of Exeter) - Remains, 1846, Ha  
 03113  
 Coverdale, Myles - Writings and Translations, 1844, Ha 03115  
 Coverdale, Myles: The Forgotten Reformer by G F Main Ga  
 01901  
 Gleanings from Coverdale by G F Main Ga 01901a,b  
 Letters of the Martyrs: Collected & Published in 1564, 1837, Ja  
 04129

### **Cowell, George**

Golden Truths, 2 vols., 1888, Nb 06819a-06819  
 Wayside Notes, 1880, Nb 06817,a  
 Cowell, George - Memorials of a Gracious Life, 1895, Ga  
 01902,a  
 Portion, Petition & Praise Nb 06818

### **Cowell, Josiah**

Tufnell, William (Great Waltham) Life & Letters, 1856, Ga 02392

### **Cowper, William**

Cowper's Letters with Biographical Memoir, 1887, Jb 04161  
 Cowper, William - Memoir of Early Life, 1816, Gb 02524  
 Letters of William Cowper to his Friends, 1820, Jb 04162  
 Olney Hymns, 1799, Cowper & Newton Ia 03814,5  
 Poems of William Cowper, 2 vols., 1821, Ic 03922-03923  
 Poetical Works of William Cowper (In One Vol), 1926, Ic 03920  
 Private Correspondence of William Cowper, 2 vols., 1824, Jb  
 04157-04158  
 Cowper, William - Life, Taylor, Thomas, Gb 02547a  
 Cowper, William - The Town of Cowper - Olney Associations,  
 Wright, Thomas, Gb 02520,a  
 Cowper, William – The Loved Haunts of Cowper by Thomas  
 Wright, 02521,a  
 Cowper, William - Life, Wright, Thomas, Gb 02515  
 Cowper, William - Life and Letters, 3 vols., Hayley, William, Gb  
 02517-02519  
 Cowper, William - Life and Posthumous Writings, W, Hayley Gb  
 (1803) 2 vols. 02519e,f  
 Cowper, William - Life and Works Vol 1, Southey, Robert, 02527  
 Cowper, William - Life and Works, 12 vols., Southey, Robert,  
 Gb 02535-02534  
 Cowper, William - Life, with Select Correspondence, Gb, 02523  
 Cowper, William - Memoir of Early Life, Gb 02524  
 Cowper, William - Rural Walks, Storer, James, Gb 2526  
 William Cowper by George Ella Gb 02516a,b  
 How Sweet the Sound, - John Newton & William Cowper by N  
 Davidson, Gd 02820

### **Cox, F.A**

Baptists in America. Narrative of Deputation from England,  
 1836, Ok 08063

### **Cox, Frances E Tr**

Hymns from the German, 1864, Ia 03786



**Cox, John**

Our Great High Priest, 1812, Nb 06820

**Cox, S**

Ruth, The Book of, Bc 00611

**Coxon, Francis**

Christian Worthies, 2 vols., 1980, Gd 02818,a,b,c

**Cozens, Samuel**

Adjuster Adjusted' – Defence against Arminianism by Samuel Cozens 07328

**Crabtree, Willia**

Encouragements and Cautions. Sermons, 1897, Le 06025

**Cradock, Walter**

Walter Cradock: A New testament Saint by N Gibbard Ga 01903

**Cragg, Gerald R**

Puritanism in the Period of the Great Persecution 1660-88, 1957, Oe 07737

**Craig, Robert**

Refutation of Popery Vol.1, 1823, Pr 09034

**Craig, W.S**

Primitive Baptist Faith and Practice (USA), 1979, Mb 06233

**Cramp, John M**

Baptist History, 1871, Of 07830  
Text-Book of Popery, 1831, Pr 09035

**Cranbrook (St David's Bridge)**

Cranbrook – The Little Chapel, A F Baldwin Of 07831a

**Cranmer, Thomas**

Cranmer, Thomas - Miscellaneous Writings & Letters, 1846, Ha 03119  
Cranmer, Thomas - Writings and Disputations on Lord's Supper, 1844, Ha 03117  
Defence of the Doctrine of the Lord's Supper, 1825, Md 06315  
Cranmer, Thomas – Life (R T S ) Ga 01905  
Life of Archbishop Cranmer 2 vols. By Todd Henry J. Ga 01904a-b  
Life of Thomas Cranmer by J A Sargent, Ga 01904c  
Thomas Cranmer by J R Broome Ga 01905a

**Creasey, Robert**

Letters & brief account of life & death and death of his father James Ja 04067a  
Traces of Divine Sovereignty, Ga 01906,a

**Creighton, Jas**

Dictionary of Scripture Proper Names, 1815, Ca 00913

**Crickmer, W.B**

Greek Text Englished (The), 1881, Ad 00089

**Crisp, Tobias**

Complete Works of Tobias Crisp, 2 vols., La 05524-05525  
Crisp, Tobias - Complete Works (In one Vol), 1832, Ha 03124  
Crisp, Tobias - Complete Works, 2 vols., Ha 03122-03123  
Life and Sermons of Tobias Crisp, 1832, La 05523

**Croft, Jesse**

Croft, J (Sale) - A Brother Beloved - Life and Experience, 1925, Ga 01907,a

**Cromarty, Jim**

A Mighty Fortress is our God (Luther) Cromarty, Jim Ga L 977

**Cromwell, Oliver**

Memoirs of the Protector, Oliver Cromwell, 2 vols., 1821, Oe 07738-07739  
Oliver Cromwell's Letters and Speeches, 5 vols., 1871, Jb 04167-04171  
Oliver Cromwell's Letters and Speeches with Elucidations, 1888, Jb 04166

Selection from Letters and Speeches of Oliver Cromwell, 1941, Jb 04165

Cromwell, Oliver - and His World, Ashley, Maurice Gb 02548

Cromwell, Oliver - Life, Buchan, John Gb 02550,a

Cromwell, Oliver - Life, Carlyle, Thomas Gb 02548b

Oliver Cromwell - A Vindication, 1969, Ga 02551

Oliver Cromwell, by J R Broome 2006 Ga 02551b,c

Cromwell, Oliver - Our Chief of Men, Martin, Bernard Gb 02550b

Cromwell, Oliver, His life and Character by A Paterson, Gb 02550c

Cromwell, Oliver and The Puritan Revolution, Ashley, Maurice Gb 02549

Oliver Cromwell- Champion of Liberty by Henry Withers, Oe 07801,a

Oliver Cromwell – To Honour God – selection from letters and speeches by Michael Haykin Jb 04165a

Oliver Cromwell & Huntingdonshire - Risen from Obscurity by C Clifford & A Akroyd 0251d

**Crosby, Thomas**

History of English Baptists, 4 vols., 1979, Of 07832-07837

**Cross, Joseph**

Sermons & Memoirs of Christmas Evans, 1986, Lb 05967b

**Crouch, William (Wadhurst)**

Two Discourses by W.Crouch, 1826, La 05526

**Crowhurst, Samuel**

The Crowhurst Diaries of Samuel (1800-1877) and his son Samuel (1827-1915)ed. by M Lee Gd 02819

**Croydon Strict Baptist Education Society**

Croydon Strict Baptist Education Society 1920-2020 om 08074  
Lord Thy Word Abideth – Y P Addresses at Croydon Educational Society ed. by A Collins Sc 09546,a

**Croydon, West St. & Tamworth Rd.**

Croydon, Tamworth Road – Give unto the Lord the Glory due unto His Name ed. by Geoff Haddow Of 07839

Tamworth Road Croydon – Brief Historical Account 1721 – 2001, 07838a,b

Croydon. History of Providence Chapel, West Street, Anon, 07838,a

Croydon Educational Society 18/10/2002 - 23/02/2007 – 4 vols. Sc 10320-10323

Lord Thy Word Abideth – Y P Addresses at Croydon Educational Society ed. by A Collins Sc 09546

**Cruden, Alexander**

Concordance to the Old & New Testament, Cb 01005  
Cruden's Explanations of Scripture Terms, 1842, Cb 01006  
Eccentric Life of Alexander Cruden by E Oliver Gb 02552

**Cruttwell, C**

Concordance of Parallels, 1790, Cb 01008

**Cubitt, George**

Luther, Martin - Life, 1841, Ga 02213

**Cumming, John**

Christ Receiving Sinners, by John Cumming, Nb.06825a

God in History, 1853, Oa 07441

Great Tribulation (The) or Things Coming on the Earth, 1860, Fd 01642

Lectures for the Times: Errors of Romanism, 1855, Pr 09037

Lectures on the Seven Churches of Asia Minor, 1851, Fd 01643

Prophetic Studies on the Book of Daniel, 1852, Fd 01641

Protestant-Roman Catholic Discussion, 1851, Pr 09036,a

Ruth, A Chapter in Providence, 1859, Nb 06825

Sabbath Evening Readings on Matthew, Bj 00726

Sabbath Evening Readings on Mark, Bj 00726a

Sabbath Evening Readings on Luke, Bj 00727

Sabbath Evening Readings on John, Bj 00727a

Sabbath Evening Readings on Acts, Bk 00756

Sabbath Evening Readings on Corinthians, Bl 00772

Sabbath Evening Readings on Galatians, Ephesians & Philippians, Bl 00783a

Sabbath Evening Readings on Colossians & Thessalonians, BI 00805  
 Sabbath Evening Readings on Timothy, Titus, Philemon, BI 00805a  
 Sabbath Evening Readings on Hebrews, BI 00815b  
 Sabbath Evening Readings on James, Peter, John & Jude Bm 00836a  
 Sabbath Evening Readings on Revelation, Bn 00856  
 Sabbath Morning Readings on Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus & Deuteronomy, Bb, 00585,a,b,c  
 Sabbath Morning Readings on Joshua Judges, Samuel, Kings, Bc, 00610,a,b  
 Sabbath Morning Readings on Isaiah, Bh, 00690  
 Sabbath Morning Readings on Daniel, Bi, 00701  
 Thy Word is Truth, 1858, Eb 01504  
 Voices Of The Day, 1854, Nb 06824

### **Cunningham, J.W**

Sermons by J.W.Cunningham of Harrow, 1822, La 05527

### **Cunningham, John**

Church History of Scotland, 2 vols., 1859, Oi 07969-07970

### **Cunningham, William**

Discussions on Church Principles, 1863, Mc 06271  
 Historical Theology, 2 vols., 1960, Ma 06181,a  
 Reformers (The): And The Theology of The Reformation, 1862, Oc 07604  
 Sermons from 1828 to 1860 by Wm Cunningham, 1872, Lb 05944  
 Theological Lectures, 1878, Ma 06180  
 Works of William Cunningham Historical Theology, 2 vols., 1870, Ma 06181b,c

### **Curry, Samuel**

Humble Testimony (A) - Biography of Samuel Curry, 1997, Gb 02552a,b

### **Curtis, A K , Lang, J S & Petersen, R**

Christian History – 100 most important events Sc 09547a

### **Curtis, Samuel**

Curtis, Samuel (Southill) - Memoir, 1927, Ga 01908,a

### **Curwen, John**

The Sabbath Hymnbook ed by J Curwen Ia 03741

### **Custance, Arthur C**

The Sovereignty of Grace Na 06453a

### **Cusack M F**

Black Pope – History of the Jesuits by M F Cusack 09038

### **Cuyler, Theodore L**

God's Light on Dark Clouds, Nb 06826,a

### **D'Aubigne, J.H.Merle**

Authority of God (The), 1851, Pr 09040  
 Discourses and Essays by D'Aubigne, 1846, Ld 06013  
 Germany, England & Scotland. Recollections of Swiss Minister, 1848, Oi 07971  
 History of the Reformation in Europe, 8 vols., 1863, Oc 07605-07612  
 History of the Reformation in the Sixteenth Century, Oc 07622  
 History of the Reformation in the Sixteenth Century, 5 vols., 1866, Oc 07613-07617  
 History of the Reformation of the Sixteenth Century, Oc 07618  
 Martin Luther: The Triumph of Truth, 1996, Ga 02218c  
 Protector (The): A Vindication, 1848, Oe 07741  
 Reformation in England, 2 vols., 1962, Oc 07620-07621

### **D.J.D.**

Bible Pictures & Stories (Old Testament), Sd 09552a

### **Dabney, Robert L**

Discussions: Evangelical and Theological, 3 vols., 1967, Nc 07330-07331,a  
 Lectures in Systematic Theology, 1972, Ma 06183  
 Life & Letters by T C Johnson Ga 01909,a

### **Daille, John**

Treatise on the Right Use of The Fathers, 1843, Pr 09039  
 Exposition on Philipians & Colossians Bm 0851

### **Daily Light**

Large Print – vols. 1,2,4.6 & Special Occasions Tb 10465,a,c,e,f

### **Dale, Lucy**

Illustrated Easy Stories from English History, 1922, Sd 09553a

### **Dale, R.W**

History of English Congregationalism, 1907, Og 07926

### **Dale, Samuel**

Brief Memoir of Samuel Dale of Croydon by B T Dale Sd 09553

### **Dale, Thomas**

Discourse of the Pastoral Care of Gilbert Bishop of Sarum, 1853, Mc 06270

### **Dalgleish, W.Scott**

Reformation (The) and The Revolution 1509-1688, 1896, Oa 07443

### **Dallimore, Arnold**

Whitefield, George - Life and Times , 2 vols., 1970, Ga 02423-02424

### **Damaris**

Andrew's Prayer & Other Stories Sd 09554e  
 Book on the Window-sill (The) & Other Stories, Sd 09554a,b  
 Link in the Chain (A) and Other Stories, 1985, Sd 09554c,d

### **Daniell, David**

William Tyndale.A Biography, 1994, Ga 02396a  
 The Bible in English – its history and influence from Anglo Saxon to 20<sup>th</sup> century Af 0161a

### **Dann, Mercy C**

Dann, M.C (Brighton) - Gathered Fragments : Life & Letters, Gc 02656

### **Dann, William**

Gander, Mrs G (Chiddingly) - Memoir, Gc 02666a

### **Danvers, Henry**

Contender for Religious Liberty, H Danvers, Ga 01909a

### **Darling, James**

Cyclopaedia Bibliographica -3 vols. A-E, F-N, O-Z (on permanent loan) Reference only Td 10400d,e,f

### **Datheen, Petrus**

De 150 Psalmen Des Prophete Davids, Ib 03893, res.

### **Daubney, R**

Trees of Frankincense – FPs of Sutherland & NE Ross Gd 02820a

### **Daubuz, Charles**

Symbolical Dictionary (A), 1942, Qd 09302

### **Davenant, John**

Animadversions on a Treatise Intitled God's Love to Mankind, 1641, Nc 07332, res.  
 Exposition of Colossians, 2 vols., 1831, BI 00806,a

### **Davenport Adams, W.H**

Valley of the Nile (The) Its Tombs Temples & Monuments, 1873, Db 01294

### **Davey, Mary**

Davey, Mary (Brighton) - Memory of Thy Great Goodness, Gc 02658

### **Davey, C**

The Monk who Shook the World (Luther) Sd 09662b,c  
 Makers of the English Bible, Sd 09555

**Davidson, B**

Analytical Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon, 1936, Qa 09222

**Davidson, I.E**

Coming Crisis (The): The Church, The Jews, The Nations, 1948, Fd 01644

Tabernacle (The) Its Symbolism & Spiritual Significance, Na 06455,a

**Davidson, Noel**

How Sweet the Sound, - John Newton & William Cowper by N Davidson, 02820

**Davies, Alfred T (Snr)**

John Calvin and The Influence of Protestantism, 1946, Oc 7626,7

**Davies, Horton**

English Free Churches (The), 1952, Oe 07743

**Davis, James**

Spiritual Soul Travelling in the Wilderness, 1894, Ga 01910

**Davis, Richard**

Richard Davis and Revival in Northamptonshire by S Pickles Ga 01910a,b

Vindication of the Doctrine of Justification and Union before Faith Na 06454

**Davis, Thomas**

Davis, Thomas, & Life and evangelical revival in Georgian Berkshire by M Haykin Ga 01910c

**Daw, James**

His Wonderful Works: Earth, Sun, Moon, Planets etc., 1901, Sd 09556,a

Three Important Calls. Also Memoirs of Some Young Believers, 1898, Sd 09557

**Daw, Samuel**

Experimental and Miscellaneous Poems, 1846, Ic 03924

**Dawson, Herbert**

Apples of Gold, 1913, Sd 09559

Dawson, Herbert (Bethersden) - Pastor's Jubilee, 1965, Ga 01911,a

Ears for Little Gleaners, 1922, Sd 09546

Footsteps of Providence : Life of David Catt, Sc 09544,a

Hidden Pathway (Herbert & Elsie Dawson), 2000, Ga 02821,a

Sermons, Poetry & Pastoral Letters La 05529

**Dawson, J.W**

Egypt and Syria - Physical Features Related to Bible History, 1887, Dc 01425

**Dawson, W. Bell**

Bible (The) Confirmed by Science, 1933, Ec 01561

**De Burgh, William**

Commentary on the Book of Psalms (A) Vol 1 (Ps 1 - 59), 1860, Be 00637

**De Fraine, Richard**

Funeral Sermon and Biography Concerning Mrs Stockdale, 1863, Gc 02713

**De Liefde, J**

Fugitive (The), Gb 02554,a

**De Marolles (French Martyr)**

Essay on Providence (translated by Martin, John) Ga 01917

**De Semlyen, Michael**

Foundations under Attack by M de Semlyen 09171

**De Valera**

Bible - Spanish (Santa Biblia), 1982, Ae 00157a

**De Welt, Don**

Sacred History & Geography, Don de Welt, Sd 09560a

**Deacon, Abraham**

Deacon, Abraham (Fleckney) - Memoir, 1912, Ga 01912

**Deacon, John**

Deacon, John - Collection of Hymns & Psalms, 1800, Ia 03743

**Deane, David J**

John Wicliffe, the Morning Star of the Reformation, Sw 09784,a

Lives of John Wicliffe and Martin Luther, Sw 09782

Martin Luther, the Reformer, SI 09661

Melancthon, Philip: Wittemberg Professor & Theologian, Ga 02240

**Dearden, H.W**

Modern Romanism Examined, 1927, Pr 09041,a

**Deck, J.G**

Joy in Departing: Memoir of Augustus J Clarke, 1860, Sc 09550

**Defoe, Daniel**

Life of Daniel Defoe by Thomas Wright Gb 02553

**Dell, William**

Doctrine of Baptisms (The) Restored to Primitive Soundness, 1891 (with Fragments Gathered up by Josiah Lamb) Md 06318 & Jb 4173c

Dell, William – Master Puritan by Walker, Eric. Ga 01914

**Delves, Jesse**

Life, Letters and Sermons of Jesse Delves, 1982, La 05530,a

**Delves, Stanley**

Preaching Peace –Life by Rowell P M. Ga 01905

Forest Fold, 2 vols., 1980, La 05531a-05531

**Demaus, Robert**

Latimer, Hugh - A Biography, 1869, Ga 02178

Latimer, Hugh - Life, 1874, Ga 02179a

Life of Latimer, a Biography, 1886, SI 09648

Tyndale, William - A Biography (Abridged), Ga 02396

Tyndale, William - A Biography, 1904, Ga 02394

**Denault, Pascal**

Distinctiveness of Baptist Covenant Theology by Pascal Denault, Ma 06183a,b

**Denham, David**

Denham, David - The Saints' Melody, 1837, Ia 03744,a

Denham, David - The Saints' Melody (Large Print), 1837, Ia 03745

**Dennett, Edward**

Three Marys (The), Nb 06828a

Unsearchable Riches, 1878, Nb 06827

Daniel the Prophet, 1919, Bi 00697

**Dennett, James (Birmingham)**

Dennett, James - Autobiography, 1888, Ga 01919

Meditations on Psalm Twenty five, Nb 06829,a

Thoughts on the Book of Ruth, Nb 06831,a

Sermons by Dennett and Philpot, 1880, Le 06024

Sermons by J.Dennett of Birmingham 3 vols. 1888, La 05532-7

Twelve Sermons by J.Dennett of Birmingham, 1885, La 05536

The Law not Destroyed but Fulfilled 2002 Nb 6832

**Dent, Arthur**

Ruin of Rome (The) Exposition upon Revelation, 1814, Fd 01639

**Denton, Joseph**

Beauties from Authors in Divinity Vol.2, 1823, Nb 06833

**Desborough, Agnes**

Poems on Bible Characters, 1925, Ic 03925

**Descantis, Luigi**

Life by Betts, Maria Ga 01919a

**Dewar, Douglas**

Man: A Special Creation, Ec 01562

**Dewar, M.W Ed**

Diary of William 3rd's Expedition from The Hague to London, 1988, Od 07717a

**Dewar, Michael**

They Subdued Kingdoms, Gd 02868b

**Diamond, Lucy**

Naaman & The Little Maid, 1959, Sd 09561  
Daniel, 1957, Sd 09561a

**Dick, John**

Inspiration of Holy Scripture Eb 01506  
Lectures on The Acts of the Apostles Ma 06182b  
Theological Lectures vols.1&2 Ma 06182,a

**Dickerman, Nathan**

Early Piety Illustrated by G Abbott Sn 09562

**Dickie, John**

Words of Faith Hope and Love (Letters) Jb 04172  
More Words of Faith Hope and Love (Letters) Jb 04172a  
Unsearchable Riches, -Meditations and Letters, Jb 04172b

**Dickson, David**

A Brief Exposition of the Evangel of Jesus Christ (Matthew), 1981, Bj 00728,a  
Dickson, David - Select Practical Writings Vol 1, 1845, Hb 03619  
Explication of the Psalms, 1959, Be 00630b  
Exposition on Psalms, 2 vols., 1653, Be 00630-00630a, res.  
Truth's Victory over Error, Mb 06239  
Commentary on Hebrews by David Dickson 00815c

**Dix, Kenneth**

An Unusual Friendship – W Cowper & J Newton Gd 02817a  
Bunyan, John - Puritan Pastor, 1978, Ga 01838  
Amid this Gigantic Sorrow – 1<sup>st</sup> World War & Strict Bapists, Of 07840a

**Dixhoorn, Chad van**

God's Ambassadors – Westminster Assembly and the Reformation of the English Pulpit Nb 06833

**Dixon, R.W**

Century (A) of Village Nonconformity at Bluntisham, Hunts, 1887, Oe 07744

**Dobbie, Sir William**

Dobbie, Sir William - "A Very Present Help" - Autobiography, 1944, Gb 02555,6

**Dobell, Samuel**

Psalms, Hymns and Religious Odes ed. by Samuel Dobell, Ia 03746

**Dobson, C.C**

Torchbearers Amid the Alpine Snows, Sd 09563,a

**Doctrine Commission**

Doctrine in the Church of England, 1938, Od 07692

**Dod, John**

Four Godlie Sermons, 1611, La 05538, res.

**Doddridge, Philip**

Doddridge – Life & Labours by Stoughton, John Ga 01920  
Doddridge on the New Testament, 1825, Ba 00311  
Doddridge, P - Hymns Founded on Various Texts in Scripture, 1773, Ia 03747,a  
Doddridge, P - Works, 4 vols., 1803, Ha 03125-03128  
Doddridge, Philip - Selections from Works, 1822, Ha 03130  
Doddridge, Philip - Works Vol 10, 1805, Ha 03129

Doddridge, Life & Hymns – a Bicentary Tribute by H J Garland, Ga 01920a  
Evidences of Christianity in 3 Sermons La 05539a  
Practical Discourses on Regeneration, 1825, La 05539  
Rise and Progress of Religion in the Soul, 1892, Nb 06834  
Selections from Doddridge (Pocket Expositor), 1824, Ba 00310  
The Godly Family, P Doddridge et.al. Nb 06836

**Doel, William**

Twenty Golden Candlesticks. History of Baptists in Wilts, 1890, Of 07841,a,  
Twenty Golden Candlesticks - Revisited History of Baptists in Wilts, 1890 - 2005, by A D Jones Of 07841b

**Doggett, Mary A**

Bradbury, Thomas (Camberwell) - Life and Letters, 1911, Ga 01818

**Doherty, Sarah**

Conversion & Suffering of Sarah Doherty & Conversion of two Jewish Maidens – J van Zweden, 02926,a

**Donnegan, James**

New Greek and English Lexicon, 1837, Qb 09246

**Doolittle, Thomas**

Love to Christ, 1799, Nb 06837

**Dore, Richard**

Memoir of Richard Dore by Bernard Gilpin Gb 02557

**Dorney, Henry**

Contemplations and Letters, 1799, Nb 06839  
Divine Contemplations, 1805, Nb 06838

**Doudney, David A**

Bible Lives and Bible Lessons, 1864, Nb 06852  
Conversations by the Way, 1881, Nb 06844  
Credentials, Call and Claims of Chr. Ministry, Ga 01927  
Led and Fed (Journal 1881-1886), 1886, Ga 01925  
Retracings and Renewings (Diary), 1878, Ga 01923  
Fellow-Travellers, Walks and Talks with, 1876, Nb 06843  
For Ever with Jesus, 1885, Nb 06850,a  
Forty Four Annual Addresses in Gospel Magazine, 1884, La 05540,1  
Heart Breathings, 1878, Nb 06853  
Kept, 1890, Nb 06840  
Looks to and from Jesus, 1887, Nb 06855  
Mornings with Jesus, 1840, Nb 06848,a  
Evenings with Jesus Nb 06849,a  
Musings by David A Doudney, Nb 06851  
Old Jonathan's Walks & Talks with his Grandchildren, Sd 09564,a  
Old Jonathan at Threescore and Ten Sd 09564b  
Old Pastor's Testimony (An), 1889, Nb 06860  
Pilgrim Papers for Christian Travellers, D Doudney, Nb 06843a  
Power of the Gospel (The), & other items, 1866, Rt 09488  
Sympathy, 1862, Nb 06858  
Sympathy. Second Series, 1888, Nb 06859  
Talks with the Troubled, 1883, Nb 06846  
Tarr, John (Bedminster) Life & Letters, 1871, Ga 02365  
Walks and Talks with Jesus, 1876, Nb 06842  
Walks & talks with fellow travellers 06843,a  
Words for Weary Ones, Nb 06857  
Doudney, D.A – Memoir by his son & daughter 1894, Ga 01921,2

**Doudney, E P (Portsmouth)**

Victory Through the Blood of the Lamb, Gb 02559a

**Doudney, G.A**

Doudney, George D (Plymouth) - Recollections and Remains, 1866, Ga 01929

**Doudney, George D**

Gospel Cottage Lecturer, 1857, Kg 05357  
Gospel Cottage Lecturer, 1858, La 05542  
Gospel Cottage Lecturer 1857, 1858 & 1859, Kg 05359  
Sermons and Letters by G.D.Doudney, 1867, La 05543  
Sermons, by George D.Doudney, 1866, La 05543a

**Douglas J, Elwell W & Toon P.**

Concise Dictionary of Christian Tradition, Td 10406  
20<sup>th</sup> Century Dictionary of Christian Biography Td 10400g

**Douglas, John**

Following in the Footsteps of Abraham – a study in Discipleship  
Nb 06861

**Douglas, James**

Truths of Religion (The), 1832, Ea 01465

**Doveton, E**

No Condemnation - and Other Verses, 1900, Ic 03926a

**Dowling, Henry**

Beyond all Bounds – Memoir ed. by J Roe, 1997, Ga 01931  
Dowling, Henry (Launceston) - Incidents in the Life of, 1871, Ga  
01932

**Downname, John**

Brief Concordance of the Last Translation, 1767, Cb 01008a  
Christian Warfare, 2 vols., 1608, Nb 06862-06863, res.  
Christian Warfare, J Downname, facsimile of Part 1,2,3 Nb 06863  
Cure for Unjust Anger by John Downname Nb 06864  
Lord's Supper (The), 1645, Nb 06863a, res.

**Downer, A.C**

Scott, Thomas The Commentator, Memoir of his Life, 1909, Ga  
02331a

**Draper, B.H**

Bible Illustrations: Manners and Customs of the East, 1845, Sc  
09565

**Drenlincourt, Charles**

Christian defence against fear of death by Charles Drenlincourt  
Nb 06864a

**Drummond, D**

Peace for the Christian Mourner, 1840, Nb 06865

**Dryerre, J.Meldrum**

Heroes and Heroines of the Scottish Covenanters, Sd 09566,a

**DuBosc, Pierre**

Protestantism, 1853, Pr 09042

**Duff, Mildred**

Bible in its Making (The), 1919, Sd 09570  
Daniel the Prophet, 1919, Sd 09572  
Esther The Queen, 1974, Sd 09573  
Hezekiah the King, Sd 09575  
Where Moses Learnt to Rule, 1919, Sd 09569  
Where Moses Went to School, 1919, Sd 09568

**Duffield, G.E**

Works of William Tyndale, 1964, Ad 00137

**Duncan, George**

Paedobaptism, 1886, Md 06319

**Duncan, John**

Life of John Duncan by A Moody Stuart, 1991, Ga 01932a  
Duncan, John (Rabbi) Life by Brown, David Ga 01933  
Pulpit and Communion Table Sermons by Rabbi Duncan, 1969,  
Lb 05945  
Rich Gleanings from Rabbi Duncan, 1925, Lb 05947  
Colloquia Peripatica (with W Knight) Lb 05984b & Nb 06992  
Just A Talker - Selected Sayings of "Rabbi" Duncan, 1997, Lb  
05948a

**Duncan, Mary Lundie**

Memoir of Mary Lundie Duncan by her Mother Gc 02660

**Dunn, Samuel**

Christian Theology of John Calvin, 1837, Ma 06184

**Durand, James B**

Songs in the Night and Other Poems, 1909, Ic 03927

**Durham, James**

Collected Sermons (61) by James Durham Lb 05951c  
Practical Exposition of the Ten Commandments, 1676, Bb  
00590(res), 00590a  
Lectures on Job, Bd 00625  
Exposition of Song of Solomon (Clavis Cantici), 1723, Bg  
00677, res. & 0677a  
Marrow of the Gospel: Seventy Two Sermons by Jas Durham,  
1726, Lb 05951 ( & 1682, Lb 05951a, res.)  
He Blessed Death of Those who Die in the Lord Lb 05951b  
Unsearchable Riches of Christ : Fourteen Sermons by Durham,  
1773, Lb 05950  
Commentary on the Book of Revelation, 1764, Fd 01647

**Dutton, Anne**

Discourse upon Walking with God (A), 1735, Nb 06867  
Account of the Gracious Dealings of God, Dutton, Anne 1750,  
Gc 02661  
Letters on Spiritual Subjects (Part 1), 1823, Jc 04180b  
Letters on Spiritual Subjects on divers occasions vol.1 Jc 04180  
Letters on Spiritual Subjects on divers occasions vol.8 Jc  
04180a  
Selections from Letters on Spiritual Subjects, 1884, Jc 04179,a  
Wonders of Grace & other poems & hymns Ic 03928

**DuVeil, Carolus Maria**

Commentary on the Acts of the Apostles Bk 00757

**Dye, Alfred**

Dye, Alfred - Sovereign Grace O'er Sin Abounding, 1901, Ga  
01934  
Dye, Alfred - The Joiner's Harp, 1910, Ia 03748  
Genesis, Resurrection, Revelation and Glory of the Gospel,  
1896, Na 06456,a  
Glorious Pentecost, 1915, Nb 06868,a  
History and Faith of John Narrow Mind, 1904, Ne 07407  
Matchless Mercy - Expositions of Luke 15, 1885, Bj 00746  
Parish Clerk (The): An Allegory, 1900, Ic 03929,a  
Seekig the Mind of the Spirit (GST) Nb 06869b,c  
Selah:, 1888, Nb 06870

**Dyer, Thomas H**

Calvin, John - Life, 1850, Ga 01854

**Dyer, William**

Christ's Famous Titles, 1838, Nb 06872  
Pearl of Great Price.The Christian Soldier, 1833, Nb 06871  
Sermons by William Dyer, 1750, La 05544

**Dyke, Daniell**

Mystery of Selfe-Deceiving (The), 1642, Nb 06873, res.

**E, T.B**

Curiosities of the Bible, Se 09577

**Eadie, John**

Analytical Concordance, 1856, Cb 01009  
Biblical Cyclopaedia, Ca 00915,6  
Classified Bible (The), Analysis of Scripture, Cb 01011  
Commentary on Colossians, 1856, BI 00806a  
Commentary on Greek Text of Ephesians, 1861, BI 00799  
Concordance to the Holy Scriptures on Basis of Cruden, Cb  
01004  
Eadie's Biblical Cyclopaedia, 1885, Ca 00914b  
Ecclesiastical Cyclopaedia, 1862, Ma 06185

**Earthen Vessel (& Gospel Herald)**

Earthen Vessel 1848-1886 (incomplete) Reference only. Ev  
04639-04663.  
Earthen Vessel & Gospel Herald (incomplete) Reference only.  
Ev & Gh 04680-04691

**Eastmead, James J**

Sermons by J.J.Eastmead, 1879, La 05545

**Eaton, John**

Honeycomb of Free Justification by Christ Alone (The), 1999, La  
05545a

**Eclectic Society**

The Thought of Evangelical Leaders ed. by J Pratt, Nb 06877b

**Edersheim, Alfred**

Exodus (The) and Wanderings in the Wilderness, 1876, Cc 01047  
 History of Israel & Judah (Ahab to Decline of 2 kingdoms), Cc 01049  
 History of Israel & Judah (Birth of Solomon to Ahab), Cc 01052  
 History of Israel & Judah (Decline to Captivity), 1876, Cc 01051  
 History of Jewish Nation after Destruction of Jerusalem by Titus Cc 01058b  
 Israel - Under Samuel, Saul & David, Cc 01055,a  
 Elisha the Prophet Cc 01056,a  
 Israel in Canaan under Joshua & The Judges, Cc 01053  
 Jesus The Messiah, 1890, Cc 01044  
 Laws and Polity of the Jews (The), Da 01135  
 Life and Times of Jesus the Messiah, 2 vols., 1884, Cc 01057-8  
 Rites and Worship of the Jews (The), 1890, Na 06457  
 Sketches of Jewish Social Life in the days of Christ, 1961, Da 01133  
 Temple (The), Its Ministry and Services at Time of Christ, 1874, Na 06457a  
 Temple (The)-Its Ministry & Services, 1959, Cc 01058a  
 World (The) Before the Flood & History of the Patriarchs, Cc 01045

**Edmonds, Cyrus R**

Milton, John - A Biography, 1851, Gb 02593

**Edward the Sixth**

Edward The Sixth - His Writings & Those of Contemporaries, 1831, Ha 03130a  
 First Prayer Book of King Edward VIth 1549 Mb 06248  
 The British Josiah – Edward VI – Woychuk, N A Gb 02560,a  
 Two Liturgies Set Forth in the Reign of Edward VI ed. by Joseph Ketley (Parker Society) 06241,a

**Edwards, Brian H**

Newton, John : Through Many Dangers, 1976, Ga 02261  
 Tyndale, William - "God's Outlaw", 1976, Ga 02397

**Edwards, John**

Supplement to Gibson's Preservative from Popery Vol.6, 1850, Pr 09073

**Edwards, Jonathan**

Basic Writings, 1966, Nb 06877  
 Brainerd, David - Life and Journal, 1826, Ga 01827  
 Charity & its Fruits by Jonathan Edwards, Nb 06876a,b  
 Christian Doctrine of Original Sin Defended, 1798, Nc 07333  
 Edwards, Jonathan - Select Works Vol 1, Hc 03673  
 Edwards, Jonathan - Works, 2 vols., 1834, Hc 03671,a  
 Edwards, Jonathan - Works, 8 vols., Hc 03672,a,b,c,d,e,f,g.  
 Enquiry into Notions of the Freedom of the Will, 1816, Na 06460  
 History of Redemption, on a Plan Entirely Original, 1788, Na 06458  
 On Knowing Christ, Edwards Jonathan, Nb 06876  
 Religious Affections (The), 1898, Nb 06875  
 Select Sermons by President J Edwards, Le 06003b  
 To all the Saints of God – Addresses to the Church Lc 06003c  
 Edwards Jonathan (Northampton USA) A New Biography by Murray, Ian H. Ga 01936a

**Edwards, Thomas**

Edwards, Thomas - Waters in the Wilderness: Original Hymns, 1876, Ia 03750,a

**Elias, John**

Experimental knowledge of Christ & additional sermons Lb 05952  
 Elias, John - Life & Letters. by Morgan, Edward Ga 01937,a  
 Elias, John – Memoir by Morgan Edward, Ga 01938

**Elizabeth, Charlotte**

Little Tales for Little Readers, Se, 09579b  
 Seige of Derry (The), Se 09579  
 Short Stories for Children, Se 09579a

**Ella, George M**

Common Grace & the Call of the Gospel Nc 07333d  
 Debtor to Mercy Alone – A M Toplady Ga 02386a  
 Henry Bullinger, Shepherd of the Churches , Ga 01836  
 Law and Gospel in the Theology of Andrew Fuller, 1996, Nc 07333a  
 James Hervey, Preacher of Righteousness, 1997, Ga 02112a,b  
 John Gill and The Cause of God and Truth, 1995, Ga 01966c  
 John Gill & Justification from Eternity by G Ella Na 06469a,b  
 Mountain Movers: Champions of the Faith, 1999, Gd 02822  
 The Free Offer and the Call of the Gospel, 2001, Nc 07333b  
 Trouble-Makers of Frankfurt – Vindication of English Reformation, Oc, 07627b  
 William Cowper, Poet of Paradise (Biography), 1993, Gb 02516a  
 William Huntington, Pastor of Providence, 1994, Ga 02124a

**Elling, Ann**

The Wiltshire Centenarian – Life & Death by W Jeffrey Gc 02662

**Ellicott, C.J**

Bible Commentary for English Readers, 8 vols., Ba 00324-00331

**Elliott, Charles**

Delineation of Roman Catholicism, 1877, Pr 09043

**Elliott, Charlotte**

Poems and Memoir, Ic 03930

**Elliott, E.B**

Commentary (A) on the Apocalypse (Horae Apocalypticae), 4 vols., 1851, Fd 01648-01651

**Ellis, J.J**

George Whitefield, the Man who Moved the Hearts of Millions, Sw 09780  
 John Bunyan – The Immortal Dreamer by J J Ellis, Sb 09533  
 Life and Work of John Knox, Sk 09647a  
 Martin Luther, Hero of the Reformation, 1922, SI 09662  
 Robert Moffat. South African Pioneer, Sm 09678,a  
 Williams, John - The Martyr Missionary of Polynesia, Ga 02445

**Ellison, A**

Original Poems, 1875, Ic 03931

**Ellsworth, Roger**

Opening up Joshua by Roger Ellsworth 00614a

**Elton, Edward**

Explication of the Eighth Chapter of Romans (An), 1623, BI 00763a, res.

**Elwin, Fountain**

Sermons by Fountain Elwin, 1849, La 05546

**Engelsma, David**

Hyper-Calvinism and the Call of the Gospel Nc 07332a  
 The Reformed Faith of John Calvin -The Institutes in summary by David Engelsma Ma 06175a

**English Churchman**

Selected Articles from the English Churchman, 1897, Nb 07189

**Enoch, H**

Evolution or Creation. Revised & Enlarged 1976, Ec 01562a

**Enock, Esther**

Twelve Youthful Martyrs, Se, 09580

**Epp Theodore H**

The God of Jacob by Theodore H Epp 06461

**Erasmus**

Erasmus of Christendom by H Roland Gb 02561

**Erck, J.L**

Through Peril & Flame: Story of the English Bible, Se 09581a

**Erskine, Ebenezer**

Erskine, Ebenezer: Life & Diary Ga 01939b  
 Erskine, Ebenezer - Whole Works Vol 1, 1871, Hb 03621  
 Erskine, Ebenezer - Whole Works, 3 vols., 1871, Hb 03622,3,4  
 Series of Sermons by Ebenezer Erskine Vol 1, 1827, Lb 05954  
 Select Works vol.1 Doctrinal Sermons Lb 05955  
 Sermons and Discourses by Ebenezer Erskine, 1777, Lb 05953  
 Sermons by E. & R Erskine, 3 vols.,1741, Lb 05964-05966  
 Sermons on Several Subjects by Ebenezer Erskine, 1738, Lb 05967  
 The Whole Works of, 2 vols., 1871, Hb 03624b-03624a  
 Erskine, Ebenezer & Ralph by MacEwan, A R Ga 01939

**Erskine, Henry**

Memoirs of Mrs Veitch, Thomas Hog, Henry Erskine a & John Carstairs, Gd 02907

**Erskine, John**

Discourses by John Erskine, 1801, Lb 05956

**Erskine, Ralph**

Beauties of Ralph Erskine, 2 vols., 1821, Nb 07057-07058  
 Works of Ralph Erskine, 7 vols., Hb 03625-03631  
 Works of Ralph Erskine, 6 vols., 1991, Hb 003632-03637  
 Gospel Sonnets or Spiritual Songs, Ic 03940  
 Poetical Works by Ralph Erskine, 1858, Ic 03938  
 Select Sermons by Ralph Erskine, 3 vols., 1863, Lb 05957-05961  
 Sermons by Ralph Erskine, 1769, Lb 05963  
 Life & Diary of Ralph Erskine by D Fraser Ga 01939a

**Estep, William R**

Anabaptist Story (The), 1989, Oc 07627a

**Esther**

Grace Recorded: or His Goodness Rehearsed, 1889, Ic 03936  
 Hunted Stag (The), and Other Poems, 1896, Ic 03932  
 Two Pilgrims, and Other Poems, Ic 03934

**Eternal Truth**

Eternal Truth 1959-1961 ed by John J Murray K 05376

**Eusebius, Pamphilus**

Ecclesiastical Church History, 1962, Oa 07444

**Evangelical Magazine**

Evangelical Magazine 1796-1841 (incomplete) 16 vols. Ke 04375-04385a

**Evangelical Quarterly**

Evangelical Quarterly vol.1 7 2 1929 & 1930, Keq 4386,a

**Evans, B**

Early English Baptists Vol 1&2, 1862, Of 07842,a,b

**Evans, Christmas**

Christmas Evans – Biography by Ramsbottom, BA Ga 01942,a  
 Christmas Evans – The Preacher of Wild Wales. By Hood, Paxton E. Ga 01940  
 Memoirs of Christmas Evans by D M Evans Ga 01941  
 Sermons & Memoirs of Christmas Evans, Joseph Cross.1986, Lb 05967b

**Evans, Eifion**

Rowland, Daniel and the Great Evangelical Awakening in Wales, 1985, Ga 02317a  
 Revival Comes to Wales, Eifion Evans, Oi 08015  
 The Welsh Revival of 1904, Eifion Evans, Oi 08015a

**Evans, J.H Mrs**

Bible Teaching Remarks on Gen, Exodus, Leviticus, 1857, Bb 00581

**Evans, J.Harington**

Sermons by J.H.Evans \*, 4 vols., 1842, La 05547-05550  
 Sermons on the Spirit of Holiness by J.H.Evans, 1836, La 05552a  
 Thirty Nine Sermons On Various Passages in Ephesians, La 05552b

Vintage Gleanings, 1849, Nb 06877a  
 Memoir & Remains by Evans, J J. Ga 01943

**Evans, James Joyce**

Evans, James Harington - Memoir and Remains, 1855, Ga 01943

**Evans, John**

Sketch of the Denominations in the Christian World, 1811, Me 06354

**Ewens, Maria**

Ewens, Maria (Haywards Heath) - Diary, 1962, Gc 02663

**Exell, J.S**

Biblical Illustrator (The) Vol 1 Psalms 1 - 26, 1904, Be 00631

**Faber, G.S**

History of the Ancient Vallenses and Albigenses, 1990, Oj 08032a

Practical Treatise on the Holy Spirit (A), 1834, Nb 06878

**Fairbairn, Patrick**

Exposition of Ezekiel, 1851, Bh 00694a,b  
 Imperial Bible Dictionary , 6 vols., Ca 00921-00926  
 Interpretation of Prophecy (The), 1993, Fd 01656a,b  
 Jonah: His Life, Character and Mission, 1849, Bi 00703a  
 Pastoral Theology Ma 06186a  
 Revelation of Law in Scripture (The), 1869, Ma 06186  
 Typology of Scripture (2 volumes in 1), 1989, Na 06462

**Falkner, Leslie**

Preaching the Kingdom of God, La 05553,a

**Falkner, Nathaniel**

Faith's Victory over Unbelief: Letters to a Friend, 1849, Ja 04068

**Farel, William (Swiss Reformer)**

The Life of, William Farel by Bevan, Frances Ga 01944,a  
 William Farel – itesize biography by Jason Zuidema Ga 01945  
 Farel, William – Life by Kirchofer, Melchior Ga 01946  
 Farel, William – Life (tr from French) by Philos Ga 01947

**Farley, John**

Sermons by John Farley, 1981, La 05553,a  
 Further Sermons by John Farley, 2012, La 05553b

**Farncombe, C.J**

My Visit to Canada & U.S.A., 1907, Sf 09583,a

**Farncombe, F.C.**

The Companion Tune Book. The Composers & their Tunes, 1995, le 04030a  
 The Young People's Hymnal. The Authors & their Hymns, 1995, Id 04021a  
 Supplement to the Young People's Hymnal, The Authors and their hymns, the composers and their tunes, Id 04021b,c  
 Y P H Supplement – Tunes not in Companion Tunebook, Id 04021d

**Farncombe, F.J**

Huntington, William (S.S), 1923, Ga 02132

**Farncombe, Mrs S**

Farncombe Mrs S.H & Mrs R - Memoirs, 1903, Gc 02664

**Farrar, Frederic W**

Early Days of Christianity (The), 1888, Ob 07544  
 Life of Christ (The), Cc 01059  
 Life & Work of St. Paul Cc 01059a  
 Lives of the Fathers, 2 vols., 1889, Gd 02821-02823,a  
 Solomon – His Life & Times, Da 01168a

**Farrar, John**

Biblical and Theological Dictionary, 1889, Ca 00929  
 Proper Names of the Bible (The), 1839, Ca 00930

**Fast Sermons**

Fast Sermons to Parliament In the English Revolution., 33 vols,

Various Ministers , 06031-06064

**Fausset, A.R**

Commentary on Old & New Testament Vol 3 Job - Isaiah, 1863, Ba 00497  
 Critical Experimental Commentary Vol 4 Jer - Mal, 1864, Ba 00332  
 Englishman's Bible Cyclopaedia (The), 1878, Ca 00931  
 Exposition and Commentary on Book of Judges, 1990, Bc 00614a

**Fawcett, Arthur**

Cambuslang Revival (The). 18th Century Scottish Revival, 1971, Oi 07972

**Fawcett, John**

Christ Precious, 1839, Nb 06879  
 Essay on Anger (An), 1839, Nb 06881  
 Fawcett, John - Life, Ministry and Writings Ga 01948  
 Heywood, Oliver - Life 1629 – 1702) by J Fawcett, Ga 02115

**Fawthrop, T.W**

Stones Cry Out (The), 1937, Db 01322  
 Stones Cry Out (The) - Revised, Db 01322,a

**Fay, William**

Fay, William - Waymarks - (Autobiography), 1969, Ga 01950  
 Pastoral Gleanings by William Fay La 05555

**Fearnley, T**

Harmony of Scripture, 1878, Ad 00101

**Felice, G.de**

History of the Protestants of France, 3 vols., 1853, Oj 08035-08034

**Felton, William**

Predestination vindicated from the Scriptures of Truth Na 06462a

**Fenner, David (Robertsbridge & Hastings)**

Fenner, David - Experience, 1812, Ga 01952,a  
 Letters and Sermons by D. Fenner of Hastings, 1822, Ja 04073  
 Word for the Weary: Correspondence between Mr M & D.F Vol 1, Fenner, David, Ja, 04070, Vol. 2 04071  
 Word for the Weary: Correspondence between Mr M & D.F, Ja, Vols.1&2 - (also 2 sermons), Fenner, David, 04072

**Fergus, Henry**

Testimony of Nature & Revelation(The), 1833, Ea 01466

**Fergusson, James**

Brief Exposition of the Epistles of Paul, 1999, BI 00804a  
 Brief Exposition of the Epistles to the Thessalonians, 1674, BI 00811, res.  
 Commentary on Pauline epistles 00815c

**Ferne, Charles**

Logical analysis of Epistle to Romans ( includes Commentary on Romans by Andrew Melville) BI 00764

**Ferrar, Robert**

Robert Ferrar by A J Brown Ga 1952b

**Ferris, William**

Ferris, William (Portsmouth) - Memoir, Notes of Sermons, 1888, Ga 01953

**Field, Eliza**

Field, Eliza (Clifton, Beds) - Memoir, 1877, Gc 02665,a

**Field, F**

Vetus Testamentum Graece (Septuagint Version), 1859, Ab 00020

**Field, Jabez (Blackboys)**

Funeral Sermon for Jabez Field (Blackboys) by J W Tyler (15-5-1951),Ga 20214

**Fielding Daniel, L**

Sunday in England, The Unspeakable Value of the Lord's Day, 1924, Mf 06368

**Finch, G**

Romish Controversy, 2 vols., 1850, Pr 09044-09045

**Fincham, Abigail**

Ebenezer Stones (Autobiography), 1934, Gc 02665b,c

**Findley, W**

Fellowship in the Life Eternal – Exposition of John's Epistles Bm 00849

**Finlayson, Alexander**

Unity & Diversity – Founders of Free Church of Scotland, Gd 02839

**Finlayson, Thomas**

Bernard Palissy.The Huguenot Potter, Sp 09701

**Firth, Charles**

Oliver Cromwell and the Rule of the Puritans in England, 1900, Oe 07746

**Fish, N.A**

Salvation God's Work. Sermon Preached in Troy, 1882, Lc 06003  
 Sermons by N.A.Fish - Preached July 1881, Lc 06003a

**Fishe, Henry**

Questions and Answers on "One Hundred Texts", 1888, Pr 09046

**Fisher, Edward**

Marrow of Modern Divinity, 1759, Na 06464; 06463 (1991 reprint),

**Fisher, Phil J**

Tales of the Golden company -episode in the history of the Bible Sf 09584a

**Flavel, John**

Balm of the Covenant (The), 1835, Nb 06895  
 Divine Conduct: or The Mystery of Providence, 1712, Nd 07375  
 Facing Grief (Token for Mourners reprint 2010) by John Flavel, Nb 06894a  
 Flavel, John - Select Works and Life (In one Vol), 1834, Ha 03145  
 Flavel, John, 15 vols., 1825, Ha 03146-03136  
 Fountain of Life, Vol.1, 1819, La 05556a  
 Fountain of Life, La 05556,7  
 Husbandry Spiritualized, 1772, Nb 06885  
 Keeping the Heart, Nb 06895a  
 Method of Grace (The), 1699, La 05560,  
 Divine Conduct: or The Mystery of Providence, 1824, Nd 07373  
 Mystery of Providence (The), 1963, Nd 07374  
 Righteous Man's Refuge (The), 1813, Nb 06892  
 Saint Indeed (A), Nb 06887  
 Token for Mourners (A), 1710, Nb 06893  
 Touchstone of Sincerity (The), 1830, Nb 06889  
 Treatise on the Soul of Man, 1685, Na 06465, res.  
 Two Treatises: Fear, & The Righteous Man's Refuge in Evil Day, 1682, Nb 06883, res.

**Fleet, J.G**

More Light & Other Sunday School Addresses, 1875, Sf 09585

**Fleetwood, John**

History of the Holy Bible, Res. Ba 00420a

**Fleming, Arnold**

Huguenot Influence in Scotland, 1953, Oj 08036

**Fleming, Robert Jnr**

The Rise and Fall of Papacy, 1848, Fd 01660, 01661  
 Apocalyptic Key - Discourse on Rise and Fall of Papacy, Fd 01662



**Fleming, Robert (Snr)**

Fulfilling of the Scripture (The), 1669, Fd 01658, res.  
Fulfilling of the Scripture (The), 1845, Fd 01659

**Flinders Petrie, W.M**

Egypt and Israel, 1911, Db 01361

**Fodor, Eugene**

Fodor's 1977 Guide to Israel, 1977, Da 01169

**Fontaine, James**

Memoirs of a Huguenot Family, Sf 09586,a

**Foot, Isaac**

Malta, The Vatican & the British Government, 1930, Pr 09046a

**Ford, David E**

Chorazin, 1841, Nb 06896

**Ford, Sallie R**

Mary Bunyan, the Dreamer's Blind Daughter, 1962, Sb 09530

**Ford, Thomas**

Thirty Sermons by Thomas Ford, 1880, La 05562

**Forder, Archibald**

Daily Life in Palestine, 1912, Da 01138  
In and About Palestine with Notebook and Camera, Da 01137

**Foreman, John**

Remarks on Duty Faith, 1860, Na 06467 & Nc 07334, a-b

**Forest Hill (Zion)**

Sermons Preached at Zion Chapel, (Tingley, Hickmott & Hickman), Le 06094

**Forrest, Robert W**

Gleanings from the Pastures of Tekoa (Lectures on Amos), 1876, La 05564

**Fortner, Don**

Basic Bible Doctrine by Don Fortner Na 06467

**Foster, A J**

Bunyan's Country – Studies in Topography of Pilgrim's Progress, Ga 01846d

**Foster, Ann**

Encounters with Christ from accounts in Scripture Sf 09587  
Departure, Defeat, Deliverance -Studies in Judges Sf 09587a

**Foster, Charles**

Story of the Bible (The), Sf 09587

**Foster, J.K**

Life and Times of Countess of Huntingdon, 2 vols., 1839, Og 07927-07928

**Foster, John**

Lectures at Broadmead Chapel, Bristol, 1853, La 05565

**Fountain, David G**

Mayflower Pilgrims and their Pastor (The), 1970, Oe 07747  
Poole-Connor, Edward.J (1872-1962) Contender for the Faith, 1966, Ga 02298  
Radstock, (Lord) and the Russian Awakening, 1988, Ga 02303a  
Watts, Isaac - Isaac Watts Remembered, 1974, Ga 02419  
Wycliffe, John - The Dawn of the Reformation, 1984, Ga 02457

**Fowler, H.W**

Concise Oxford Dictionary of Current English, 1975, Qd 09310

**Fowler, Henry**

Fowler, Henry (Gower Street) - Travels in the Wilderness, 1839, Ga 01954  
Fowler, Henry - Original Hymns, with Prose Reflections Vol 2, 1824, Ia 03751  
Fowler, Henry - Original Hymns, with Prose Reflections Vols. 1&2, 03751a

Fowler, Henry - Selection of Hymns for Spiritual Worshippers, Ia 03752,3  
Sighs and Songs, 1838, Ic 03943,a,b  
Scraps for the Household of Faith by Henry Fowler Nb 06896a  
Fragments of Divinity by Henry Fowler Nb 06896b,c  
Hymns by Hart & Fowler, Ia 03752 03772

**Fowler, J**

Shulamite (The): Description of the Two Laws, 1815, Nb 06897

**Fox, Milner Etc**

Anecdotes of Christian Martyrs, 1842, Gd 02824,a

**Fox, Thomas**

Popular History of the Reformation, 1836, Oc 07642

**Foxe, John**

Acts and Monuments of John Foxe, 6 vols., Oc 07632-07637  
Acts and Monuments of John Foxe 8 vols.Oc 07640, 1,a,b,c,d,e,f  
Acts and Monuments of John Foxe, 2 vols., Oc 07638-07639  
Book of Martyrs, Oc 07630  
Book of Martyrs, Sf 09588  
Book of Martyrs. Revised & Abridged, Sf 09589a  
Fuxe's Book of Martyrs (Edited), 1967, Oc 07639a  
Fuxe's Book of Martyrs: Acts and Monuments, 1895, Oc 07628

**Foye, M.W Tr**

Supplement to Gibson's Preservative from Popery Vol.7, 1850, Pr 09074

**Francis, B.J**

Patient in Tribulation, Gb 20260a

**Francis, George**

Francis, George - Conversion and Call to Ministry, 1835, Ga 01957

**Francke, A.H**

Christ the Sum & Substance of Holy Scripture by Augustus Franck Na 06467a  
Franke, Augustus Herman (Halle) - Life, Jackson, Samuel, Ga 01958  
Faith's Work Perfected, Francke's Orphan House at Halle, 1868, Om 08077  
Footsteps of Divine Providence (History of his Orphanage), 1813, Om 08075

**Franklin, G.E**

Palestine Depicted and Described, 1911, Da 01168

**Fraser, Donald**

Life and Diary of Ralph Erskine, 1834, Ga 01939a

**Fraser, Donald**

Salvation though Jesus Christ Na 06467a

**Fraser, James (Alness)**

Scripture Doctrine of Sanctification, 1774, Nb 06899

**Fraser, James of Brea**

Memoirs of James Fraser of Brea, 1889, Ga 01958a  
Fraser James – Laird of Brae - Whyte, Alexander Ga 01959

**Fraser, James (Rhodesia)**

Fraser, James: History of F.P. Mission in Rhodesia, McPherson, Alexander, Ga 01959a

**Freeman, James M**

Manners & Customs of the Bible , Da 01169a

**Freeman, Thomas S**

A Faithful Standard Bearer – Thomas Pack Ga 01959c

**Free Grace Record**

Free Grace Record vols. 1-6 Kf 05373,a,b,c,d,e

**Free Presbyterian Church of Scotland**

History of Free Presbyterian Church of Scotland, 1933, Oi 07973

History of Free Presbyterian Church of Scotland 1893-1970, 1971, Oi 07975,  
 Quarter Centenary of Scottish Reformation, 1960, Oi 07999,a  
 Free Presbyterian Pulpit, 1961, Le 06067,a  
 Pope Benedict 16<sup>th</sup> and the UK by various office-bearers P 09165  
 Scotch Memoirs (Lindsay, Buchanan, Laird), Gd 02891

### **Free Presbyterian Church of Ulster**

Our own history Oi 07982a

### **Free Presbyterian Magazine**

Free Presbyterian Magazine 24 vols. Kf 04387,a-n, 04388,a-g  
 Free Presbyterian Church, 100years Witness 1893-1993, Oi 07975a

### **Free Presbyterian Y P Magazine**

Free Presbyterian Magazine K 04389-90a

### **Friendly Companion**

Friendly Companion 1857- 1858; 1875-2021, Sf 10003a 10004; 10005-10233z; 10234

### **Fromow, George H (Ed.)**

Lives of B.W.Newton & Dr S.P.Tregelles, Gd 02870

### **Frost, George (Jarvis Brook)**

Frost, George – Memorial by his wife 1906, Ga 01960

### **Froysel, Thomas**

Sermons on Grace and Temptations, 1678, La 05566, res.

### **Fry, Caroline**

Christ Our Example – Nb 06900a,b  
 Autobiography, Letters, Meditations & Prayers Nb 06900c

### **Fulke, William**

Defence of Translations of the Bible, 1843, Af 00167  
 Fulke's Answers to Stapleton, Martiall, Sanders, 1848, Pr 09048

### **Fuller, D.O**

True or False ?, 1973, Af 00168  
 Which Bible ?, 1970, Af 00170

### **Fuller, J.M**

Students Commentary on the Bible (N.T) Vol 1, 1879, Ba 00429  
 Students Commentary on the Bible (N.T) Vol 2, 1879, Ba 00430  
 Students Commentary on the Bible, 4 vols.,1879, Ba 00425-428

### **Fuller, Thomas**

Church History of Britain, 3 vols., 1868, Ob 07545-07547  
 History of the Worthies of England, 3 vols., 1840, Gd 02825-02827  
 Fuller, Thomas - Life, Times and Writings by |Morris Fuller 1884, Ga 01962

### **Fullerton, W.Y**

Bunyan, John - Legacy of, 1928, Ga 01837

### **Funk , Wagnalls Co.**

Supplement to a Standard Dictionary of the English Language, 1904, Qd 09319

### **Funnell, James**

Believer's Alphabet = Christ the all-sufficient friend Nb 06901

### **G.M.**

Infant Baptism Re-Considered, 1840, Md 06327

### **Gadsby, John**

Antidote (An). Defence of Water Baptism, 1878, Md 06320  
 Baptism. A Defence of Water Baptism, 1877, Md 06321  
 Biblical & Oriental Shepherd - and Warrior, 1888, Da 01176  
 Biblical and Oriental Shepherd and his Sheep (The), 1887, Da 01175  
 Companion to Gadsby's Selection of Hymns, 1851, Ia 03758  
 Companion to Gadsby's Selection of Hymns (Index), 1893, Ia 03757  
 Form for the Solemnization of Matrimony by Dissenters, 1880, Mb 06243

Gadsby, John - Works, 1887, Ha 03151,a  
 Gadsby, William - Memoir (Re-print), 1990, Ga 01971a  
 Larger Hymn Book for Schools and Families, 1949, Ia 03760a  
 Memoirs of the Principal Hymn-Writers of 17th & 18th Cent., 1855, Gd 02828  
 Mount Sinai and the Holy Land in 1864, 1866, Da 01170  
 My Wanderings being Travels in the East, 2 vols., 1894, Da 01178-01179  
 Penny Hymn Book, J Gadsby's, Ia 3760c  
 Public Notices and Cautions for Youth ed. J Gadsby, Sg 09590  
 Slavery, Captivity, Adoption and Redemption etc., 1865, Da 01173  
 Sunday School Visitor (The) . Vol 1, Gadsby,J. 09756  
 Trip to Sebastopol, 1858, Sg 09591,a  
 Twopenny Hymn Book for Schools and Families, 1909, Ia 03760b  
 Visit to Canada & U.S.A., 1873, Sg 09592  
 Visit to Spain in April 1870 (A), 1870, Da 01171  
 Warrior, Biblical and Oriental (The), 1888, Da 01177,a  
 Family Biblical Magazine 1846, ed.by John Gadsby, Sb 10306

### **Gadsby, William**

Gadsby's Selection of Hymns.The Authors & Their Hymns, 1995, Gd 02829a  
 Gadsby, William - Hymns (1832; 1834; 1846;1858; 1890; 1935; 1965), Gadsby, William, Ia 03754-6a  
 Gadsby, William - Works, 2 vols., 1851, Ha 03147,8 & 03149,a  
 Hymns by W.Gadsby in Braille, 11 vols., Ag 00283a-00274a  
 Gadsby's - the Story of the Hymnbook by M J Hyde, Id 04022,a  
 Memoir, 4 vols.(Braille), 2002, Ag 00273c-00273f  
 Gadsby, William - Memoir, 01963,a  
 Gadsby, William - Memoir (Re-print), Gadsby, John, 01971a  
 Gadsby, William (Biography), Ramsbottom, B.A. 01969a & b  
 Gadsby, William – Bitesize Biography by Ian Shaw Ga 01963b  
 Freedom from the Law, Nb 06903  
 Nazarene's Songs (The), 1824, Ia 03762,3  
 Nazarene's Songs (The), 2012 (All published hymns of William Gadsby), Ia 03763a  
 One Hundred Hymns from Gadsby's Selection with Music, Ie, 04033,a  
 Perfect Law of Liberty (The), 1851, Nb 06902,a  
 Select Works of William Gadsby, Reprint USA, Ha, 03150  
 Second Supplement to Selection of Hymns, 1850, Ia 03761  
 Selection of Hymns for Use of Sunday Schools, 1845, Ia 03760  
 Selection of Hymns, Including 157 Original, 1834, Ia 03754  
 Sermons by William Gadsby, 1884, La 05566a  
 Sermons by W Gadsby & Short Biography (1991), , La 05566b  
 Line-by-line Index to Gadsby's Hymns, 1982, Ia 03759

### **Gadsden, Peter J**

The People & the Book Ob 07547a

### **Gale, F Holderness**

Story of Protestantism, 1906, Sg 09593

### **Galeed Chapel Pulpit**

Galeed Chapel Pulpit –7 sermons - various authors, Le 06068,a

### **Gamond, Blanche**

Blanche Gamond.Heroine of the Faith, Gc 02666 & Sg 09594

### **Gander, Mrs G.**

Memoir of G Gander (Chiddingly) by W Dann Gc 02666a

### **Garbett, E**

Divine Plan of Revelation (The), 1864, Eb 01507

### **Gardiner, Samuel R**

Cromwell's Place in History, 1897, Oe 07749  
 First Two Stuarts and the Puritan Revolution 1603-1660, 1878, Oe 07751

### **Gardiner, James (Col)**

Gardiner, Col James - Life, by Doddridge,P. 1808, Gb 02562 - 4

### **Gardner, David E**

Sound the Trumpet amongst the Nations, Fd, 01671  
 Trumpet Sounds for Britain (The), 2 vols.,1983, Fd 01668-70  
 Warning to the Nation (A), 1969, Fd 01666

**Gardner, James**

Christian Cyclopaedia: Repertory of Theological Literature, 1861, Mc 06283  
 Dictionary of Faiths of the World-Aa-Gyr -Vols.1&2, Mc 06273,4  
 Dictionary of Faiths of the World – 8 vols., Mc 06275-06282

**Garner James**

Connection of Sacred History with the Restoration and Ruin of the Jews, Cc 01060

**Garner Paul**

The New Creationism Ec 01562b

**Garrard, W**

Reminiscences Ga 01963h  
 Valiant Men of Israel & women in verse Ic 03943c

**Garstang, John**

Story of Jericho (The), 1940, Db 01325

**Gataker, Thomas**

Christian on Watch (The), Nb 06904

**Gausson, L**

Canon (The) of the Holy Scriptures, 1863, Eb 01512  
 It is Written, Eb 01511  
 Theopneustia: The Plenary Inspiration of the Scriptures, 1841, Eb 01513  
 World's Birthday (The), 1898, Sg 09595,a

**Gearing, Thomas**

Memoir of Life and Ministry of Thomas Gearing, 1885, Ga 01964,a

**Geikie, Cunningham**

English Reformation (The), Oc 07643  
 Holy Land and the Bible (The), Da 01163  
 Landmarks of Old Testament History (Samuel to Malachi), 1894, Cc 01061  
 Life and Words of Christ, Cc 01062  
 Old Testament Characters, 1884, Cc 01061a  
 Short Life of Christ (A), 1898, Cc 01062a

**Gemmell, Ralph**

Ralph Gemmell (Covenanter) by Robert Pollock, Sg 09596

**Gent, W.van**

Bibliotheek van Oude Schrijvers, 1979, Qd 09303

**George, Timothy**

The Theology of the Reformers Ma 06192c

**Gerhardt, Paul**

Gerhardt, Paul - Spiritual Songs, 1867, Ia 03764

**Gesenius, D.Wilhelm**

Hebrew & Chaldee Lexicon (Complete), 1857, Qa 09225  
 Hebrew Lexicon of the Books of the Old Testament Abridged, Qa 09226  
 Hebrew Lexicon of the Books of the Old Testament Complete, 1846, Qa 09224  
 Hebrew Lexicon of the Books of the Old Testament Part 1, 1825, Qa 09223

**Gibbon, Thomas**

Memoirs of Eminently Pious Women, 1843, Gd 02830,a

**Gibbs, John**

Gibbs, John (Lewes) - Life and Experience, Ga 01964b,c

**Gibson, Edmund**

Preservative Against Popery Vol.1, 1848, Pr 09050  
 Preservative Against Popery, 17 vols., 1848, Pr 09059-09058

**Gieseler, John C**

Compendium of Ecclesiastical History, 5 vols., 1854, Oa 07445-07449

**Gilbertson, Merrill T**

The Way it was in Bible Times Da 01182a  
 Uncovering Bible Times, Db 01326

**Gilfillan, George**

Martyrs and Heroes of the Scottish Covenant, Gd 02840,a

**Gill, John**

Body of Doctrinal and Practical Divinity, 1977, Ma 06191,2  
 Cause of God and Truth, 2 vols., 1816, Nc 07336-07337  
 Character, Deity and Eternal Sonship of The Word, 1860, Na 06469  
 Complete Body of Divinity., 3 vols., 1796, Ma 06187-06189  
 Doctrines of God's Everlasting Love to His Elect, 1732, Na 06468,a  
 Dr Gill's Commentary, 6 vols., 1852, Ba 00442-450  
 Exposition of Song of Solomon, 2 vols., 1805, Bg 00678,a  
 Gill's Exposition of Solomon's Song, 1980, Bg 00679  
 Gill's Exposition of Solomon's Song, Bg 00679a, res  
 Gill's Exposition on New Testament, 5 vols.,1774, Ba 00437-441  
 Gill's Exposition, 9 vols., 1810, Ba 00451-459  
 Infant Baptism – a Part & Pillar of Popery by J. Gill, Md 06321  
 John Gill & Hypercalvinism by Curt D Daniel, Ma 06190  
 Justification by John Gill, (from Body of Divinity) Ma 06192a,b  
 Prophecies of the OT Respecting The Messiah, 1728, Fa 01591  
 Sermons and Tracts by John Gill, 3 vols., 1814, La 05567,8,9 & 05571,72 & 75  
 Sermons by John Gill, 1814, La 05572  
 Gill, John - Brief Memoir of Life & Writings, J. Rippon, Ga 01965,  
 Gill, John: The Life and Thoughts of John Gill ed. by M Haykin, Ga 01966a  
 John Gill & the Cause of God & Truth by G Ella Ga 01966c  
 John Gill & Justification from Eternity by G Ella Na 06469a,b

**Gillam, Samuel R**

Palestine Journey, 1945, Da 01183

**Gillespie, George**

Treatise of Miscellany Questions: Cases of Conscience, 1649, Mc 06291, res.

**Gillies, Donald**

Unity in the Dark, 1964, Mh 06376

**Gillies, John**

Whitefield, George - Memoirs of Life and Character, 1813, Ga 02432  
 Historical Collections of Accounts of Revival, 1981, Oa 07450,a

**Gillies, Ma**

Fragments and Sermons, Lb 05967a

**Gillis, Clive**

Contemporary Rome viewed through history P 09101

**Gillman, Frederick J**

Evolution of the English Hymn, 1927, Id 04023

**Gilly, William S**

Waldensian Researches during a Second Visit, 1831, Oj 08037

**Gilman, Arthur**

Story of the Nations - The Saracens, 1895, Da 01232

**Gilpin, Bernard, (1517 – 1584)**

Gilpin, Bernard - Life by W Gilpin Ga 01967  
 Gilpin, Bernard – Life by C S Collingwood, Ga 01967a

**Gilpin, Bernard (Hertford)**

Brief Memoirs of Francis Jeffreys & E.Croxall Willoughby, 1847, Gd 02850a,b  
 Brief Memoirs of Francis Jeffreys & E.Croxall Willoughby, Hannah Judd, Isaac Clark & R Dore by B Gilpin, Gd 02919  
 Dore, Richard - Memoir of Tried Life and Happy Death, 1850, Gb 02557  
 Gilpin, Bernard (Hertford) Memorials of Life and Ministry, 1874, R B Benson Ga 01968,a  
 Gilpin, Bernard - Hymns For Public Worship, 1860, Ia 03765,a

Grace Manifested in Two of a Family, Gc 20306c  
 Judd, Hannah (Hertford) - Memoir, 1850, Gc 02683  
 Maydwell, W.L. (Hertford) - Memoir, Gb 02583  
 Shettlewood, Alice (Hertford) - Memoir, 1846, Gc 02710  
 Tims, Mrs Mary (Hertford) - Brief Memoir, 1865, Gc 02718  
 Made Sure – Bernard Gilpin by P A Bradley, Ga 001968b,c

**Gilpin, Henrietta**

Gilpin, Henrietta, Memorials of her Life, Gc 02667

**Gilpin, Jane**

Harley, Sukey (Pulverbach) - Memoir, 1925, Gc 02676

**Gilpin, Richard**

Daemonologia Sacra : A Treatise of Satan's Temptations, 1867,  
 Na 06470

**Gilpin, William**

Lives of English and Foreign Reformers Vol 2, 1819, Gd 02841

**Gish, Duane T**

Evolution: The Challenge of the Fossil Record, 1986, Ec 01562b

**Glas, John**

Christian Songs Ia 03766a, Cc 01073

**Glatzer, N.N**

Jerusalem and Rome Selections from Josephus, 1966, Cc  
 01073

**Gledstone, James P**

Whitefield, George, 2 vols., 1871, Ga 02427-02428

**Glover, Archibald E**

Thousand Miles of Miracle in China, 1904, Sg 09597

**Goadby, J. Jackson**

By-Paths in Baptist History, 1871, Of 07844,a

**Godkin, James**

Apostolic Christianity: Antidote to Romanism & Puseyism, 1842,  
 Pr 09101a

**Godwin, Mrs Ann**

Godwin, Mrs Ann (Brighton) - Memoir, 1900, Gc 02669

**Godwin, Thomas**

Godwin, Thomas - Autobiography and Letters, 1878, Ga 01972

**Godwyn Thomas**

Moses and Aaron - Civil & Ecclesiastical Rites of Hebrews,  
 1655, Da 01139

**Gollmick, I.E.D**

Customs & Costumes in Bible Days, Da 01140

**Gols, G De**

Vindication (On Divinity of Christ), 1726, Nc 07342

**Gonlag, John Henry**

God's Grace Glorified in a Rough Seaman (1882-1960), Gb  
 02564a

**Goode, Francis**

Better Covenant (The), 1833, Nb 06906

**Goode, William**

Sermons on Various Occasions by William Goode, La 05576a

**Goode, Peter**

New Testament KJV – a Linguistic update Ad 00133a

**Goodhart, C.J**

Glimpses of Grace and Glory, 1859, La 05576

**Goodwin, Thomas**

Child of Light Walking in Darkness, 1855, Nb 06908  
 Christ Set Forth in His Death, Resurrection, Ascension etc,  
 1831, Na 06472,a  
 Christ the Mediator, 1819, Nb 06912

Expositions on Ephesians and Revelation, 1842, BI 00800

Glories of Christ (The), 1817, Nb 06910,a

Heart of Christ (The), Nb 06911

Goodwin Thomas - Works (1681 Edn) Res, Ha 03175

Goodwin, Thomas - The Return of Prayers and other Treatises,  
 1643, Ha 03182a, res.

Goodwin, Thomas - Treatises (First Series), 1844, Ha 03180

Goodwin, Thomas - Treatises (Second Series), 1847, Ha 03181

Goodwin, Thomas - Works, 12 vols., 1861, Ha 03152-03162

Patience and Its Perfect Work, 1838, Nb 06915

Return of Prayers (The), 1643, Nb 06914a, res.

Return of Prayers-Thomas Goodwin: Prayer-Bunyan, 1954, Nb  
 06913

The Spiritual Life (Teaching of Thomas Goodwin) Whyte A  
 Lb 06001d

**Gook, Arthur**

Can a Young Man Trust His Bible?, Sg 09599

**Gordelier, Charles**

Mystery of Godliness, Twelve Sermons, 1869, La 05578

Selection of Sermons, 1866, La 05580

Sermons by Charles Gordelier, 1866, La 05579a

Truth as it is in Jesus, Twenty Four Sermons, 1866, La 05577

Appendix to My Contemporaries (C Slim) 02890b

**Gordon, Janet**

Champions of the Reformation, 1875, Sg 09603

Spanish Inquisition (The), Its Heroes & Martyrs, 1896, Gd 02842

**Gordon, Samuel**

Jewels from Jude Bm 00836b

**Gosden, Frank L**

Gosden, F.L - Life, Letters & Sermons, 1982, La 05582a

Gosden, Frank Luther - Life, Letters and Sermons, 1982, Ga  
 01974

Sermon (Braille), 1958, Ag 00273

**Gosden, John H**

Faith's Reward (Sermon by J.H.Gosden), 1933, La 05583

Popham, J.K : Valiant for Truth: Memoir & Letters (1990 Edn),  
 1990, Ga 02300a

Popham, James Kidwell - Memoir & Letters, 1938, Ga 02299

What Gospel Standard Baptists Believe, 1993, Mb 06242,a

Gosden, John Hervey - Memorial, with Letters, S F Paul 1965,  
 Ga 01976

**Gosden, Rhoda Anna**

Brought unto the King – Diary & Writings of Rhoda A Gosden,  
 Gc 02668,a

Diary of R.A.Gosden Compiled from Gospel Standard 1962/3,  
 1997, Gc 02668b

**Gospel Advocate**

Gospel Advocate- Kg 04391-04434

1869-1918 (not complete)

**Gospel Banner**

Gospel Banner – Kg 04441-04489 1879 -1916

**Gospel Echo**

Gospel Echo, 30vols.1886 -1928(incomplete), Sg 09981a-  
 09997f

**Gospel Herald**

Gospel Herald 1833-1886 (incomplete) Reference only. Kh  
 04664-04679.

Gospel Herald & Earthen Vessel 1928-1939 (incomplete)  
 Reference only.Kh & Ev 04692-04697.

**Gospel Magazine**

Gospel Magazine – 1766-2015 (incomplete) Kg 04490-04637g

**Gospel Mission Press**

Widow's Son, Watchmaker's & Family, All for the Best Sg 9601

**Gospel Standard**

Gospel Standard-1835-2021 (complete), Kg 04701-05021t  
 Index to Gospel Standard, 3 vols., 2002, Kg 04700-04700b

Indices of Gospel Standard bound 1835-200 Kg 04700c

**Gospel Standard Trust AGM Lectures**

Walls & Doors by R C T Warboys Tg 10420  
 Vital Necessity of True Doctrine by B A Ramsbottom Tg 10420a  
 The Inheritance of our Fathers by J E Pack Tg 10420b  
 The Sign of the Times by G D Buss Tg 10420c  
 The Christian Home by C A Wood Tg 10420d  
 Revival by J R Broome Tg 10420e  
 Baptism by Immersion by J R Rutt Tg 10420f

**Gospel Tidings**

Gospel Tidings – 19 vols.(1965-2008) Kg 05028-05047

**Gosse, Philip H**

History of the Jews from Christian Era to Reformation, 1851, Fb 01608a  
 Monuments of Ancient Egypt & Relation to Word of God, 1847, Da 01182  
 Sacred Streams or Rivers of the Bible, 1877, Dc 01427

**Gottschalk**

Gottschalk-Servant of God by Connie L Meyer Ga 01970

**Gouge, William**

Building a Godly Home vol.1(a Holy Vision for Family Life), Nb 06917a  
 Building a Godly Home vol.2(a Holy Vision for Happy Marriage), Nb 06917b  
 Building a Godly Home vol.2(a Holy Vision for Raising Children) Nb 06917c  
 Exposition of Hebrews, William Gouge, (2vols), Bl, 00816,a  
 Whole Armour of God (The), 1616, Nb 06917, res.

**Gould, George**

Open Communion and the Baptists of Norwich, 1860, Of 07865

**Goulding, Christopher**

Letters on Divine Subjects Jb 04173

**Gowring, J.W**

Workings of Divine Life in the Soul(Sermons), 1852, R 09408

**Grace, E**

Three Sermons by E. Grace, 1963, La 05581  
 Four Sermons (reprint +1) La 05581a

**Grace, John**

Grace, John (Brighton) - Recollections, 1893, Ga 01978,a

**Graham, Isabella,**

Life of Isabella Graham (New York) – Anon Gc 02671  
 Letters of Isabella Graham Jc 04181

**Graham, Mary Jane.**

Memoir of M J Graham (Stoke Fleming) by C Bridges Gc 02672

**Graham, Peter**

Topographical Dictionary of Palestine, or The Holy Land, 1836, Ca 00931a

**Grant, Asahel**

Nestorians (The) or The Lost Tribes, 1841, Da 01184

**Grant, James**

Grant, James - Original Hymns and Poems, 1862, Ia 03767

**Grant, Maurice**

Cargill, Donald - No King But Christ, 1988, Ga 01864b

**Grant, William**

Gospel Gleanings for Young People, 1961, Sg 09604  
 Grant, William (Halkirk,) - Life, R Sinclair 1978, Ga 01979,a

**Grass, Tim**

There my Friends & Kindred Dwell (Suffolk & Norfolk S B Chapels) by Tim Grass, Of 07846

**Graves, J.R**

First Baptist Church in America not Founded by R.Williams, 1939, Ok 08064  
 Old Landmarkism: What is it?, 1980, Mc 06292

**Graves, R**

Lectures on Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, Deuteronomy, 1846, Bb 00592

**Gray, Andrew**

Sermons Concerning Faith, 1749, Lb res 05968a  
 Select Sermons by Andrew Gray, 1765 & 1792, res. Lb, 05968,b  
 Twelve Select Sermons & Life, 1961, Lb 05968c

**Gray, J.C**

Biblical Museum Notes on 1 Corinthians - Philemon, 1872, Bl 00779

**Gray, Joseph**

Gray, Joseph (Gower Street) - Memoir, Letters & Poetry, 1888, Gb 02565,a also Jb 04173a

**Gray, Samuel**

Gray's Hymnal, Samuel Gray Ia 0376

**Greatheed, S**

Neale, Henrietta - Experimental Religion: Diary, 1803, Gc 02695

**Green, Abishai J.**

Essex Martyrs, (compiled from Foxe's Martyrs), Oc 07645

**Green, John S**

Sermons preached by J S Green, 2002 La 5584b-c  
 Bible Studies at Gower St. Chapel: 1957-8; 1959-61; 1962-65, Sg 10308,10309,10310  
 Sunday School Addresses at Gower St. Chapel, Sg 10311  
 (Full list of these Studies and addresses available at the Library)

**Green, Samuel G**

Brief Introduction to New Testament Greek, 1913, Qb 09264  
 Handbook to Old Testament Hebrew, 1921, Qa 09235

**Greenhill, William**

Exposition of Ezekiel, 1839, Bh 00696  
 Stop Loving the World by William Greenhill Nb 06918

**Greenman, W.W**

Evidences of the Flood, 1972, Ec 01563

**Greenough, James B**

Words and Their Ways in English Speech, 1902, Qd 09304

**Greenslade, S.L**

Tyndale, William - His Work, 1938, Ga 02397a  
 Works of William Tyndale, 1938, Ad 00136

**Gregory, J**

Puritanism in the Old World and in the New, 1895, Oe 07752

**Gregory, Rev. J.G**

Earth's Eventide, 1880, Fd 01663

**Grew, Obadiah**

The Lord our Righteousness, Na 06473

**Grier, W.J**

Momentous Event (The) The Second Advent, 1986, Fe 01733,a  
 Origin and Witness of the Irish Evangelical Church, 1945, Oi 07976

**Griesbach, J**

Novum Testamentum Graece, 2 vols., 1786, Ab 00045-00046

**Griesinger, Theodor**

Jesuits (The): A Complete History, 1885, Pr 09102

**Grigg, Joseph**

Hymns, 1861, Ia 03768a

**Grimshaw, William**

Memoirs in letters to H Foster with reflections by J Newton. Ga 01980c

Grimshaw of Haworth by G G Cragg 01980f

William Grimshaw - Biography, Cook, Faith, Ga 01980a,b

William Grimshaw, Incumbent of Haworth – 1742-63 by R Spence Hardy, Ga, 01980d

Travels with Grimshaw by Fred Perry, Ga 01980e

**Grimshawe, T.S**

Cowper, William - Works & Life (One Vol), 1860, Gb 02945

Richmond, Legh & Three of his Children - Memoirs, 1828, Ga 02309

Richmond, Legh (Isle of Wight & Turvey) - Memoir, 1829, Ga 02307

**Grimston, Lady A**

Grimston, Lady Anne - Reminiscences of a Friend, 1843, Gc 02673a

**Grindal, Edmund**

Grindal, Edmund (Archbishop of Canterbury) - Remains, 1843, Ha 03183

**Grindon, H.M**

Vocabulary to the Acts of the Apostles, 1911, Qb 09266

**Groe, Theodore v d**

Publican's Prayer (The), Nb 06919

**Grosant, Alexander B**

Small Sins Lb 05968d

**Groser, H.G**

Oliver Cromwell the Hero of Puritan England, Sc 09551

**Grosseteste, Robert**

Life and Times by G G Perry Ga 01981

**Grosvenor, B**

Mourner's Friend, Instruction and Consolation for Bereaved, 1844, Nb 06918

**Gruber, Hugo**

Three Sermons preached at Manchester , La 05585

**Guinness, H Grattan**

Romanism and the Reformation, 1887, Fd 01664

**Gulston, Charles**

No Greater Heritage, 1961, Oc 07646,a

**Gunn, William A**

Sermons and Letters by W.A.Gunn, 1807, La 05585a

**Gunner, Thomas**

Gunner, Thomas (Borough, London) - Conversion, 1855, Ga 01982,a

**Gurnall, William**

Christian in Compleat Armour (1662 Edn), 1662, Nb 06928a, res.

Christian in Complete Armour (The), 1958, Nb 06923a

Christian in Complete Armour (The), 2 vols (abridged, pb.) 06923b-06923c

Christian in Complete Armour - In One Vol, 1837, Nb 06928

The Christian in Complete Armour, 2 vols., 1865, Nb 06928b,c

Collection of Rare Jewels – William Gurnall (collected by A A Rees) Nb 06923d

**Gurney, F.G**

Gurney, B.J (Ashwell) - Brought Forth as Gold, 1970, Gb 02566

**Guthrie, Charles J**

Knox, John and His House, 1905, Ga 02170

**Guthrie, James**

Ruling Elders and Deacons by James Guthrie Mc 06292a

**Guthrie, Thomas**

Autobiography & Memoir, Ga 01983

Christ the Inheritance of the Saints, 1860, Na 06474,a

Discourses.(The Gospel in Ezekiel), 1877, Lb 05969,a

**Guthrie, William**

Christian's Great Interest (The), 1901, Nb 06929-06930

**Guysel, J**

Guysel's Exposition, 6 vols., 1797, Ba 00431-436

**H, J.L**

On Worship, Nb 06931

**H, M.F**

Manners and Customs in the East, Da 01188

**H, M.G.V**

Havergal, Frances Ridley - Memorials, 1883, Gc 02679

**Haak, Theodore**

Dutch annotations of the Holy Bible (Staten version) in English Ad 00091

**Habershon, Ada R**

Bible and the British Museum (The), Db 01327,a

Illuminated Epistle to the Hebrews (The), Cc 01064

New Testament Names & Titles of the Lord of Glory, 1910, Cc 01063

Outline Studies of the Tabernacle,Na 06474c

Study of the Types (The),Na 06474b

**Hackett, Horatio B**

Bible Notes by the Wayside, 1872, Da 01189

**Haddon, John (Publisher)**

Psalms & Hymns for Use of Baptist Denomination, 1872, Ia 03824

**Haddow, William H**

Life and Letters of W.H Haddow, 2000, Ga 01983a, Ja 04074

Further Letters & Notes of 3 Sermons by W H Haddow, 04074a,b

**Hague, Dyson**

Church of England before the Reformation, 1897, Ob 07548

**Haig, C.A**

Biography of John Howe, 1961, Ga 20218b

**Haily, Homer**

Commentary on the Minor Prophets, Bi 0702e

**Haldane, Alexander**

Haldane, Robert (Airthrey) & Haldane, J Alexander - Lives, 1853, Ga 01984,a

**Haldane, James A**

Doctrine of the Atonement, 1847, Na 06475,a

Exposition of Galatians (with 1 appendix),1848, BI 00784

Exposition of Galatians (with 4 appendices), 1848, BI 00784a

Notes on Epistle to the Hebrews, BI, 00816b

**Haldane, Robert**

Authenticity and Inspiration of the Scriptures 01468

Evidence and Authority of the Divine Revelation, 2 vols., 1839, Ea 01467,a

Exposition of Romans, 1874, BI 00764

**Haldeman, I.M**

Tabernacle Priesthood and Offerings (The), Na 06475b

**Hale, R**

Gospel Tracts, 1837, La 05586

**Haley, John W**

Examination (An) of the Alleged Discrepancies of the Bible, 1989, Eb 01515a

Alleged discrepancies in the Bible by John W Haley Eb 01515a

**Hall, Farndon**

Bible Reading, 1923, Nb 06932

**Hall, Joseph**

Contemplations on Historical Passages of O & N.T., 1846, Nb 06933  
 Contemplations, 3 vols., 1995, Ha 03189,a,b  
 Hall, Joseph (Bishop of Exeter) - Works, 1634, Ha 03185, res.  
 Hall, Joseph (Bishop of Norwich) - Select Devotional Works, Ha 03187  
 Hall, Joseph - Contemplations, vol.1 1643, Ha 07313, res. Hall,  
 Hall, Joseph - Contemplations, 1850, Ha 03188  
 Hall, Joseph – Devout Soul's Ascension to Heaven, Nb 06935a, res.  
 Hall, Joseph - Devotions, Sacred Aphorisms & Table Talk, 1867, Ha 03187a  
 Selections from the Works of Bishop Hall, 1821, Nb 06935

**Hall, Robert**

Help to Zion's Travellers, 1837, Nb 06934,a  
 Hall, Robert – Works vols. 1-6 Ha 05190,a,b,c,d,e

**Hallam, Henry**

Constitutional History of England, 1869, Oc 07647

**Hallett, James**

Lewis, James (Chichester) - Account of Life with Sermons by James Hallett & others , 1852, Gb 02590  
 Sermons by James Hallet, La 05587

**Halley, H M**

Halley's Bible handbook 00932a

**Halley, Robert**

Lancashire: Its Puritanism and Nonconformity, 2 vols., 1869, Oc 07762-07763

**Hallihan, Barbara**

Pitfall Sh 0906a

**Hallihan, C P**

The Authorised Version Sh 09607  
 The Protestant Reformation Sh 09607a

**Halyburton, Thomas**

Enquiry into the Principles of the Modern Deists, 1714, Me 06355  
 Essay on the Ground or Formal Reason of Saving Faith, 1865, Na 06476  
 Great Concern of Salvation (The), 1721, Nb 06942,a  
 Halyburton, Thomas - Memoirs of Life, Ga 01986,7  
 Memoir of Thomas Halyburton by David Young Ga 01988  
 Halyburton, Thomas - Works (In One Vol), 1833, Hb 03642

**Ham, Ken**

The Lie: Evolution, Ec 01564

**Hamer, C.J**

Old Testament History (The) for Young Students, 1910, Cc 01066

**Hamilton, F.J**

Best Book of All and How it came to us, Sh 09608  
 Turn or Burn, Oc 07649  
 Turn or Burn: Lewes Protestant Martyrs, 1901, Pr 09121,a  
 Vicar of St Bede's (The), 1900, Pr 09103

**Hamilton, Floyd E**

Basis of Christian Faith (The), 1936, Na 06478  
 Basis of Millennial Faith (The), 1952, Fe 01733b

**Hamilton, Patrick**

Patrick Hamilton - First Scottish Martyr of Reformation, Gb 02567a

**Hamilton, James**

Colquhoun, Lady - Life, 1969, Gc 02652  
 Hamilton, James - Works, 6 vols., 1873, Hb 03644-03648a  
 Mount of Olives-Lectures on Prayer, Lb, 05970,a

Mount of Olives & the Lake of Galilee, Lb, 05970b  
 Readings from the Best Divines, vols., 2,3 & 4, 1857, Nb 06936,a -06937,a

**Hamilton, Thomas**

History of Presbyterianism in Ireland , Oi 07977

**Hamilton, William**

Mourner in Zion Comforted, 1828, Nb 06938  
 Establishment of the Law by the Gospel, 1820, Na 06477

**Hamilton, William T**

Pentateuch (The) and its Assailants, 1852, Eb 01516

**Hammond, Ellen**

Hammond, Ellen (Portsmouth) - The Legacy : Diary, 1877, Gc 02674

**Hammond, T.C**

In Understanding Be Men. Handbook on Christian Doctrine, 1952, Ma 06194  
 One Hundred Texts (The). A Manual of Theology, 1939, Ma 06193,a  
 Perfect Freedom – Introduction to Christian Ethics, Ma 01693b

**Hanko, Herman**

Contending for the Truth – Rise of heresy & development of the Truth Me 06355a  
 Faith made perfect - Commentary on James Bm 00839  
 When you pray -Scriptural teaching on prayer Nb 06941

**Hanko, Ronald**

Job - God's sovereignty in suffering Bd 00625c

**Hannington, James**

Hannington, James -Life & Times of Bishop Hannington by E C Dawson Ga 01989

**Hansford Miller, Dr H**

The 282 Martyrs of England and Wales 1555 - 1558, 1970, Oc 07639b

**Hardcastle, Thomas**

Sermons by Thomas Hardcastle. La 05586a

**Harding, George**

Harding, George - Outlines in life of, 1900, Ga 01990

**Hardwick, Charles**

History of the Christian Church (To Reformation), 1853, Ob 07549

**Hardy, Janet G**

Zwingle, Ulric, or Zurich & its Reformer, 1896, Ga 02463

**Hardy, Thomas**

Abominations of Priestcraft: A Voice from the Tomb, 1838, Pr 09104  
 Letters by Thomas Hardy, 2 vols., 1837, Ja 04074-04075  
 Letters by Thomas Hardy of Leicester, 1834, Ja 04076  
 Spiritual Warfare – Letters by Thomas Hardy, Ja 04076b,c  
 Utterances of the Heart, Ja 04077

**Harford, J.B**

Moule, Handley, C.G - Bishop of Durham, 1922, Ga 02251

**Hargreaves, James**

Hirst, John (Bacup) - Life and Memoir. Also other Memoirs, 1816, Ga 02119

**Harley, Sukey,**

Memoir of Sukey Harley (Pulverbach) by J Gilpin GC 02676,a

**Harman, Rhoda L**

Letters and Poems by R.L.Harman, 1930, Jc 04182

**Harper, Charles G**

The Bunyan Country, Ga 01846f

**Harper, Henry A.**

Letters to my Children by Harper, Henry A. Sh 09609a

**Harper, William R**

Elements of Hebrew by an Inductive Method, 1894, Qa 09236  
Introductory Hebrew Method and Manual, 1894, Qa 09236a

**Harris, Howell**

The Eighteenth Century Exhorter by J Leighton Ga 01994  
Early Life of Howell Harris by R Bennett Ga 01993,a  
Howell Harris, His Own Story, Ga 01992

**Harris, Rebecca Cox**

Conflicts & Conquests by Rebecca C Harris, Jc 04183

**Harris, W.S**

Complete Index to the Thought & Teachings of Christ, 1939, Cb 01015

**Harris, William**

Harris William - Life & Experience, 1846, Ga 01995

**Harrison, F Mott**

Bunyan, John, 1964, Ga 01846a,b

**Harrison, Mary**

Harrison, Mrs Mary (Brighton) - Burning Yet Unconsumed Bush, 1845, Gc 02677

**Harrison, Susannah**

Songs in the Night by a Young Woman, Ic 03944,5

**Hart Davies, D.E**

First Two Chapters of Genesis as Basis for Science, 1938, Ec 01564a

**Hart, I**

Burning Bush, 2 vols., 1863, Nb 06939-06940

**Hart, Joseph**

Life of Joseph Hart by Thomas Wright Ga 01996,7  
A Prodigal made a Blessing – Life & Hymns ed. J A Kingham, Ga 01999,a  
Hart's Memorial with Brief Memoir Ga 01998,a  
Hart, Joseph - Hymns, 2 vols., 1965, Ia 03771-03773a  
Missing Hymns in Gadsby's Selection – Hart, Joseph Ia 03773c  
Justified Believer by W Mackenzie & Justification by J Hart Nb 06940

**Harwood, John**

Biography and Sermons of John Harwood (Godmanchester), 1996, Ga 01991a & La 05586b

**Hase, Karl Von**

Handbook to the Controversy with Rome, 2 vols., 1909, Pr 09105-09106

**Haslam, S.B**

Haslam, S.B - Divine Aspirations, Compilation of Hymns, 1824, Ia 03774

**Hasse, E R**

The Moravians by E R Hasse Oj 08037a

**Hassell, Cushing**

History of the Church of God- Creation to 1885, 1948, Oa 07451

**Hastings, H.L**

Ebenezers: or Records of Prevailing Prayer, 1882, Nd 07376

**Hastings, James**

Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels (A), 2 vols., 1906, Ca 00936-00937  
Dictionary of the Bible, 5 vols., 1904, Ca 00937e-00937d

**Haswell, J.H.W.**

Introduction to the Holy Land by J H W Haswell, 01185

**Hatton, Joseph**

Hatton, Joseph (Smallfield & Redhill) - Memoirs and Sermons, 1884, Ga 02000  
Memoir and Sermons of Joseph Hatton, 1884, La 05587a  
Notes of Sermons & Thoughts on Parable of the Sower La 05587b

**Havergal, Frances R**

Loyal Responses, 1865, Ic 03946  
Ministry of Song (The), 1888, Ic 03950  
Poetical Works of Frances Ridley Havergal, Ic 03951  
Royal Bounty, 1887, Ic 03947  
Royal Commandments, Morning Thoughts for King's Servants, Nb 06943  
Starlight Through the Shadows, 1881, Nb 06945  
Under The Surface, 1888, Ic 03949  
Memorials of F R Havergal by M G V H. Gc 02678a,b  
Frances Ridley Havergal Memoir by E E Enock Sh 09606

**Haweis, T**

Rise, Declension & Revival of Church of Christ, 3 vols., 1800, Oa 07452,a,b  
Thomas Haweis by A Skevington Wood Ga 01985

**Hawker, Robert**

Commentary on the Psalms, Be 00638  
Commentary on the Song of Solomon, 1844, Bg 00680  
Compassion for the Sick and Sorrowing, 1996, Nb 06954e  
Concordance and Dictionary of Holy Scriptures, 1846, Cb 01013  
Consider Him – Meditations on the Sufferings & Death of Christ Nb 06955,a  
The Divinity of Christ, Ha 03210i  
The Divinity & Operations of the Holy Ghost, Ha 03210j  
Dying Pillow (The), Made Easy for a Death-bed, 1859, Nb 06948,a  
Eight Sermons on Important Subjects & 4 Sermons on particular occasions, 1804, La 05595  
Extracts from O.T.& Gleanings from N.T. Commentaries - Hawker, Robert, Nb 06952  
Hawker's Bible with commentary 3 Vols. Ba 00461-463  
Hawker's Commentary - Robert Hawker 9vols. Ba 00464-472  
Hawker, Robert - Works, 10 vols., 1831, Ha 03191-03200  
Hawkers Reflections (from his commentary) vol 1 Nb 06953  
Hawkers Reflections (from his commentary) vol 2 Nb 06953a  
Lectures on Person, Godhead and Ministry of the Holy Ghost, 1818, La 05593  
Let the Oppressed go Free – R Hawker ed. By M Roe Of 07898a  
Poor Man's Commentary on New Testament - Ephesians- Hebrews 1824, Ba 00450a  
Poor Man's Concordance and Dictionary of the Bible (The), 1831, Ca 00938  
Prop Against All Despair (A), 1996, Nb 06954b  
Sacramental Meditations, 1841, La 05598  
Sailor Pilgrim (The), 1840, Nb 06954,a  
Scripture Extracts with Notes, 2 vols., 1825, La 05589a-05589  
Sermons on Divinity of Christ, 1792, La 05591  
Sermons on Important Subjects and Particular Occasions, 1996, 05595,a  
Sixteen Sermons on the Divinity of Christ, 1853, La 05596  
Specimens of Preaching, 1804, La 05590  
Spiritual Gleaner - Selections from Approved Writers (1), 1819, Nb Vols.!&2 06951 Vol.1 06951a  
Tanner, Henry of Exeter (Memoirs of), 1811, Ga 02363  
Union and Communion with Christ, 1996, Nb 06954c  
Village Sermons, 1825, La 05594  
Village Sermons -, 2 vols., 1996, La 05594a,b  
Visits To and From Jesus, 1852, Nb 06949  
Zion's Pilgrim, 1802, Nb 06946  
Zion's Warrior, 1996, Nb 06954d  
Memoir of Robert Hawker by John Williams Ga 02002

**Hawkes, Mrs**

Life & Correspondence by Catherine Cecil & Fragments of sermons by Richard Cecil, Gc 02679

**Hawkins, W**

Hawkins, W - Gospel Hymn Book for Sunday Schools, 1872, Ia 03775



Rudman, Joseph (Plymouth): Memoir, 1854, Ga 02318

### **Haydn**

Haydn's Dictionary of Dates, 1878, Qd 09305

Haydn,s Bible Dictionary, Qd 09306

### **Hayes, B.J**

Matriculation and Intermediate Greek, 1928, Qb 09267

Matriculation Latin Course, 1938, Qc 09276

### **Haykin, Michael**

Kiffin, Knollys & Keach – Rediscovering our English Baptist Heritage, Of 07849

The British Particular Baptists ed. by M A G Haykin, vols 1,2,3, Of, 07847,a,b

Oliver Cromwell – To Honour God – selection from letters and speeches by Michael Haykin Jb 04165a

### **Hayley, William**

Cowper, William - Life and Letters, 3 vols., 1824, Gb 02517-02519

Cowper, William - Life and Posthumous Writings, W, Hayley Gb (1806) 4 vols 02519a,b,c,d & (1803) 2 vols. 02519e,f

Cowper, William - Works with Life and Letters, 7 vols., 1835, Gb 02540-02547

### **Hazelton, John (Chadwell St.)**

Hazelton John (Snr) Memoir by W A Styles Ga 02003a,b

Sermons by J Hazelton (Chadwell St.) La 05599

### **Hazelton, John E**

Hold Fast, 1909, Oc 07650

Inasmuch: History of A.P.F.S 1807 - 1922, 1922, Om 08078

Sermons by Hazelton, John E. La 05600,a

### **Hazlerigg, Grey**

Letters to a Mother, 1886, Ja 04078,9

Prophetic Outlines or Sketches from the Book of Revelation, Fd 01672,a

Meditations on Ephesians 4 & Prophetic Sketches on Revelation, BI 00802

Sermons: Fragments that Remain, 1934, La 05601

Soul Saving Faith and Repentance: Pebbles from the Brook, 1903, Nb 06956

### **Hazlerigg, H.A**

Hazlerigg, H.A – Sweet Memories by Grey Hazelrigg (Account of his Mother including letters) 02681,a

### **Healy, Richard**

Healy, Richard (Hooby, Rutland) - Memorial (Autob), 1868, Gb 02568

### **Heather, Jonathan E**

Recollections of J E Heather Ga 2004a

### **Heaton, W.J**

Our Own English Bible, 1905, Ob 07550

Our Own English Bible, Vol.3 The Puritan Bible Ob 07550a

### **Hedegard, David**

Ecumenism and the Bible, 1954, Mh 06378

### **Heidelberg Catechism**

Heidelberg Catechism - Commentary by Ursinus, Zacharius, Mb 06249a

Heidelberg Catechism – 52 Sermons by G H Kersten Mb 06243

Heidelberg Catechism – 52 Sermons by G v Reenen Mb06243a

### **Heikoop Rev. M**

Life and Labours of Rev. M Heikoop, Ga 02004

### **Heinze, Thomas**

Answers to my Jehovah's Witness friends Me 06345a

### **Hemington, Charles**

Sermons and Memoir of C.Hemington, 1905, La 05603

Memorial of Charles Hemington Anon Ga 02004

### **Hemington, G**

Warburton, John (Southill) Memorials, 1892, Ga 02413

### **Henderson, Alexander**

Lives of Henderson & Guthrie (James) by Thomas M Crie Ga 01985a

Sermons, Prayers and Pulpit Addresses Lb 05971

### **Henderson, G.D**

Church of Scotland, a Short History, 1939, Oi 07977a

### **Henderson, Henry F**

Calvin, John - In His Letters, 1909, Ga 01860b

### **Hendriksen, William**

Commentary on Thessalonians 1&2 by W Hendriksen BI 0810

More Than Conquerors (Interpretation of Book of Revelation), 1947, Fd 01673,4

### **Hengstenberg, E.W.**

Christology in Old Testament – 2 vols. Na 06482,a

### **Henry**

Henry's Outlines of Church History, Oa 07453

### **Henry and Scott**

Commentary on Holy Bible , 6 vols., Ba 00523-00528

Commentary on the Bible, 6 vols., 1841, Ba 00480-00485

### **Henry, Matthew**

Communicant's Companion, 1831, Md 06322

Covenant of Grace (15 unpublished Sermons),La 05603b

Duty of a Christian: Directions for Daily Communion with God, 1816, Nb 06958

Exposition of the Psalms, 1866, Be 00640,a

Henry, Matthew - Daily Communion with God & Other Works, 1847, Ha 03212,3

Henry, Matthew - Miscellaneous Writings (In One Vol), 1811, Ha 03211

Matthew Henry - Commentary, 6 vols., 1897, Ba 00473-478

Matthew Henry's Commentary, 6 vols., Ba 00487-492

N.T Commentary, Matthew Henry, 7 vols., 1840, Ba 00480-486

Secret of Communion with God (The), 1991, Nb 06958a

Young Christian (The), 1991, Nb 06958b

The Life of Matthew Henry by W Tong Ga 02008

Lives of Philip & Matthew Henry J B Williams (reprint 1974) Ga 02006

### **Henry, Philip**

Christ All in All: or What Christ is Made to Believers, Nb 06959,a

Life of Philip Henry by J B Williams Ga 02007

Henry, Philip - Life and Times of, 1848, Ga 02009

### **Herbert, A.S**

Historical Catalogue of Printed Bibles, 1968, Ad 00102a

### **Herbert, Daniel**

Herbert, Daniel - Hymns and Poems, 3 vols., 1884, Ia 03778-03780

Hymns and Poems, 3 vols., 1825, Ia 03781-03783

Hymns and Poems Vols 1-3 in one Ia 03776

### **Herbert, George**

Poems by George Herbert, Ic 03953

Poetical Works of George Herbert, 1857, Ic 03954

### **Here and There**

Here and There (Monthly magazine at Homerton Row S B chapel 1893-1899) K 05370,a

### **Herford, Brooke**

Story of Religion in England (The), 1877, Ob 07551

### **Heron, James**

Short History of Puritanism, 1908, Oe 07753

### **Herschell. Ridley H**

Jewish Witnesses that Jesus is the Christ by R H Herschell Fb 01608b

**Hervey, James**

Collection of the Letters of J. Hervey with Life Vol 1 (of2), 1760, Ja 04080  
 Collection of Letters, Sermons etc of J. Hervey, with Life, 1770, Ja 04081  
 Letters & Memoir, James Hervey, vol 1, Ja 04080a  
 Letters & Memoir, James Hervey, vol 2, Ja 04080b  
 Letters to Lady Frances Shirley, James Hervey, Ja04080c  
 Letters to John Wesley, James Hervey, Ja 04080d  
 Hervey, James - Whole Works (In One Vol), 1832, Ha 03224  
 Hervey, James - Whole Works, 6 vols., 1814, Ha 03214-03219  
 Meditations and Contemplations 1838, Nb 06960  
 Meditations and Contemplations by James Hervey (2 Vols in 1), 1788, Nb 06962  
 Theron and Aspasio, A Series of Dialogues and Letters, 2 vols., 1790, Na 06480,a; 06481,2  
 Works of James Hervey Vol 8 (Sermons), 1905, La 05604  
 Life & Character of James Hervey by J Brown Ga 02112  
 James Hervey, Preacher of Righteousness by G Ella Ga 02112a,b

**Hetherington, William M**

History of the Church of Scotland, 1841, Oi 07978  
 History of the Westminster Assembly of Divines, 1856, Oe 07755

**Hewison, J K**

The Covenanters Vols. 1&2, Oi 07978a,b

**Hewitt, George**

Spencer, James (Brighton) - Saved by Grace: Memorials, 1888, Gb 02603

**Hewitt, Mrs E.C**

Meditations, 1830, Ic 03956

**Hewlett, Alfred**

Christian Cottager's Magazine, 4 vols., 1847, Kc 05352-05355  
 Plain Sermons for Plain People, 1842, La 05604a  
 Sound Doctrine, Na 06483  
 Sermons & Outlines by Alfred Hewlett, La, 05604b,c

**Hews, Francis**

Hews, Francis (Westoning) - Spoils Won in the Day of Battle, 1972, Ga 02113

**Heywood, Oliver**

Closet Prayer the Duty of All Christians, 1830, Nb 06963  
 Life of Oliver Heywood by J Fawcett Ga 02115  
 Substance of several Sermons on Psalm 30 v.5 La 05604d

**Hicks, John**

Hicks, John - Reign of Grace and the Rage of Sin, 1861, Ga 02116

**Hildersam, Arthur**

Doctrine of Fasting and Praier (The), 1633, La 05605a, res.  
 One Hundred and Fifty Two Lectures upon Psalm 51, 1635, La 05605, res.

**Hieron, John**

Life, Letters and Ejection Sermons by R Porter, Ga 02117

**Higham, Vernon**

Higham, Vernon, Hymns Ia 03783a

**Hill, Christopher**

God's Englishman, 1970, Gb 02548a

**Hill, John**

It Is Well, Nb 06964,5,  
 Sermons on Several Occasions, 1823, La 05606

**Hill, Richard**

Deep Things of God: Or Milk and Strong Meat, 1826, Nb 06966

**Hill, Rowland**

Hill, Rowland - Psalms & Hymns for Public Worship, 1816, Ia 03784

Mature reflections & Devotions by Rowland Hill 0696  
 Village Dialogues on Various Interesting Subjects, 1868, Nc 07343,a  
 Thoughts on Religious Subjects Nc 07344  
 Life of Rowland Hill by Edwin Sidney Ga 02118,a  
 Rowland Hill – Life, Anecdotes and Pulpit Sayings by V Charlesworth Ga 02118b  
 Life of Rowland Hill by William Jones Ga 02118c

**Hills, Edward F**

Believing Bible Study, 1967, Eb 01517,a  
 The King James Version Defended (1956), Af 0171,a  
 The King James Version Defended (1984), Af 0172

**Hills, Sarah A**

Departed Saints. Poems, Ic 03957

**Hilprecht, H.V**

Explorations in Bible Lands During the Nineteenth Century, 1903, Db 01328

**Hindmarsh, Joseph**

Christian Prudence, Or Religious Wisdom, 1691, Nb 06966b, res.

**Hirst, John (Bacup)**

Life & Memoir by James Hargreaves Ga 02119

**His, Pastor (China)**

One of China's Scholars –by Mrs H Taylor Ga 02121,2

**Hislop, Alexander**

Two Babylons (The): Papal Worship that of Nimrod & Wife, 1871, Pr 09107

**Hitchcock, Montgomery**

Reformation in England and Ireland, 1932, Oc 07652

**Hitchins, J Hiles**

Bible Waters Lessons from Sacred Scenes, 1875, Dc 01428

**Hoad, Annie**

Spare Moments, Ic 03958

**Hoad, Jack**

The Baptist by Jack Hoad Of 07849

**Hoare, Edward**

Great Principles of Divine Truth, Na 06485

**Hoare, H.W**

Our English Bible - Its Origin & Growth, 1911, Af 00162a

**Hobbs, John**

Hobbs, John - Pastoral Letters with Autobiographical Fragment, 1872, Ga 02119a & Ja 04082,a  
 Sermons by John Hobbs, 1858, La 05608  
 Sermons – Sears and Hobbs, La 05848a

**Hoblyn, Alicia**

Distinguishing Grace and Nothing to Pay, 2001, Gc 02680a  
 Divine Dealings with a Child, Sh 09615b,c  
 Hoblyn, (The Late Mrs) by James Ormiston ed. by J North Gc 02680  
 Tracts for the People Vol.1, Sh 09613,a  
 Tracts for the People Vol.2, Sh 09613a & 09614  
 Tracts for the People Vol.3, Sh 09614a  
 Tracts for the People Vol.4, Sh 09615,a

**Hodder, Edwin**

On Holy Ground or Scenes & Incidents in Land of Promise, 1896, Da 01186

**Hoddy, R**

Atkinson, Israel (Brighton) Memoir of, 1882, Ga 01774

**Hodge, Archibald A**

Atonement (The), `953, Ma 06199a  
 Outlines of Theology, 1886, Ma 06199,a  
 The Confession of Faiith, Mb 06244

**Hodge, Charles**

Commentary on Romans, BI 00766,a  
 Exegetical Lectures and Sermons on Hebrews BI 00817  
 Exposition on 1 Corinthians, 1958, BI 00780,a  
 Exposition on 2 Corinthians, 1958, BI 00781,a  
 Commentary on Ephesians BI 00801  
 Princeton Sermons. Outlines of Discourses., 1979, Lc 06004,a  
 Systematic Theology, 3 vols., 1873, Ma 06196,7,8 and Index to  
 the 3 volumes 06198a  
 Way of Life (The), 1959, Ma 06195

**Hodgkin, A.M**

Christ in all the Scriptures, 1909, Fa 01592

**Hoekema, Anthony**

Christian Science, 1982, Me 06355a  
 The Four Major Cults, Me 06355b

**Hoeksema, Herman**

Behold He Cometh – Exposition of Revelation, Bn 00857  
 God's eternal Good Pleasure Na 06485b  
 God's Goodness always particular Na 06485a  
 "Whosoever Will", 1973, Nc 07344b  
 Therefore have I Spoken – Biography by G Hoeksema, Ga  
 02120  
 Reformed Dogmatics Ma 06200b  
 Righteousness by Faith Alone – Romans BI 00767  
 The Triple Knowledge – exposition of the Heidelberg Catechism  
 vols. 1,2,3 Mb 06243b,c,d

**Hoeksema, Mark**

Knowing God in the last days – Commentary on 2 Peter Bm  
 00839a

**Hog, Thomas (Kiltearn)**

Memoirs of Mrs Veitch, Thomas Hog, Henry Erskine a & John  
 Carstairs, Gd 02907

**Hogan, William**

Auricular Confession and Nunneries, Pr 09109

**Holland, W.Lancelot**

Bible Hymnal, W Lancelot Holland, 03784a  
 Old Paths for a New Century, 1899, Mb 06244a  
 Walled Up Nuns and Nuns Walled In, 1895, Pr 09110

**Holder, Leonard**

Selina of Sussex (wife of Eli Page) 1818-1886 Ss 09741b

**Holt, Emily S**

For the Master's Sake (Days of Queen Mary), Sh 09621  
 Historical Tales for Young Protestants, Sh 09619,a  
 Mistress Margery: A Tale of the Lollards, Sh 09616,a  
 Well in the Desert (Legend of the House of Arundel), Sh 09617  
 Wycliffe, John de - and What He Did For England, Ga 02461

**Hone, Richard B**

Lives of Eminent Christians vol.2 B Gilpin, P de Mornay, W  
 Bedell & A Horneck Gd 02846a  
 Lives of Eminent Christians Vol 3. – N Ridley, J:Hall, & R Boyle,  
 1837, Gd 02846b  
 Lives of Eminent Christians Vol 4 – J Bradford, E Grindal & M  
 Hale 1843, Gd 02846c,d

**Honeysett, Reginald J**

Honeysett, R.J - Life and Experiences, 1987, Ga 02121,a

**Hood, E.Paxton**

Evans, Christmas - The Preacher of Wild Wales, 1888, Ga  
 01940  
 Watts, Isaac, His Life and Writings, Ga 02416

**Hook, Walter F**

Church Dictionary (A), 1854, Ma 06201

**Hooker, Richard**

Hooker, Richard - Works, 2 vols., 1843, Ha 03225-03226

**Hooker, Thomas**

The Poor Doubting Christian Drawn to Christ, Nb 06967

**Hooper, Ebenezer**

Huntington, William - Facts Letters & Documents Concerning,  
 1872, Ga 02138  
 Huntington, William - The Celebrated Coalheaver, 1871, Ga  
 02130

**Hooper, John**

Hooper, John (Bishop of Gloucester) - Early Writings, 1843, Ha  
 03227  
 Hooper, John (Bishop of Gloucester) - Later Writings, 1852, Ha  
 03229

**Hooper, T.R**

Thoughts and Verses from the Wayside of Life, 1909, Ic 03958a

**Hopkins, Ezekiel**

Exposition on the Lord's Prayer, 1692, Bj 00728b, res.  
 Hopkins, Ezekiel - Writings of Doctrinal Puritan, 1846, Ha 03230

**Hopkins, Mark**

Scriptural Idea of Man (The): Six Lectures at Princeton, 1883,  
 Na 06486

**Hopkins, Norman**

The Baptists of Smarden & the Weald of Kent, Of 07849a

**Hopkins, Philip**

Biddenden, Bounds Cross , Philip Hopkins exercises relating to  
 ministry and pastorate Of 07809a

**Horn, H.J**

Is The Bible True ?, 1928, Eb 01518

**Horne, A.Sinclair**

Torchbearers of the Truth. Sketches of Scottish Covenanters,  
 1968, Oi 07979  
 In the Steps of the Covenanters Oi 07979a

**Horne, C Silvester**

Popular History of the Free Churches Oe 07755a

**Horne, George**

Commentary on Book of Psalms, 2 vols., 1825, Be 00641-2  
 Commentary on the Psalms Complete, 1847, Be 00643  
 Considerations on Life etc of Abel, Enoch, Noah & John Baptist,  
 1824, Nb 06967a  
 Discourses by George Horne, Bishop of Norwich, 2 vols., 1824,  
 La 05609-05610  
 Horne, George (Bishop of Norwich) - Works, 4 vols., 1830, Ha  
 03231-03234

**Horne, Thomas H**

Biblical Keepsake (The) 1837 or Landscape Illustrations, 1836,  
 Da 01187b  
 Compendious Introduction to the Study of The Bible, A, 1827,  
 Ca 00935  
 Introduction Critical Study & Knowledge of Scripture, 5 vols.,  
 1846, Ca 00939-00943  
 Landscape Illustrations of the Bible, 2 vols., 1836, Da 01187,a  
 Protestant Memorial (A), 1835, Pr 09111

**Horne, William Wales**

Biblical Criticisms, 1825/26, Nb 06968 vols.1&2  
 Biblical Criticisms, 1825, Nb 06968 vols.1

**Horsell Common,**

Horsell Common - A Brief History by C C Colborne Of 07848,a

**Horsley, S**

Book of Psalms with Notes - Vol 2, 1815, Ad 00102b

**Hort, A**

Greek Testament St Mark, 1914, Ab 00048

**Horton, Robert F**

England's Danger, 1898, Pr 09112

Oliver Cromwell: A Study in Personal Religion, 1899, Oe 07756

**Hosmer, J K**

Story of the Nations – The Jews, ancient, mediaeval & modern  
Da 01231

**Houghton, Elsie**

Christian Hymnwriters, 1982, Gd 02847,a

**Houghton, Mrs.E**

Golden Treasure: Talks with Young People, 1934, Sh 09622

**Houghton, S.M**

Sketches of Church History, Oa 07453a  
Tourist in Israel, 1968, Da 01190

**Houghton, Thomas**

Buchmanism, or the Oxford Group Movement, 1933, Me 06356  
Faith and the Hope of the Future (The), Fd 01675  
Holy Spirit (The): His Deity, Personality & Operations, 1937, Na  
06487  
Oxford Movement Exposed (The), 1932, Od 07693

**Houston. Thomas**

The Adoption of Sons Nb 06968b

**How, Samuel**

Sufficiency of the Spirit's Teaching (Sermon), 1842, La 05610a

**Howard, J.K**

New Testament Baptism, 1970, Md 06323

**Howard, Kenneth W**

Axminster Ecclesiastica 1660-1698, 1976, Og 07931  
Bethersden Baptist Beginnings by K W H Howard, Of 07807,a  
Churches Warned & Encouraged (Letters to 7 Churches), La  
05610c  
Index Nominum Ivimiana. Index to Vols 1-4 Ivimey's History,  
1981, Of 07852a  
Preaching to the Glory of God – Sermons La 05610b  
Veitch, Marion.Memoir, 1992, Gc 02719a

**Howe, John**

Blessedness of the Righteous (The): Two Treatises, Nb 06969  
Delighting in God, 1825, Nb 06970  
Howe, John - Redeemer's Tears & Other Works, 1846, Ha  
03235a  
Howe, John - Works (In One Vol), 1832, Ha 03235  
Howe, John - Works, 6 vols., 1862, Ha 03236a-03236f  
Outpouring of the Holy Spirit (The), 1846, Na 06489  
Life of John Howe by H Rogers Ga 02122  
Life of John Howe (1630 -1708) by R F Horton, 02122a  
Living Temple by John Howe, Nb 06969a

**Howell, Robert B.C**

Terms of Communion at the Lord's Table, 1844, Md 06324  
Terms of Communion at the Lord's Table (The), 1987, Nc  
07344a

**Howells, Thomas B**

Men of the Vatican (The), 1936, Pr 09114

**Howie, John**

Scots Worthies, 1868, Gd 02845,a  
Scots Worthies, 2 vols., 1833, Gd 02843,4  
Sermons by Martyrs, 1880, Le 06075  
Sermons in Times of Persecution in Scotland, 1880, Le 06066

**Hsi, Pastor**

Hsi, Pastor - (Of North China) One of China's Christians, Taylor,  
Hudson Mrs, 02123,a

**Huchison, E.A**

Cardinal Baptist Doctrines, Na 06491  
Hughes, H

**Hucklesby, George**

The Tabernacle of Old – 7 lectures on Structure, Services and  
Types, Na 06492,a

**Hughes, H**

Boys of Holy Writ, Sh 09623

**Hughes, Samuel**

Memoir of a Shropshire Miner including hymns, songs & letters,  
Gb 02568a

**Hulbert, Charles A**

The Gospel Revealed to Job by C A Hulbert Bd 00625a

**Huish, Robert**

Scripture Characters, Sh 09624

**Hull, J.D**

Church of God (The): A Book for the Age, 1840, Nb 06971

**Hull, Thomas**

Little Weaver. preface by R Brooker, Sw 09778,9

**Hulse, Erroll**

Billy Graham - The Pastor's Dilemma, 1966, Nc 07345

**Hulst, W G van de**

William of Orange, the Silent Prince Sw 09792a

**Hunt, C Penney**

Menace of Freemasonry to the Christian Faith, 1934, Me 06357

**Hunt, George**

Suicide – a Few Scriptural Remarks Nc 2,2024c

**Hunt, John**

Doctrine of God's Eternal Decrees Stated, 1726, Na 06493

**Hunt, Kerenhappuch**

Scripture Meditations, Nb 06971a

**Hunt, R.N Carew**

Calvin, John - (Life), 1933, Ga 01855

**Hunter, Henry**

Sacred Biography (Lectures on Principal Characters in O.T.),  
1841, Cc 01067

**Hunter, J**

Calvinism of the Church of England (The), 1841, Na 06494

**Hunter, Mitchell**

Teaching of Calvin (The). A Modern Interpretation, 1950, Ma  
06202,a

**Hunter, Robert**

Cassell's Concise Bible Dictionary, Ca 00949

**Huntingdon, Countess**

Elect Lady (The) by W G Kirby,Gc 02681e  
Huntingdon, Countess of: Connexion Hymn Book, 1816, Ia  
03785  
Lady Huntingdon & Her Friends by H Knight, Gd 02849a,b  
Lady Huntingdon and Her Circle by Sarah Tytler Gd 02849c  
Life and Times of Selina, Countess of Huntingdon, 2 vols., Gc  
02861b-02861c  
Coronet & the Cross by Alfred H New Gc 02682,a  
Selina, Countess of Huntingdon by Faith Cook Gc 02681d

**Huntington, Susan (Boston)**

Memoirs of Susan Huntington 02682b,c

**Huntington, William**

2 Sermons. Dimensions of Eternal Love & Final Exhortation,  
1995, La 05611b  
Arminian Skeleton, 1783, Na 06495  
Believer's Rule of Life (The), 1977, Nb 06975  
Camberwell, London 1913 – Services at Centenary of Death of  
Huntington 1813, Og 07933  
Contemplations on the God of Israel, 1802, Na 06497, 064950a  
GSTrust reprint 2013  
Destruction of Death by the Fountain of Life, Na 06501  
Epistles of Faith to a Papist, 1851, Ja 04083

- Facts Letters & Documents Concerning William Huntington, ed, by Hooper, Ebenezer, 02138,a  
 Forty Stripes for Satan Save None, 1862, Nb 06978  
 Further Gleanings of the Vintage. Letters of W. Huntington, Ja 04090a,b  
 Gleanings of the Vintage, 2 vols., 1897, Ja 04088-04089  
 Heavenly Workfolk & Joy of Faith, 1809, La 05611a  
 History of Little Faith, 1790, Nb 06973,a  
 Huntington, William \* Works, 12 vols., 1788, Ha 03286-03297  
 Huntington, William \*\* Works, 20 vols., 1811, Ha 03237-03256  
 Huntington, William \*\*\* Works, 28 vols., 1811, Ha 03257-03284  
 Huntington, William - Kingdom of Heaven Taken by Prayer, 1823, Ga 02126,a  
 Huntington, William - Four Volume Set of Works, 4 vols., Ha 03299-03298  
 Huntington, William - Naked Bow of God, 1853, Ga 02135,6  
 Huntington, W - Naked Bow of God - in Braille. Ag 0275,a,b.,  
 Huntington, William - Select Works, 5 vols., 1856, Ha 03302-03306  
 Huntington, William - The Bank of Faith, 1938, Ga 02127  
 Huntington, William - The Voice of Years, 1814, Ga 02134,a  
 Justification of a Sinner and Satan's Law-suit with him, Na 06505  
 Key to the Hieroglyphical Print (inc.) of the Fivefold View of the Church of God, Ne 07409,a res.  
 Lamentations of Satan (The), 1812, Nb 06978a  
 Letters from the Cabin, Ja 04096a,b  
 Light Shining in Darkness: Heavenly Rays from Dark Sayings.1, Na 06503  
 Light Shining in Darkness: Heavenly Rays from Dark Sayings.2, Na 06504  
 Living Testimonies or Spiritual Letters, 1795, Ja 04096  
 Mystery of Godliness by W Huntington, Nb 06974  
 Old Story Retold (from E Vessel & G Herald ed by W Styles) Ga 02138b  
 Posthumous Letters \*, 3 vols., 1815, Ja 04091-04093  
 Posthumous Letters, 4 vols., 1896, Ja 04084-04087  
 Recollections of W Huntington by W Stevens 1868, Ga 02128,9  
 Rule and a Riddle (A), 1855, Nb 06976  
 Select Works (in 6 Vols.) Vol.2, 1856, Ha 03302a  
 Selection of Papers relating to William Huntington Ga 02138c  
 Spiritual Sea Voyage, A Poem, 1817, Ic 03959  
 Two Sermons by William Huntington, 1803, La 05611  
 Weighed in the Balance, 1998, Nc 07345a  
 Weighed in the Balance, 4 vols in Braille Ag 00273 q-t  
 Witnesses of the Truth – Friends of Huntington – Burrell, Bourne & Gilpin Gd 02913-02918a  
 Life of William Huntington by T Wright Ga 02125,a  
 The Celebrated Coalheaver by E Hooper Ga 02130  
 Pastor of Providence – Huntington by G Ella Ga 02124,a
- Hupton, Job**  
 Truth (The) As It Is In Jesus (Essays and Lectures), 1843, Nb 06979a
- Hurrian, John**  
 Knowledge of Christ Crucified. Eight Sermons, 1727, La 05613  
 Particular Redemption - 4 sermons by John Hurrian, La 05613a  
 Sermons Preached at Merchant's-Lecture Vol 2, 1776, La 05612
- Huss, John**  
 Hus, John at the Council of Constance, 1965, Ga 02140  
 John Hus – Life by A H Wratislaw Ga 02139  
 John Huss and his Followers by Jan Herben, Ga 02139a  
 Hus, Jan and the Reformation in Bohemia by O Kuhns and R Dickie, Ga 02139c
- Huse, Scott M**  
 Collapse of Evolution (The), 1991, Ec 01564b,c
- Hussey, Joseph**  
 Glory of Christ Unveiled (The), 1706, Nc 07346  
 God's Operations of Grace, But No Offers of Grace, 1973, Na 06507
- Hutcheson, George**  
 Brief Exposition of the Small Prophets Vol 1, 1657, Bi 00702b, res.  
 Exposition of the Minor Prophets, 1962, Bi 00702c,d
- Exposition of Hosea, Joel & Amos, 1655, Bi 00702, res.  
 An Exposition of John Bj 00729,a
- Hutchinson, R.F**  
 Thoughts on the Book of Job, Bd 00625b
- Hutchinson, Roger**  
 Hutchinson, Roger - Works, 1842, Ha 03340
- Hutton, J E**  
 Short History of the Moravian Church by J E Hutton, Oj 08038
- Hyatt, John**  
 Sermons, 2 vols., 1820, La 05615-05614
- Hyde, Horace A**  
 Warboys Baptists (The), 1963, Of 07906
- Hyde, Matthew J**  
 The Church of Acts 2 Na 06508  
 Enclosed by Grace – Records of Church at Port Vale Hertford, ed. by M J Hyde, Og 07937  
 Gadsby's - the Story of the Hymnbook by M J Hyde, Id 04022,a  
 Remembering the Waymarks by M J Hyde 02848  
 With Mercy & with Judgement – Strict Baptists and the 1<sup>st</sup> World War, Of 07850,a
- I.C.C.C**  
 Christ of the Scriptures. Morning Messages 1958 Congress, 1959, Le 06064a
- Ingham, Benjamin**  
 Benjamin Ingham, Preacher Among the Dales, Forests & Fells, 1995, Pickles, M. Ga 02140,a
- Ingham, R**  
 Handbook of Christian Baptism, 1865, Md 06325
- Innes, Arthur D**  
 History of England for Use in Schools, 1912, Oa 07454b
- Innes, Taylor, A**  
 John Knox by A.Taylor Innes, 1905, Ga 02170c
- Ireson, Richard H**  
 Collected Letters, Ja 04097,a
- Irish Covenanters**  
 Preachers of the Covenant (1633-2014) Gd 02848a
- Irons, Joseph**  
 Calvary, A Poem, 1834, Ic 03960  
 Exposition of Epistle to Romans BI 00765b  
 Fifty Sermons by Joseph Irons (1840-1844), 1844, La 05617  
 Grove Chapel, 6 vols., 1848, La 05616a-05624  
 Jazer: Assistance for the Weak in Faith, 1846, Nb 06980  
 Judah. The Book of Psalms Paraphrased, 1847, Ia 03793,a  
 Miscellaneous Sermons by Joseph Irons, 1888, La 05625  
 Sovereign Operations of Spirit of God, Joseph Irons, Na 06510  
 Miscellaneous Sermons 3 vols., 1843, La 05616-05619  
 Nathanael – an Israelite Indeed (in letters), Nb, 06981  
 Nymphas. Song of Solomon in Blank Verse, 1844, Ic 03961  
 True Church of God (The):Constitution, Orders, Discipline, 1890, Mc 06293  
 Zion's Hymns - Supplement to Dr Watts, 1819, Ia 03792,a  
 Memoir of Joseph Irons by G Bayfield Ga 02141
- Irving, Edward**  
 Irving, Edward, Life by Arnold Dallimore Ga 02142a
- Irwin, C.H**  
 Bible (The), The Scholar and The Spade, 1932, Db 01329
- Isaacs, Albert A**  
 Pictorial Tour of the Holy Land (A), 1863, Da 01193
- Isaacson, Charles S**  
 Our Brief Against Rome, 1909, Pr 09116  
 Rome in Many Lands, 1909, Pr 09117

**Isbell, George S.B**

Letters to Members of His Church & Congregation by G.Isbell, 1864, Ja 04098,a  
Weeping Seed Bearer: Sermon by G.Isbell, 1838, La 05630  
Sermon on Solomon's Prayer (back of J C P), La 05744

**Ivimey, Joseph**

History of the English Baptists, 3 vols., 1811, Of 07850-2  
History of the English Baptists, 4 vols., 1814 (facsimile), Of 07852b,c,d,e

**Jackson, A**

Annotations on Isaiah, 1682, Bh 00689, res.

**Jackson, Bill**

Christian's Guide to Roman Catholicism P 09023c

**Jackson, Samuel (translator)**

Franke, Augustus Herman (Halle) - Life, 1837, Ga 01958  
Huldreich Zwingle, 1999, Ga 02464

**Jacobsen M. Ed**

Heap of Witnesses(A), 1998, Gd 02870a

**Jacomb, Thomas**

Sermons on Romans, 2 vols., 1996, La 05630a,b  
God Manifest in the Flesh, Thomas Jacomb, 05630c,d

**Jacques, Mary**

Instructed, Taught & Guided ed. by J North, 02683

**James, Charles (Sevenhampton)**

Memoir of Charles James by J Raven Ga 02143

**James, John Angell**

Anxious Enquirer After Salvation Directed and Encouraged, Nb 06985,a  
Christian Fellowship: or Church Member's Guide, 1841, Mc 06294  
Christian Progress, Nb 06986  
Pastoral Addresses No 1, 1840, La 05631

**James, Leighton**

Harris, Howell - The Eighteenth Century Exhorter, 1972, Ga 01994

**James, Samuel**

God,s Gracious Dealing with Eminent Christians by Samuel James, Gd 02850

**James, Mrs**

James, Memorial of Mrs James by M H Crofts, Gc 02683a

**Jamieson, R**

Commentary on Old & New Testament Vol 1 Gen - Deut, 1868, Ba 00495  
Commentary on Old & New Testament Vol 2 Joshua - Esther, 1869, Ba 00496

**Janeway, James**

Heaven Upon Earth: or Jesus the Best Friend of Man, 1847, Nb 06987  
Holy Life & Triumphant Death of John Janeway, 1885, Gb 02570  
Token for Children by James Janeway & Cotton Mather, Sj 09636

**Jannaway, Frank G**

British Museum with Bible in Hand (The), 1922, Db 01330

**Jarrel, W.A**

Baptizo - Dip Only, 1978, Md 06326

**Jarvis, Joseph**

Devonshire Road Pulpit, 10 vols., 1903, La 05631a-05635  
Twelve Sermons by Joseph Jarvis Vol.14, 1915, La 05638a

**Jarvis, Stephen H**

Jarvis - Wonders of Grace in the Salvation of a large Family, 1936, Ga 02145

**Jay, Eric G**

New Testament Greek by Eric G Jay, Qb 09246a

**Jay, James**

Seven Sermons by James Jay of Grove Chapel Camberwell, 1863, La 05640

**Jay, William**

Jay, William - Autobiography, 1974, Ga 02147  
Jay, William, Morning Exercises, Nb 06988  
Jay, William - Works - (Morning & Evening Exercises Vol 2), 1831, Ha 03342  
Ninety Five Sermons by William Jay., 2 vols., La 05641-05642  
Sunday Evening Sermons and Thursday Evening Lectures, 1879, La 05643  
Sermons on Various Particular Occasions La 5643  
Twelve Lectures on 'The Christian' Na 06510a

**Jeffrey, William**

Elling, Ann - The Wiltshire Centenarian : Life & Death, Gc 02662

**Jeffreys, Clive**

Desires, Poems & Writings, Clive Jeffreys, Ic 03962  
Desires of a Living Soul - Life, Poems & writings 2023 . 03962a

**Jeffreys, Francis**

Life of Lieut. F Jeffreys & E C Willoughby by B Gilpin Gd 02850a,b

**Jempson, Elizabeth**

Musings in Rhyme, 1964, Ic 03963,a

**Jenkins, J**

Last Fragments. Correspondence Huntington & Jenkins, 1811, Ja 04099

**Jenkins, John**

Protestant's Appeal to the Douay Bible, 1853, Pr 09119

**Jenks, Benjamin**

Meditations on Various Subjects - vol.2, Nb 06982

**Jenkyn, William**

Exposition on Jude / Exposition on Philippians & Colossians, 1863, Bm 00851

**Jennings, David**

Jewish Antiquities, 2 vols., 1823, Da 01195-01196

**Jewel, John**

Apology of the Church of England, 1888, Na 06510  
Jewel, John - Bishop Jewel's Workes (1610 Edn), 1610, Ha 03345a, res.  
Jewel, John - Works (Apology, Defence of Apology), 1848, Ha 03345  
Jewel, John - Works (Sermon Pauls Cross, Letter to Harding), 1845, Ha 03343  
Jewel, John - Writings, 1571, Ha 03056b

**Jewson, C.B**

Baptists of Norfolk by C B Jewson, Of 07853

**John, Bp. Bristol**

Ecclesiastical History of 2nd.& 3rd.Centuries, Ob 07552

**Johns, C.A**

Forest Trees of Britain, 1886, Dd 01440

**Johnson, Isaac C**

Johnson, Isaac Charles - Autobiography, 1912, Ga 02148

**Johnson, John**

Faith of God's Elect (The), 1754, Na 06512

**Johnson, Joseph**

Stories from the Lives of Moses and Joshua, Sj 09637

**Johnston, John**

Treasury of the Scottish Covenant, 1887, Oi 07979e

**Johnston, Archibald**

Diary of Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston 3 vols.(1632 –1639; 1650-1654; 1655-1660) Oi 07979b,c,d

**Johnston, John C**

Peden, Alexander: The Prophet of the Covenant, 1988, Ga 02287b

**Johnston, W**

Science and Revelation, 1875, Ea 01469

**Johnston, W & A.K**

Biblical Atlas and Gazetteer Dc 01429

**Jones, A D**

Twenty Golden Candlesticks Revisited, A D Jones,07840b

**Jones, B.A**

Bailey, John - The Poor Pilgrim, Life & Experience, 1831, Ga 01780

**Jones, C Sheridan**

The Truth about the Mormons, Me 06358 01780

**Jones, J.A**

Bunhill Memorials (Accounts of Nearly 300 Ministers), 1848, Gd 02851,a

**Jones, John M. & W Morgan**

The Calvinistic Methodist Fathers of Wales, Oi, 2 vols. 08017,8

**Jones, James**

Jones, James (Shovers Green) - Brief Memoir, 1889, Ga 02150

**Jones, Joseph**

Chronological & Analytical View of the Holy Bible, A, 1836, Ca 00950

**Jones, Mary**

Mary Jones & Her Bible by M.E.R. (1896,1949,1989) Sj 09638,a,b

**Jones, Owen**

Church of the Living God (The): Swiss & Belgian Confessions, 1865, Mb 06245

**Jones, Owen**

Some great preachers of Wales Oi 07980

**Jones, Thomas**

Baskets of Fragments (Notes of Sermons) La 05643b  
Mediation of Jesus Christ (The), 1829, Na 06513  
Jonah's Portrait: or Various Views of Human Nature, 1839, Nb 06983,a

**Jones, William**

Booth, Abraham - Life and Writings, 1808, Ga 01810  
History of the Waldenses, 1812, Oj 08039,a

**Josephus, Flavius**

Jewish War (The), 1959, Cc 01113  
Complete Works of F Josephus with Dissertations, Cc 01074  
The Works of Flavius Josephus 4vols. Cc 01068-01071

**Jowett, Joseph**

Fifty Two Short Sermons, 1835, La 05644

**Jowett, Milo, P**

The Mode & Subjects of Baptism Md 06326a

**Joynson Hicks, W**

Prayer Book Crisis (The), 1928, Od 07695

**Judd, Hannah**

Memoir of Life of Hannah Judd, Gc 02683a,b

**Judson, Adoniram**

To the Golden Shore by C Anderson Ga 02151

**Jukes, Andrew**

Characteristic Differences of the Four Gospels (The), 1864, Na 06516  
Differences of the Four Gospels (The), Na 06515,a  
Mystery of the Kingdom – 4 books of kings –1st part by Andrew Jukes Bc 00616g  
Law of Offerings (The), 1847, Na 06516a,b

The Names of God Na 06516

**Julian, John**

Dictionary of Hymnology, 1907, Id 04024,a

**Jupp, George**

Thoughts on the Book of Revelation, 1903, Fd 01677

**Justin Martyr**

Dialogue with Trypho the Jew, 2 vols., 1755, Nc 07348-07349  
First Apology of Justin Martyr, Nc 07347

**K, J.L**

Madagascar and its Martyrs, 1874, Oi 08068

**Kanousky**

Kanousky: The Story of a Young Indian, 1932, Sk 09640,a

**Katherine Parr (Queen)**

Complete Works and Correspondence, Ha 03344b

**Kay, John**

Inward Kingdom of God & Sermon.etc. & Obituary, 1861, La 05644a & Ga 02152,3

**Keach, Benjamin**

Breach Repaired in God's Worship (facsimile), Nb 06991a  
Display of Glorious Grace.14 Sermons, 1698, La 05649a, res.  
Exposition of the Parables by B.Keach, 1856, La 05645  
Golden Mine Opened (A).14Sermons by B.Keach, 1694, La 05648, res.  
Glory of the True Church by Benjamin Keach Mc 06294a  
Marrow of True Justification by Benjamin Keach, Ma, 06203  
Preaching from the Types & Metaphors of the Bible, 1972, Na 06516e  
Progress of Sin: or Travels of Ungodliness, 1814, Ne 07410,a  
Scripture Metaphors, 1855, Ca 00951a  
Short Confession of Faith Mb 06245a  
Travels of True Godliness, 1781, Ne 07411  
Travels of True Godliness. Travels of Ungodliness, 1849, Ne 07412  
Tropologia: A Key to Open Scripture Metaphors, 1856, Na 06516c,d  
War with the Devil: or the Young Man's Conflict, 1776, Nb 06991  
Excellent Benjamin Keach (The) by Austin Walker Ga 02153a

**Kearton, Richard**

Fairy-land of Living Things (The), 1908, Sk 09641

**Keeble, George**

Keeble, George (Peterborough) - Life Letters & Last Days, 1899, Ga 02154,a

**Keene, Frederick W**

Writings of F W Keene - vols. 1&2, Na 06518,a

**Keevil, Mrs.**

Spire, Caroline - Her Poems & Her Circle, 1991, Gd 02897a

**Keightley, Thomas**

History of the Roman Empire, 1850, Db 01332

**Keil, C.F. & Delitzsch, F (trans by Rev J Martin).**

Commentary on Joshua, Judges & Ruth, Bc 00613

**Keith, Alexander**

Demonstration of the Truth of the Christian Religion, 1848, Eb 01519  
 Evidence of Prophecy (The), Fb 01612a  
 Evidence of the Truth of the Christian Religion, 1840, Fb 01610  
 History and Destiny of the World and the Church, Fc 01621a  
 Land of Israel (The) According to The Covenant, 1843, Da 01141,a  
 Prophecy - The Evidence of, Fb 01612  
 Signs of the Times (The), 2 vols., 1833, Fd 01679-01680  
 Truth of the Christian Religion (Evidence of the), 1859, Fb 01609

**Keller, Werner**

Bible as History (The), 1955, Db 01334  
 Bible as History (The) In Pictures, 1964, Db 01335

**Kellogg, S.H**

Leviticus The Book of, Bb 00593

**Kelly**

Street Directory of Brighton 1926, 1926, Qd 09306

**Kelly, Douglas**

Preachers with Power (USA) by Douglas Kelly, Gd 02852

**Kelly, Thomas**

Kelly, Thomas - Hymns on Various Passages of Scripture, Ia 03796,a, b (reprint 2011)

**Kelly, W**

The Offerings of Leviticus, Na 06517

**Kelly, Walter Keating**

Syria and the Holy Land, Their Scenery & Their People, 1865, Db 01341

**Kelly, William**

Great Prophecies of Daniel (The), Fd 01681

**Kelman, John**

Holy Land (The), 1923, Da 01197a

**Kemp, Charles**

Kemp, Charles (T.Wells) - The Lord's Leadings in Life of, 1934, Gb 02575,a

**Kemp, John**

Biddenden Chapel, Bounds Cross. Jubilee Services, 1930, Of 07808  
 By Faith – Life and Ministry of John Kemp (Biddenden) Ga 02156b,c  
 Kemp, John (Biddenden) - Life, 1933, Ga 02156  
 John Kemp – A Memento, Memoir (Sermons & Letters) ed. by M J Hyde, Ga 02155,a

**Kennedy, John (Dingwall)**

Cook, Finlay & Cook, Archibald - Memoir and Letters, 1896, Ga 01875  
 Days of the Fathers in Ross-shire, 1927, Oi 07981,a  
 Expository Lectures (1997 reprint), Lb 05972c  
 Kennedy's Sermon Notes, 2 vols.(1859-65 & 1866-74) 05972a  
 Kennedy's Sermons, (1882/3), 05972b  
 Macdonald, John - Apostle of The North: Life & Labours, 1978, Ga 02227  
 Macdonald, John of Ferrintosh - Apostle of the North, 1932, Ga 02226  
 Man's Relation to God, 1869, Na 06519  
 Hyper- Evangelism – Another Gospel Nb 07349  
 The Old Gospel not another Gospel reply to Dr Kennedy by Horatius Bonar Nb 07349a  
 Reply to Horatius Bonar's Defence of Hyper-Evangelism, Nb 07349b  
 John Kennedy D D Life by Alex Auld Ga 02157,a  
 A Scarce Salvation by John Kennedy ed. M J Hyde, Lb 05972d

**Kennedy, John**

Rest Under the Shadow of the Great Rock, Nb 06991b  
 Work & Conflict – Divine Life in Progress, Nb 06991c

**Kennett, Basil**

Antiquities of Rome (Romae Antiquae Notitia), 1737, Db 01333

**Kensit, John**

Reformer & Martyr by J C Wilcox Gb 02573  
 Contending for the Faith (Parts 1&2) by J C Wilcox Gb 002575

**Kent, John**

Kent, John - Original Gospel Hymns and Poems, 1841, Ia 03797,a  
 Life & Memoir + Olney Hymns by Cowper & Hymns that have helped by W T Stead Ga 02154b

**Kenyon, Frederic**

Our Bible and the Ancient Manuscripts, 1939, Af 00174  
 Our Bible and the Ancient Manuscripts, 1941, Db 01335a  
 Textual Criticism of New Testament, 1912, Af 00174a  
 The Story of the Bible, Db 01335b

**Kerr, Edinburgh**

New Testament 1793, 1793, Ad 00104

**Kerr, Hugh T**

Compend of the Institutes of Christian Religion by John Calvin ed. by Hugh T. Kerr, Ma 06175

**Kerr, James**

Covenants and The Covenanters (The), 1895, Oi 07982

**Kerry, David & Cornell, Evelyn**

Guide to Collection of Theological and Religious Studies, Tk 10414

**Kershaw, John**

Grace Alone. Ten Sermons by J.Kershaw, 1976, La 05647a,b  
 Kershaw, John (Rochdale) - Autobiography (1968 ), Ga 02158  
 Kershaw, John - Memorials of the Mercies of a Covenant God, 1930, Ga 02159  
 Kershaw & Blessing over the Moors ed. by B A Ramsbottom, Gd 02873h  
 Omnipotent Jehovah, 4 Sermons (Unpublished) La 05647e  
 Sermons by John Kershaw, 1995, La 05647c,d  
 Waar Gij Uw voetstap zet (Autobiog. in Dutch), 1995, Qe 09337

**Kersten, G.H**

Brief Historical Survey of Reformed Congregation in NL & US, 1947, Oj 08059b  
 Reformed Dogmatics, 2 vols., 1980, Ma 06204-06205

**Ketley, Joseph Ed**

Two Liturgies Set Forth in the Reign of Edward VI, 1844, Mb 06241

**Kevan, Ernest F**

London's Oldest Baptist Church, 1933, Of 07853  
 The Lord's Supper by E F Kevan Md 06326b  
 Leader in 20thC Evangelism by Paul E Brown Ga 02159a  
 Study in Puritan theology – The grace of the law Na 06519a

**Key, B.H**

Eternity of Future Punishment (The), 1871, Na 06520

**Keyt, John**

Keyt, John Letters of Jb 04173b

**Keyworth, James**

Life of James Keyworth by G W Skyring Ga 02160

**Kidd, Dr John**

Dr Kidd of Aberdeen – Picture of religious life in bygone days by James Stark Ga 02160c

**Kiffin, William**

Stranger Than Fiction by B A Ramsbottom Ga 02160a

**Kilgour, R**

Bible (The) Throughout The World, 1939, Ae 00155



**Kimbro, Jesse L**

Marriage, Divorce and Re-marriage / Marriage and Divorce,  
1965, Na 06521

**Kinderman, Philip**

Kinderman, Philip – Pastoral Sermons on Ezekiel, La 05650,a  
Sermons on Song of Solomon (33) La 05650b,c

**King, John**

Lectures on Jonah, Obadiah and Haggai Opened & Applied,  
1864, Bi 00705

**King, Sarah**

Heavenly Conversation or The Way to Zion, 1924, Jc 04184,a  
King, Mrs Sarah - Heavenly Conversation, 1924, Gc 02684

**Kinghorn, Joseph**

Life and Works of Joseph Kinghorn - Vol 1, 1995, Ga 02160b  
Kinghorn, Joseph – Works vol. 2 & 3 Ha 03345,a

**Kinns, Samuel**

Graven in The Rock, 1891, Db 01336  
Moses and Geology - Harmony of Bible with Science, 1889, Ec  
01565,a

**Klop, Janneke**

The Gospel Standard - an Appraisal by a Dutch student, Tk  
10392

**Kirby, Francis J**

Boy I Knew (The), 1911, Sk 09642,a  
Higher Criticism versus Egyptology & Archaeology, 1906, Db  
01337

**Kirby, Frederick**

Pastor's Reverie (A). Four Letters to Senior Deacons, 1931, Ja  
04101,a  
The Pastor's Reverie. (Braille), 2002, Ag 00273a

**Kirchhofer, Melchior**

Farel, William - Life, 1837, Ga 01946

**Kirwan**

Letters to the Rev John Hughes R.C Bishop of New York, 1851,  
Pr 09120

**Kitto, John**

Ancient and Modern Jerusalem History of, Cc 01082  
Cyclopaedia of Bible Literature (A) (Vol, 3 vols., 1876, Ca  
00953-00955  
Cyclopaedia of Biblical Literature, 1849, Ca 00958a  
Daily Bible Illustrations, 8 vols., 1866, Da 01142-49 & 1150-57  
History of Palestine (The) from Patriarchs to Present, 1844, Cc  
01081  
Illustrated Family Bible (Very Large), Ad 00198  
Land of Promise, Principal places in Palestine, Db 01339a  
Mountains, Valleys and Rivers of the Holy Land, 1866, Db  
01339  
Pictorial Bible -, 4 vols., 1836, Ad 00190-00193  
Pictorial Family Bible -, 2 vols., Ad 00185-00186  
Pictorial History of Palestine and the Jews Vol 1 Bible Hist,  
1844, Da 01158

**Kleyn, D & Beeke J**

Reformation Heroes by D Kleyn & J Beeke 09643

**Knight, Alfred E.**

Gleanings from Bible Lands – Da 01158a

**Knight, Helen**

Lady Huntingdon & Her Friends by H Knight, Gd 02849a

**Knight, Lacey Pub**

Wonders of Nature and Art, 1828, Da 01271

**Knight, Henry R**

Loyal to the King: Story of the Kentish Protestant Martyrs, 1903,  
Sk 09644,a

**Knight, Richard**

Memoir by W J Styles Gb 02575b

**Knight, W.A**

Song of our Syrian Guest (Commentary on Psalm 23), Be  
00643a

**Knight, William**

Arch of Titus (The) and the Spoils of the Temple, 1896, Db  
01331  
Colloquia Peripatetica : Conversations with J .Duncan, 1879, Nb  
06992

**Knill, Robert P**

Knill, Robert Parminter - Loved and Chastened: Autobiography,  
Ga 02161,a

**Knoch, A.E**

Concordant Version New Testament Scriptures, 1926, Ab  
00021

**Knollys, Hanserd**

Knollys, Hanserd – Life and Opinions on his Theology by Barry  
Howson, Ga 02162

**Knox, John**

History of the Reformation in Scotland, Oc 07655  
History of the Reformation in Scotland (1982 Edn), 1982, Oc  
07656  
John Knox's House, with Biographical Sketch, Ga 20221a  
Knox, John - Select Practical Writings, 1845, Hb 03650  
Knox, John, Works in 6 vols. Hb 03649,a,b,c,d,e  
Knox, John - Life, M Crie, Thomas, (abridged), Ga 02164  
Knox, John - Life (In one Vol), M Crie, Thomas, 02169  
Knox, John - Life in 2 vols., M Crie, Thomas, Ga 02165/6 &  
02167/8  
Knox, John and His House, Guthrie, Charles J, Ga 02170  
Knox, John and the Scottish Reformation, Smith, G.B, Ga  
02163,a  
John Knox by A Taylor Innes Ga 02170c  
John Knox, Life, Ideas & Ideals by J Stalker Ga 02170d  
Plain Mr Knox by E Whitley Ga 02170a  
Preacher of St Andrews – John Knox by P Zeeuw, Sk 09647

**Koldewey, Robert**

Excavations at Babylon (The), 1914, Db 01340

**Kostlin, J**

Life of Luther, 1883, Ga 02218b

**Kuiper, R B**

Glorious Body of Christ by R B Kuiper Mc 06294b

**Krause, W.H**

Memoir of Rev. W H Krause, Ga, 02171,a  
Lectures in Bethesda Chapel, 3 vols x2, Lb 05973-05975a  
Lectures on Tabernacle & Priesthood, Lb 05978  
Nineteen Discourses on the Wiles of Satan, Lb 05978a  
Sermons, Vol.2 (Advent series), Lb 05976a  
Sermons, Vol.3 1859, Lb 05976b  
Sermons, Vol.1 & 2 (2<sup>nd</sup> Series) 1859, Lb 05977,a

**Kreitzer, Larry J**

Seditious Sectaries ( Baptist Conventiclers at Oxford 1641-91),  
Vols. 1&2, Of 07855,a

**Krummacher, F.A**

Cornelius the Centurion, 1839, Nb 07008  
Life and Character of St John the Evangelist, 1839, Nb 07009a

**Krummacher, F Wilhelm**

Christ in the Wilderness, Nb 06995  
Church's Voice of Instruction (The), Nb 06996  
David, The King of Israel, Nb 07005c  
Elijah the Tishbite, 1836, Nb 07001,2,5  
Elisha, 1839, Nb 07004  
Gems of F W Krummacher, T 10399b  
Glance Into the Kingdom of Grace (A), 1837, Ld 06015b

Glimpse of the Kingdom of Grace (A): Eight Sermons, 1837, Nb 06999  
 Martyr Lamb (The), or Christ His People's Representative, 1841, Nb 06998  
 Relics of Elijah the Tishbite, 1838, Nb 07003  
 Risen Redeemer (The), 1994, Nb 07005a  
 Sermons on the Canticles by F.W.Krummacher, 1839, Ld 06015,a  
 Solomon & the Shulamite – sermons on Canticles Ld 06015a  
 Suffering Saviour (The), 1875, Nb 06993  
 F W Krummacher – an Autobiography. Ga 02172,a

**Krummacher, G.D**

Israel's Wanderings in the Wilderness, 1838, Nb 07006

**Kuiper, R.B**

The Glorious Body of Christ Mc 06294b

**Kuyper, Abraham**

Life and work by Frank vanden Berg Ga 02173  
 Particular grace -Defence of God's sovereignty in salvation Na 06520a

**L. D. O. S.**

Hold Fast by Your Sundays, SI 09653

**Lacueva, Francisco**

From Darkness to Light – (Ex R C Priest) P 09122

**Ladson, Thomas (Needingworth)**

Ladson, Thomas – Grace & Providence in Robes of Glory - Life, 1822, Ga 02174,a  
 Ram's Horn Trumpeter at the Walls of Jericho (A), 1802, Nc 07350

**Laird, Marion**

Laird, Marion (Greenock) - Memoirs of Life & Experiences, 1781, Gc 02685

**Lamain, Rev. W.C.**

Collected Writings, Vol.1 by W C Lamain Lc 06005a  
 Life and Work of Rev. W C Lamain Ga 02175,a  
 Pastoral Letters by W C Lamain, Ja 04102  
 Twelve Meditations by Rev W C Lamain, Nb 07010,a  
 Seasonal Sermons by W C Lamain, Lc 06005,a

**Lamb, Andrew S**

Specific Unbelief England's Greatest Sin, 1887, Nb 07011

**Lamb, Josiah**

Fragments Gathered Up (with Dell on Doctrine of Baptisms), Jb 4173c & Md 06318

**Lamb, William**

M'Cheyne from the Pew: Extracts from Diary of W.Lamb, 1913, Ga 02220b,c

**Lambdin, Thomas**

Introduction to Biblical Hebrew, Qa 09237

**Lamberhurst S B Chapel**

A Time for Thanksgiving – 200 years by M J Hyde Of 07856,a

**Lambert, C.H**

Synoptical Dictionary of Scripture Parallels, Qd 09307

**Landon, Edward H**

Manual of Councils of the Holy Catholick Church, 1846, Oa 07455

**Lane Poole, Stanley**

Story of the Nations - Turkey, 1891, Da 01233

**Lane, C. Arthur**

Illustrated Notes on English Church History, 2 vols., 1923, Ob 07554-07555

**Lane, Henry (Croydon)**

Lane, Henry, Remembered Mercies, 1918, Ga 02175

**Lane, S**

Lane, S - Divine Songs for Zions Sons, 1846, Ia 03799

**Lang, G.H**

Histories and Prophecies of Daniel (The), 1940, Fd 01682

**Langerak, Nathan**

Walking in the way of love – practical commentary on 1 Corinthians vols.1,2 Bl 0779a,b

**Langley, Arthur S**

Birmingham Baptists past & present (1939) Of 07809

**Latchford, John**

Sermons by John Latchford, 1829, La 05650b

**Latham, John H**

Revelation (The) Given to St John the Divine, 1896, Fd 01683

**Latimer, Hugh**

Sermons & Remains, 1845, La 05651,2  
 Sermons, 1845, La 05653,a  
 Sermons by Hugh Latimer (Focus Reprint), 1844, La 05654,5  
 Sermons on the Card and Other Discourses, 1883, La 05658  
 Latimer, Hugh - A Biography, Demaus, Robert, Ga 02178,9  
 Latimer, Hugh - Life, Carlyle, R.M and A.J, Ga 02180  
 Latimer, Hugh – Life (abridged), Demaus, Robert, Ga 02179a  
 Latimer, Hugh - Such a Candle, Wood, D, C, Ga 02177

**Law, Henry**

Beacons of the Bible (Series of Tracts), 1868, Nb 07013a,b  
 Gleanings from the Book of Life Nb 07013c  
 The Gospel in Genesis, 1961, Nb 07014,a  
 The Gospel in Exodus,, Nb 07015,a  
 The Gospel in Leviticus,, Nb 07016  
 The Gospel in Numbers & Deuteronomy,, Nb 07016a,b  
 Forgiveness of Sins: or God Reconciled in Christ, 1876, Nb 07013

**Lawne, William**

Calvin's Institutes with Answers to Objections, Ma 06172

**Lawson, George**

Joseph The History of, 1972, Bb 00595  
 Exposition of Ruth & Esther God's Providence in Esther, 1960, Bc 00616b  
 Exposition of Proverbs by George Lawson Bf 00672b

**Lawson, John P**

Bible Cyclopaedia (The), 3 vols., Ca 00959,a,b

**Lawson, Thomas**

Anecdotes and Narratives for Young Readers, SI 09652  
 Gathered Fragments for Young Disciples, SI 09650  
 Lawson, T - Sovereign Grace Hymn Book for Home and School, 1885, Ia 03800  
 Life of John Calvin, Sc 09538  
 Reformers, Their Times and Teachings, 1880, SI 09649

**Layard, Austin Henry**

Discoveries in the Ruins of Nineveh and Babylon, 1853, Db 01344  
 Nineveh and its Remains, 2 vols., 1854, Db 01342-01343

**Layman**

Searchings of Scripture and Its Teachings, 1863, Ca 00974

**Le Bas, C.W**

Wiclif, Life of, 1832, Ga 02458

**Lea, Henry Charles**

History of the Inquisition of the Middle Ages (Vol, 3 vols., 1922, Oc 07657b-07657d

**Lechler Gotthard**

John Wycliffe & His English Precursors, 1878, Ob 07557

**Lee, Francis N**

Covenantal Sabbath (The), 1969, Mf 06370,a

**Lee, Robert**

The Outlined Bible, Ca, 00960

**Legerton, Harold J.W**

For Our Lord & His Day. History of L.D.O.S., 1988, Mf 06370a,b

**Leicester, Zion**

Leicester, Zion Chapel History, 1923, Anon. Of 07857,a

**Leighton, Robert**

Leighton, Robert (Archbishop of Glasgow) - Whole Works, 4 vols., 1820, Ha 03346-03349

Leighton, Robert - Spiritual Truths from his Writings, 1847, Ha 03354

Leighton, Robert - Whole Works (In two vols), Ha 03353,a  
Practical Commentary on First Epistle of Peter, 2 vols., Bm 00843-00844

Whole Works of Robert Leighton, 2 vols., 1828, Bm 00848-00849

Life & Letters by D Butler Ga 02182

**Lenormant, Francois**

Manual of the Ancient History of the East, 2 vols., 1869, Db 01346-01347

**Leonard, C.W**

Leonard's Chronological & Geographical Guide to Bible, Cc 01080

**Leroy, W**

Church Leaders in Primitive Times, Various, preface by W Leroy, Gd 02887

**Lestrangle, Roger**

Works of Flavius Josephus Vol 1, 1709, Cc 01079

**Letis, T.P**

Majority Text (The): Essays and Reviews, 1987, Af 00174d

**Leusden, J**

Biblia Hebraica, 2 vols., 1862, Aa 00004-00005

**Levell, A.J**

Soldier Views the Holy Land (A), Da 01198

**Levinsohn, Isaac**

Levinsohn, Isaac - My Wanderings in the Land of My Fathers, 1891, Ga 02187 & Da 01202

Levinsohn, Isaac - The Russo-Polish Jew, 1878, Ga 02185

Levinsohn Isaac – Wonderful Conversion of a Russian Jew. 3 vols in Braille 00273u-w

**Lewis, H.K Pub**

Types and Symbols of the Vessels of Tabernacle & Temple, 1864, Cc 01107

**Lewis, Isaac**

Lewis, Isaac (Staplehurst) - Memorial, 1896, Ga 02188

**Lewis, John**

History of English Bible Translations, 1818, Af 00174b

**Lewis, James (Chichester)**

Account of Life with Sermons by J Hallett & others Gb 02576

**Liddell, Henry George**

Greek English Lexicon Abridged, 1884, Qb 09258

Greek English Lexicon in One Volume, 1855, Qb 09257

Greek-English Lexicon -, 10 vols., 1925, Qb 09247-09256

**Liddon, L H**

Divinity of our Lord Jesus Christ by L H Liddon Na 06521a

**Light, Alfred W**

Bunhill Fields, 2 vols., 1915, Gd 02853-02854

**Lightfoot, John**

Lightfoot, John - Whole Works Vol 1, 1825, Ha 03355

**Lightfoot, Joseph B**

Biblical Essays, 1893, Af 00174g

Colossians and Philemon, 1900, Ab 00061

Epistles of Paul - Galatians, 1865, Ab 00058

Galatians, 1890, Ab 00060

Philippians, 1891, Ab 00060a

**Lilley, J.P**

Principles of Protestantism, 1898, Pr 09123

**Lindsay, Alexander L**

Mackenzie, Lady Anna (1621 - 1706): Memoir, 1868, Gc 02687

**Lindsay, Thomas M**

History of the Reformation, 2 vols., 1926, Oc 07658,a & 07659,a

The Church and Ministry in the Early Centuries, Oa 7455a

The Reformation – a Handbook Oc 07659b

**Lindsell, Harold**

Battle for the Bible by Harold Lindsell Nc 07350a

**Lindsey, John**

Lindsey, John - Select Works, 3 vols., 1870, Ha 03356-03358

Sermons by John Lindsey, 1875, La 05660,a

**Link, Robert**

Link, Robert (Gower Street) Goodness and Mercy - Memorial, 1898, Gb 02577

**Little Gleaner**

Little Gleaner, 1854-1948.(not complete), 09881-09980f

Little Gleaner 1948 (unbound), 09981a

**Littledale, Richard F**

Plain Reasons Against Joining the Church of Rome, 1886, Pr 09124

**Littleton, E (Junior)**

Day unto Day – Daily readings, Nb 07017

History of Forest Fold Chapel, Crowborough, 1898, Of 07843

Littleton, E (Crowborough) – Biography by his son, 1908, Ga 02190

**Littleton, Edward**

Are The Rescued Nun's Statements True ?, 1893, Pr 09125

**Littleton, J**

Littleton, J - To "HIM" that Remembered Me in my Low Estate, 1884, Ga 02200

**Litton, E.A**

Evidences for Miracles, 1877, Ea 01470

**Liverpool Baptists**

History of Liverpool Baptists by Ian Sellers 1962, Of 07858

**Livingstone, David**

David Livingstone – his Life & Legacy by A Montefiore, Sl, 09655

Life of David Livingstone by W G Blaikie, Sl, 09655a

**Llewellyn, F.G**

Anglo-Catholicism (A Review), Pr 09125a

Early British Church and The Roman Occupation of Britain, Ob 07559

England Under the Stuart Kings, Oe 07757,a

Heroes of the Reformation, Sl 09656

Reformers and the Reformation, 1921, Oc 07660

Tudor Sovereigns and The Reformation (The), 1938, Sl 09658

**Lloyd Jones, D Martyn**

Authority, 1960, Nb 07017a

State of the Nation, Fd 01684

Studies in the Sermon on the Mount, 2 vols., 1960, La 05663,a

The Puritans, Their Origins and Successors Oe 07757b

Life – 1<sup>st</sup> 40 years vol.1 by Iain Murray 02183

Fight of Faith vol.2 by Iain Murray 02183a

Life of Martyn Lloyd-Jones 1899-1981 by Iain Murray 02183b

**Lloyd, Benjamin**

Primitive, Hymnbook (The), Benjamin Lloyd – USA, Ia 03801

**Lloyd, Elizabeth M**

Thirza: The Attractive Power of the Cross, 1914, Gc 02717

**Loane, Marcus L**

Grace & the Gentiles Nb 07017d  
Masters of the English Reformation, 1954, Gd 02859,a  
Moule, Handley, C.G - Life, Ga 02251a  
Pioneers of the Reformation in England, 1964, Gd 02857  
Ryle, John Charles 1816-1900 A Short Biography, 1953, Ga 02323  
Sons of the Covenant, 1963, Gd 02858

**Lock, Ada**

Camberwell, London, Grove Chapel:History 1919-1969, 1972, Og 07935

**Lock, Joseph**

Camberwell, London, Grove Chapel:History 1819-1919, 1919, Og 07934,a

**Lockey, B.J**

Hope Chapel, Westoning. History (Nevertheless.), 1949, Of 07907

**Lockyer, Herbert**

All The Trades and Occupations of the Bible, 1969, Cb 01016  
All The Kings & Queens of the Bible, Cb 01016a  
All the Men in the Bible Cb 01016b

**Lockyer, Nicholas**

Balm for England – Useful instruction for evil times Nb 07017d

**London Journalist**

Why be an Ape? (Anti-Evolution), Ec 01563a

**Lord, James**

Arundell and Oranmore Correspondence, 1865, Pr 09126  
History of the Policy of the Church of Rome in Ireland, 1854, Pr 09127

**Lord, Mary**

Lord, Mary (Sleaford) - Footprints in a Pilgrim's Path: Diary, 1881, Gc 02686

**Love, Christopher**

Combate Between Flesh and Spirit (The), 1658, Nb 07017b, res.  
The Combat and The Christian's Directory (R), 1654, Nb 07017c, res.

**Love, John**

Discourses on Select Scripture Passages by John Love Vol 1, 1829, Lb 05979a  
Discourses on Select Scripture Passages - Vol 2, by John Love 05979b  
Love, John - Memorials , 2 vols., 1857, Ga 02202-02203  
Sermons by John Love of Greenock, 1853, Lb 05979

**Lowdermilk, Walter C**

Palestine Land of Promise, 1946, Da 01200

**Lubbers, George C**

Bible versus Millennial Teaching, Fe 01733c  
Freeborn Sons of Sarah: Exposition of Galatians, BI 00785  
Glory of The True Tabernacle (The), 1984, BI 00817a

**Lucas, Charles**

Lucas, Charles (Brighton) Fragments of the Earlier Years, Gb 02579,a

**Luckin, Richard**

Luckin, R - Selection of Hymns, Including several Originals, 1833, Ia 03802

**Lumpkin, William L**

Baptist Confessions of Faith, 1989, Mb 06245b

**Lupton, L.F**

Behind Mr Bunyan, Agnes Beaumont (ed by Lupton, L.F), 09533,4  
The Quarrel – History of Geneva Bible vol.1 Oc 07661  
History of the Geneva Bible vol.6 Hope's Anchor Oc 07661b  
History of Geneva Bible vol.7 Oc 07661a  
History of Geneva Bible vol.9 Love Oc 07661c  
History of Geneva Bible vol 10 Courage Oc 07661d  
History of Geneva Bible vol.12 Heaven Oc 07661e

**Lush, William Ed**

Remembrancer (The), 5 vols., 1864, Kt 05064-05068

**Luther, Martin**

Bible, 2 vols., Ae 00154-00153  
Bondage of the Will (The), 1823, Na 06522  
Colloquia Mensalia: Familiar Discourses, 1791, Nb 07314  
Commentary on Genesis 1-5 1858, Bb 00594  
Commentary on Epistle to Galatians, 1741, BI 00785  
Commentary on Peter & Jude, 1990, Bm 00847  
Commentary on Romans, 1993, BI 00767a  
Commentary on the Psalm of Degrees and Historical account of Monasteries, 1819, Be 00645,a  
Commentary on the Epistle to the Galatians, 1644, BI 00788, res  
Commentary Upon the Epistle to the Galatians, 1850, BI 00790  
Commentary Upon the Epistle to the Galatians & 15 Psalms, 1616, BI 00787, res.  
Commentary Upon the Epistle to the Galatians & 15 Psalms, 1637, BI 00791a, res.  
Commentary Upon the Epistle to the Galatians (1635 Edn), 1635, BI 00789, res.  
Exposition of Last Words of David (GST 2021) 0616d,e  
Exposition of 51<sup>st</sup> Psalm by Martin Luther, Be 00664a,b  
Exposition of the Lord's Prayer trans. H Cole 1844, Nb 07018  
Exposition of the Lord's Prayer, trans. By H Cole reprint 2016 Nb 07018a  
Exposition of John Seventeen, trans. By H Cole Nb 07018b,c  
Essay on Spirit & Influence of the Reformation, Oc 07663a  
Familiar Discourses of Martin Luther, 1818, Nb 07021  
First Principles of the Reformation, 1883, Oc 07663  
Fundamental Truths by Martin Luther Na 06523a  
Homes & Haunts of Luther by J Stoughton, SI 09660 & Ga 02216  
Let God be God – interpretation of Luther's Theology by Philip S Watson 06021a  
Luther's Letters to Women, 1865, Ja 04103  
Luther, Martin - Four Sermons on the Doctrine of New Birth, 1829, Hd 03697  
Luther, Martin - Autobiography, 1856, Ga 02217  
Luther, Martin - Life (Autobiography), 1846, Ga 02212  
Luther, Martin - Select Works, 4 vols., 1824, Hd 03689-03692  
Luther, Martin - Spiritual Songs, 1853, Ia 03803,a  
Luther, Martin - Watchwords for the Warfare of Life, 1869, Hd 03698  
Manual of the Book of Psalms (A), 1837, Be 00644  
Pope Confounded and his Kingdom Exposed, 1836, Pr 09128,a  
Reformation Writings by Martin Luther, 1937, Pr 09128b  
Sermons of Martin Luther -, 8 vols., Ld 06020a-06020h  
Sermons on the Most Interesting Doctrines of the Gospel, 1830, Ld 06019  
Special and Chosen Sermons of Doctor Martin Luther, Ld 06016  
Table Talk or Familiar Discourse of Martin Luther, 1848, Nb 07020,a  
The Monk who Shook the World by C Davey SI 09662b,c  
Thirty Four Sermons by Martin Luther, 1816, Ld 06017  
Treatise on Liberty of a Christian, Nb 07019  
Watchwords for the Warfare of Life, 1869, Nb 07023  
Martin Luther, Hero of the Reformation, Ellis, J.J., 09662  
Martin Luther, The Reformer, Anon, SI 9662a  
Martin Luther, the Reformer, Deane, David J, 09661  
Reformers, Their Times and Teachings, Lawson, Thomas, 09649  
Story of Martin Luther (The), Whately, Miss, 09659,a  
Homes & Haunts of Luther by J Stoughton, 09660  
Story of the Man who Fought the Giants, Martin, W .Stanley, 09663,a  
Luther Anecdotes, ed. by D Macaulay, SI 09664,a  
Luther, Student, Monk, Reformer by J Rae, SI 09664b  
Luther, Martin – Works vols.21-25 & 30,48 Hd 03699,a,b,c,d,e,f

**Lynde, Humphrey**

Supplement to Gibson's Preservative from Popery, 2 vols.,  
1850, Pr 09071-09072

**Lynn, John Hunt**

Grace, Government & Glory Fd 01684a

**Lyte, Henry F**

Lyte, Henry - Abide with Me - and Biography, Ia 03805

**Lyttleton, Mr.**

Observations on the Conversion and Apostleship of St. Paul, Na  
06627 (back of Gilbert West)

**M; C.H**

Miscellaneous Writings, 4 vols., Nb 07048-07051

**M; M.M.C**

A - - N (Converted Nun) - The Morning of Life : Memoir, Gc  
02631

**M'Cheyne, R.M**

Basket of Fragments: Substance of Sermons by M'Cheyne,  
1848, Lb 05983

Believer's Joy (The), 1968, Nb 07046,a

Brief Expositions of the Epistles to Seven Asian Churches,  
1958, Lb 05983b,c

Comfort in Sickness & Death by R M M'Cheyne, Nb 07047

From the Preacher's Heart – Sermons & Addresses Lb 05981

Sermons, Lectures & Additional Remains of R.M.M'Cheyne,  
1857, Lb 05982,a

Sermons of Robert Murray M'Cheyne, 1961, Lb 05980

M'Cheyne – Awaken – Life & Ministry of Robert Murray

M'Cheyne by David Robertson Ga 02221a

M'Cheyne, Robert M – Memoir (only) by Andrew Bonar Ga  
02221

M'Cheyne, Robert M – Memoir & Remains by Andrew Bonar Ga  
02220,a

M'Cheyne from the Pew: Extracts from Diary of W.Lamb, 1913,  
Ga 02220b,c

**M'Crie, Thomas**

Henderson, Alexander & Guthrie, James - Lives, 1846, Ga  
01985

History of Reformation in Italy & Spain, Oj 08045 & Hb 03651b

History of Progress and Suppression of Reformation in Spain,  
M'Crie, Thomas, Oj 08046

Knox, John - Life, 1889, Ga 02164a

Knox, John - Life (In one Vol), 1839, Ga 02169 & Hb 03651

Knox, John - Life (Vol, 2 vols., 1813, Ga 02165-02166

Review of 'Tales of my Landlord' and Sermons, Hb 03651c

Sketches of Scottish Church History, 2 vols., 1846, Oi 07991-  
07992

Story of the Scottish Church, The, 1988, Oi 07992a

Story of the Scottish Church (The), 1875, Oi 07993

Melville, Andrew (Scottish Reformer), Thomas McCrie, 02242a  
& Hb 03651a

Early Years of John Calvin, 1880, Oc 07664

**M' Culla, Vigors**

Works – various Ha 03359

**M' Ewen, William**

Grace and Truth - Types of the Redeemer in O.T (1771 & 1786  
Edn), Na 06524,5

**M'Farlane, John**

Mountains of the Bible, 1871, Dc 01431

**M'Ghee, Robert J**

History of the Jesuits in England and Ireland, 1863, Pr 09132

Nullity of the Government of Queen Victoria in Ireland, 1841, Pr  
09131

**M'Kenzie, John (Preston)**

MaKenzie, John - Fragments of the Experience, 1850, Ga  
02230,a

Life & Sermons ed. by M J Hyde La 05664

**M'Lagan, James**

Lectures and Sermons by James M'Lagan, 1853, Lb 05985d

**McBeth, H.Leon**

Sourcebook for Baptist Heritage, 1990, Of 07863a

**McCarthy, Michael J.F**

British Monarchy & the See of Rome (The Tragedy in Ireland)  
Pm 09129b

Five Years in Ireland 1895 - 1900, 1903, Pr 09130b

Nonconformist Treason (The), 1912, Pr 09129

Priests and People in Ireland, 1903, Pr 09130

Rome in Ireland, 1906, Pr 09129a

**McCaul, Alexander**

Old Paths (The): Comparison of Modern Judaism with Moses,  
1846, On 08082

**McCrie, C.G**

Contemporary Portraits of Reformers : Beza's "Icones", 1909,  
Gd 02773

**McCrie, Thomas**

Esther by Thomas McCrie 07024

**McCulloch, W**

Cambuslang Revival 1742 vols.1&2 (2011 reprint) Oi 07983,a

**McCure, John Bunyan**

Arrival in Sydney – Memoir ed by J Roe, 1997, Ga 02224b

McCure, J.B - Life & Travels- Memorial of Lovingkindness of the  
Lord, Ga 02225,a

McCure, J.B - Life in England & Australia (Autobiography),

1876, Ga 02223,4

My Adopted Country – Memoir ed by J Roe, 1997, Ga 02224a

**McGeown, Martyn**

Grace & assurance – the message of the Canons of Dordt by  
06206d

Micah: Proclaiming the Incomparable God Bi 00705a

**McGrath, Alister**

In the Beginning –The Story of the King James Bible Af  
001771b

**McGraw, Ryan M**

By Good and Necessary Consequence Ma 06026a

**McIntosh, Andy**

Genesis 1-11 – a verse by verse commentary by Andy McIntosh  
01566

**Mc Kerrow, John**

History of the Secession Church, 1841, Oi 07990b

**McLeod, Walter**

Geography of Palestine (The), 1861, Dc 01432

**McMillan, Samuel**

Evangelical Treatises, 1841, Nb 07056

**Macaulay, Dr**

Luther Anecdotes: Memorable Sayings and Doings, 1884, Si  
09664,a

**Macaulay, Thomas B**

History of England, 3 vols., 1927, Oe 07758-07760

**Macbean, Lachlan**

Buchanan, Dugald - The Sacred Bard of the Scottish Highlands,  
1919, Gb 02505

**MacBride, Peter**

Sermons on The New Creature & Priesthood of Christ Lb 05984

**MacCowan, Roderick**

Men of Skye Gd 02860

**MacDonald, Angus M**

Historic Scenes in Egypt and Palestine, Da 01206 & Db 01348,a

**Macdonald, Donald**

Christian Experience, 1988, Lb 05985c

**Macdonald, Donald (of Sheildaig)**

Memoir and Remains D MacFarlane Ga 02228

**Macdonald, George**

Men of Sutherland Gd 02860d

**Macdonald, Harriet**

Harriet & her Circle by D A MacFarlane Gd 02860c

**MacDonald, John of Ferintosh**

Apostle of the North by J Kennedy Ga 02226-7a

**Macdonald, Murdina**

London Calvinistic Baptists 1689-1727 – Tensions with dissenting communities of 07861a

**MacDonald, Norman (Lewis)**

The King's Friend by Murdoch Cambell Gb 02580

**MacDuff, J.R**

Bethany, Memories of, 1867, Nb 07039,a  
Bow in the Cloud (The), Nb 07044  
Clefs of the Rock, 1874, Nb 07034  
Comfort Ye, Comfort Ye, 1872, Nb 07031  
Eventide at Bethel, 1887, Nb 07042  
Footsteps of St Peter (The), 1876, Nb 07033  
Grapes of Eschol, Nb 07034a,b  
Hart and the waterbrooks (The), 1875, Nb 07041  
Healing Waters of Israel (The) Nb 07045b  
Memories of Gennesaret, 1875, Nb 07025,a  
Mind and Words of Jesus (The), 1897, Nb 07035  
Morning Watches & Night Watches, Nb 07045a  
Noontide at Sychar, 1869, Nb 07043  
Olivet, Memories of, 1878, Nb 07037  
Memories of Patmos 1871, Nb 07036,a  
Prophet of Fire (The): Life and Times of Elijah, 1864, Nb 07026  
Saint Paul in Rome: Sermons Preached in Rome Spring 1871, 1878, Lb 05984a  
Shepherd and His Flock (The), 1866, Nb 07028,a  
Sunsets on the Hebrew Mountains, Nb 07029  
Thoughts of God (The), and The Words of Jesus, 1868, Nb 07040  
Words & Mind of Jesus – MacDuff, J R Nb 07045c

**MacEwen, A.R**

Erskine, Ebenezer & Ralph, 1900, Ga 01939

**Macfarlan, D**

Revivals of the Eighteenth Century, Oi 07984,a

**MacFarlane, Donald**

Sermons of D.MacFarlane, 1986, Lb 05985a,b  
I Shall Arise (Life & Ministry of D.A.Macfarlane), 1984, Ga 02228a  
Memoir, Diary & Remains by D Beaton Ga 02229  
Harriet & her Circle Gd 02860c

**MacFarlane, Norman C**

Apostles of the North, Gd 02860a  
Men of Lewis by Norman MacFarlane Gd 02860b

**MacGillivray, Angus**

Revivals in the Highlands Gd 02861

**MacGowan, John**

Death: A Vision, 1881, Ne 07415,a  
Dialogues of Devils & other Discourses, Ne 07413,a  
Dialogues of Devils, Ne 07414  
Looking Glass for Professors of Religion, 1802, Nb 07051a,b  
Macgowan, John - Works, 2 vols., 1825, Ha 03359a,b & 03359c,d

**MacGregor, Alan J.**

Three Modern Versions , (NIV, ESV,NKJV) Af 00174f

**Mackay, John R**

Armageddon (Two Discourses on the Great European War), 1915, Fd 01685

**Mackay, Kenneth J**

Alexander Macaskill of Drynoch, Gb 20270a

**Mackenzie, C.H**

Deuteronomy (Notes on), Bb 00605  
Exodus (Notes on), Bb 00599  
Genesis (Notes on), Bb 00597  
Leviticus (Notes on), Bb 00601  
Leviticus (Notes on), Bb 00602  
Numbers (Notes on), Bb 00603

**Mackenzie, Carine**

Gideon Soldier of God Sm 09644c  
Jonah the Runaway Preacher Sm 09644d  
God's Dreamer – The Story of Joseph Sm 09644e  
Saul – Miracle on the Road Sm 09644f  
The Two Margarets Sm 09644g

**Mackenzie, John**

Calvin, John - Memoirs of Life and Writings, 1818, Ga 01858

**Mackenzie, Lachlan**

Additional Sermons & Writings of Lachlan Mackenzie, 1930, Lb 05985  
Lectures, Sermons, Writings of Rev.Lachlan Mackenzie, 1928, Lb 05984b  
The Happy Man – Lachlan MacKenzie by Ian Murray Ga 02219a

**Mackenzie, Lady Anna,**

Memoir by Alex L Lindsay (1621-1706) Gc 02687

**Mackenzie, Robert**

Brown, John (of Haddington) - Life, 1918, Ga 01829

**Mackenzie, W.B.**

Bible Characters, Nb 07054  
Justified Believer, Nb 07053 (also with Justification by J Hart Nb 06940)  
Redeeming Love, 1875, Nb 07052  
W B Mackenzie – Memorials of Life & Ministry by G Calthrop, Ga 02219b

**Mackie, J.D**

History of Scotland (A), 1970, Oa 07456

**Mackintosh, C.H**

Every Christians Bible - Notes on Deuteronomy, 2 vols., Bb 00607-8

**Mackintosh, Charles Calder**

Memorials of Life & Ministry (Sermons), 1871, Lb 05986

**Maclaren, Alexander**

Exposition of Holy Scripture by Alexander MacLaren, vols. 1-4, Ba 0502-505vols. 7-11, Ba 0506-510  
Ejection of 1662 and the Free Churches, 1912, Oe 07764  
The Best of Alexander MacLaren Lb 05985e

**Maclaurin, John**

Maclaurin, John (Glasgow) - Works, 1830, Hb 03652

**Maclean, Donald**

Counter-Reformation in Scotland 1560 - 1930, 1931, Pr 09130c

**MacLean, Donald (Glasgow)**

Unsearchable Riches, Lb 05986a,b  
Seeking a Better Country (Hebrews 11) 05986c,d  
Searched and Known – Psalm 139 Lb 05986e

**Maclear, G**

New Testament History, 2 vols., 1877, Cc 01083,a

Classbook of New Testament History cc 01083  
 Story of Old Testament Cc 01803b

**Macleod, Alexander**

Diary and Sermons of Alexander Macleod, Rogart, 1925, Lb 05986f  
 MacLeod, Alexander, Life, work & ministry – Times of refreshing Ga 02231c

**Macleod, Annie C**

Half Hours in the Holy Land, 1896, Sm 09665,a

**Macleod, Donald**

Cyclopaedia of Anecdotes intro. By D MacLeod Ta 10399j

**Macleod, John**

MacLeod, Dr John by G N M Collins, Ga 02231a,b  
 Bypaths of Highland Church History, Oi 07985a  
 North Country Separatists (The), 1930, Oi 07985  
 Scottish Theology in Relation to Church History, 1943, Oi 07986,7  
 Some Favourite Books, T 10404

**MacLeod, Kenneth D**

The Richest Jewels and other stories, Sm 09666

**MacLeod, Margaret**

Dear J - Christian Letters to a Young Friend S 09666a

**MacLeod, Murdo & Hyde Catherine**

Bible Truth Explored with the Shorter Catechism by M Macleod & C Hyde Mb 06260a

**Macleod, William**

Steadfast in the Faith. Witness of Free Church of Scotland, 1943, Ma 06206

**MacLennan, Alex**

He Led Me – Autobiography, Diary and Meditations, Ga 02231

**Macmillan, Hugh**

Bible Teachings in Nature, 1878, Dd 01441,a

**MacMillan, J Douglas**

Lord our Shepherd (The), 1984, Nb 07055,a  
 Wrestling with God Nb 07055b,c

**Macnicol, D.C**

Bruce, Robert - Minister of the Kirk of Edinburgh, 1961, Ga 01832

**MacPherson, Alexander**

Sidelights on two Notable Ministers (F. & A. Cook), 1970, Gd 02815  
 Fraser, James: History of F.P. Mission in Rhodesia, McPherson, Alexander, Ga 01959a  
 James Fraser. Missionary Endeavour in Rhodesia, 1967, Oi 07988  
 Pages from the Past (For Young People), 1986, Sm 09667,a  
 Shepherd Boy to King of Israel Sm 09667b

**MacPherson, Hector**

Scotland's Battles for Spiritual Independence, 1905, Oi 07990

**Macpherson, John**

A Devoted Life – Isabella MacPherson, Gc 02687a  
 Robert Annan, the Christian Hero, 1916, Sa 09506d  
 Sum of Saving Knowledge (The), Na 06527

**MacPherson, M**

Radasi, J.B - Life & Labours of a Native African Missionary, 1966, Ga 02303

**MacRae, Alexander**

Revival in Highlands & Islands in 19<sup>th</sup> century Oi 07987  
 Fire of God among the Heather – revival in highlands by 07987a

**MacRae, John**

'Big MacRae' – Memorials by G N M Collins Ga 02231c

**MacRae, Kenneth A**

MacRae, Kenneth (Stornoway) - Diary, 1980, Ga 02222,a

**Macsween, Duncan R**

One Hundred Years of Witness, in F P Church of Scotland, 1986, Oi 07990a

**Macsween, John**

Sermons, Lb 05987

**Macsween, Malcolm**

Select Sermons ed by J M Brentnall, Lb 05987a

**Machen, J.Gresham**

New Testament Greek for Beginners, 1941, Qb 09266b  
 New Testament – and Introduction to its Literature & History Cc 01084  
 J.Gresham Machen – Memoir by Ned B Stonehouse Ga 02229b  
 The Christian View of Man, Na 06528,a  
 Selected Shorter Writings ed. by D G Hart, Ma 06205

**Madan, Martin**

Madan, M - Collection of Psalms & Hymns from various Authors, 1767, Ia 03806

**Magee, W.C**

Remains of Edward Tottenham. Memoir and Downside Discussion, 1855, Pr 09175

**Magnuson, Magnus**

Archaeology of Bible Lands by Magnus Magnusson Db 01349

**Mahaffy, John P**

Story of the Nations - Alexander's Empire, 1900, Da 01234

**Mahan, Henry T**

With New Testament Eyes - Pictures of Christ, 2 vols., 1993, Sm 09668,a

**Malan, S.C**

Magdala and Bethany, A Pilgrimage, 1862, Da 01204

**Manchester**

Manchester and the Early Baptists by Ralph Ashton, 1916, Of 07803,a

**Mandeville, George**

Horae Hebraicae. Treatise on the Argument of EP to Hebrews, 1835, BI 00818

**Manhattan, Avro**

Catholic Church Against the Twentieth Century, 1947, Pr 09133  
 Dollar and The Vatican (The), 1956, Pr 09134

**Manley, K R**

Redeeming Love Proclaimed (John Rippon & the Baptists) Of 07862

**Mannering, E**

Christian Consistency, 1836, Nb 07062  
 Christian Consolation, 1844, Nb 07060

**Manning, Bernard L**

Protestant Dissenting Deputies (The), 1952, Oe 07765

**Manning, Samuel**

Land of the Pharaohs (The), 1887, Da 01165  
 Those Holy Fields (Palestine), 1887, Da 01166

**Manton, Thomas**

Exposition of John 17, 1959, Bj 00729b  
 Exposition of the Epistle of Jude, 1958, Bm 00854  
 James, Practical Commentary on, 1956, Bm 00839  
 Manton, Thomas - Complete Works, 22 vols., 1870, Ha 03360-03381  
 190 Sermons on Psalm 119 Vols. 1,2& 3, 1842, La 05665a,b,c  
 Sermons by T.Manton Pt.2 (1684 Edn), 1684, La 05665, res.

**Marbury, Edward**

Commentary on Obadiah & Habakkuk, 1865, Bi 00703

**March, Daniel**

Walks and Homes of Jesus, Da 01205

**Marchant, J**

Three Sermons on the Prodigal Son, 1860, La 05667

**Marchant, Lydia.**

Lydia – The Last First by C Midmer (Staplefield) Gc 02688

**Marriner, Nathaniel**

Letters of Nathaniel Marriner Ja 04103a,b

**Markham, M.E**

Peter the Pardoner: A Story of the Time of Wycliffe, 1907, Sm 09669

**Marriott, Ernest S**

London. Gower Street Chapel History, 1921, Of 07859,a

**Marsden, J.B**

History of Christian Churches and Sects, 2 vols., 1856, Oa 07456-07457,a

History of the Early Puritans 1547-1642, 1850, Oe 07766

History of the Later Puritans 1642-1662, 1850, Oe 07766a

**Marsh, F.E**

Five Hundred Bible Readings, Nb 07063

One Thousand New Bible Readings, 1925, Nb 07065

**Marsh, Maria, Chowne**

Home Light – Life & Letters, Gc 02690

**Marsh, William**

Marsh, William - Life, by Miss Marsh 1868, Ga 02232

**Marshall, Rev Alfred**

Interlinear Greek New Testament, Ab 00035

**Marshall, Frederick**

Meditations of the Heart by F.Marshall, 1884, Ic 03968,a

Transition, Ministering Spirits, & Other Poems, Ic 03964

Waking Thoughts, The Mystic River & Other Poems, Ic 03966,7

**Marshall, John**

Marshall, John – Life & writings by John J Murray 02223a

**Marshall, Walter**

Gospel-Mystery of Sanctification (The), (with a sermon on Justification) Nb 07067,8

**Marston, Charles D**

Bible Comes Alive (The), 1938, Db 01351

Bible is True (The), 1938, Db 01350a

Four Gospels, their Diversity and Harmony, 1867, Bj 00730

Life & Times of David Bc 00616f

New Knowledge about the Old Testament, 1933, Db 01352a

**Marteilhe, Jean**

Marteilhe, Jean - Autobiography of a French Galley Slave, 1864, Gb 02582,a

**Martin, Bernard**

Cromwell, Oliver - Our Chief of Men, 1960, Gb 02550a

**Martin, H B (Richmond)**

Memoir Ga 02233

**Martin, Hugh**

Abiding Presence (The), or Christ's Presence in the Gospel History, 1860, Na 06529 & Nb 07069,a

Atonement (The), 1877, Na 06529a,b

Christ Victorious by Hugh Martin Nb 07070

Commentary on Jonah, 1966, Bi 00704,a

Inspiration of Scripture, 1964, Eb 01520

Shadow of Calvary (The), 1955, Nb 07071

Simon Peter, 1984, Nb 07071a

**Martin, John C**

Martin, J.C - Selection of Psalms, Hymns & Spiritual Songs, 1914, Ia 03807

**Martin, Rev. John**

Sermons vol 1 & 2 05666,a

Thoughts on the Duty of Man relative to Faith in Jesus Christ, Nc 07350a

De Marolles, L (French Martyr) - Essay on Providence, 1790, (translated by John Martin) Ga 01917

**Martin, Robert P**

Accuracy of Translation and the New International Version, 1989, Af 00157a,b

Guide to the Puritans (A), 1997, Oe 07766a

**Martin, W. Stanley**

Brave Boys of Derry Sm 09675b,c

Early Torch-Bearers, Sm 09675,a

Fireships, Fireworks and Firebrands, Sm 09673,a

Rome Underground, Db 01353

Story of Some Famous Bonfires (The), Sm 09672,a

Story of the Man who Fought the Giants (Luther) SI 09663,a

Tinker of Bedford (The) & the Book that He Wrote, Sm 09674,a

Torchbearers of France and the Netherlands, Sm 09670,a

The Weaver of Naumburg by W S Martin, Sm 09671

William the Silent and Holland's Fight for Freedom, 1907, Sm 09670b,c

Tabernacle Types & teachings, W S Martin & A Marshall, Na 06530 & Sm 09669a

**Martyn, Henry**

Martyn, Henry: Confessor of the Faith (Indian Missionary), Padwick, Constance E, 02235

Martyn, Henry (Indian Missionary) - Life, Sargent, John, 02236

Martyn Henry, Life & letters of, John Sargent 02236a

Martyn Henry, Saint & Scholar, Smith, George, 02236b

**Mason, John**

Mason's Sayings, Nb 07072,a

Self-Knowledge, 1748, Nb 07073,a

Songs of Praise and Penitential Cries, 1859, Ic 03969

**Mason, P.H**

Hebrew Exercise Book, 1877, Qa 09238

**Mason, William**

Believer's Pocket Companion, 1773, Nb 07074

Christian Communicant (The): Companion to Lord's Supper, 1815, Md 06328

Spiritual Treasury – Morning & Evening Meditations by W Mason Nb 07074a

**Maspero, Gaston**

Egypt, Ancient Sites and Modern Scenes, 1910, Da 01203

**Massey, Dawson**

Secret History of Romanism, 1869, Pr 09135

**Massingberd, F.C**

English Reformation (The), 1857, Oc 07666

**Masson, David**

Milton, John - Life Vol 1 1608-1639, 1859, Gb 02591

**Masters, Peter**

Baptist Confession of Faith 1689 with Scripture Proofs, 1989, Mb 06232a

Heritage of Evidence in the British Museum, Db 01324

Remember the Prisoners (Russia), 1986, Gd 02859b

**Masters, T J**

The Huguenot Church & Isaac Newton's House (Orange St), Oj 08042a

**Mastricht, Petrus van**

Theoretical-Practical Theology vols..1-4 Ma 06205b,c,d,e

Best Method of Preaching by P van Mastricht, 06205a



**Mather, Cotton**

Great Works of Christ in America vols.1&2 1979, Ok 08067,a  
 Student and Preacher. Intituled Manuctio Ad Ministerium,  
 1781, Mc 06295  
 Token for Children by James Janeway & Cotton Mather Ja  
 09636

**Mather, Increase**

Remarkable Providences. Early Days of American Colonisation,  
 1890, Nd 07377

**Mather, Nathanael**

Two Sermons: Righteousness of God through Faith, La 05667a

**Mather, Samuel**

Figures or Types of the Old Testament (Sermons), 1705, Na  
 06531

**Matheson, Duncan**

The Scottish evangelist- life & labours by John MacPherson Ga  
 02237a

**Matheson, George**

Can the Old Faith Live with the New?, 1889, Ec 01566

**Matheson, William**

May Sabbath-Keeping Prevent Church-Going?, 1936, Mf 06371

**Matrunola, Kenneth**

Articles of Faith – Why and Where From? K Matrunola & T  
 Abbott Mb 06230,a  
 Doctrines of Grace by K F T Matrunola Na 06531a,b  
 Secret of the Lord – Life & Ministry Ga 02332a

**Matthews, Daniel**

Matthews, Daniel - Selection of Hymns, 1919, Ia 03808  
 The Ministry, the Call , Labour and Tribulation of it, Ga 02237

**Mauelshagen, Carl**

Salzburg Lutheran Expulsion and its Impact, 1962, Oj 08042

**Maunder, E.W**

Astronomy (The) of the Bible, 1908, Ca 00961a

**Mauro, Philip**

Evolution at the Bar, 1922, Ec 01567  
 World and its God (The), 1908, Ec 01568

**Maydwell, William Lockwood (Hertford)**

Memoir of W H Maydwell by B Gilpin Gb 02583

**Mayer, J**

Exposition of the Four Gospels, Bj 00711, res.

**Mazierski, R.K**

Mazierski, R.K - A Light Shines in Poland (Autobiography),  
 1982, Ga 02238,a

**Mead**

Handbook of Denominations in United States, 1990, Tm 10402

**Mead, Joseph**

Treasury (The). A Companion Tune Book to Psalms and  
 Hymns, 1900, Ie 04036

**Mead, Matthew**

Almost Christian Discovered (The), 1765, Nb 07075,a  
 Name in Heaven (A) and The Power of Grace, 1843, La 05667c  
 Original Sermons on the Jews, 1836, La 05667b

**Mearne, Samuel**

Certain Sermons or Homilies, 1676, La 05667d, res.

**Mede, Joseph**

Apostasy of the Latter Times, 1845, Fd 01688  
 Key of the Revelation (The), 1650, Fd 01687, res.

**Medley, Samuel**

Medley, Samuel - Hymns for Public Worship & Private  
 Devotions, 1839, Ia 03809  
 Samuel Medley- Preacher, Pastor, Poet by B A Ramsbottom Ga  
 02239,a  
 29 Unpublished Hymns, ed. R Stonelake Ia, 20401c

**Meen, Joseph A**

Geography of Palestine, Dc 01430,a

**Meikle, James**

Solitude Sweetened, 1850, Nb 07075b,c

**Melancthon, Philip**

Philip Melancthon by D J Deane Ga 02240

**Melville, Andrew**

Andrew Melville (Scottish Reformer) by W Morison Ga 02242  
 Melville, Andrew (Scottish Reformer), Thomas McCrie, 02242a

**Memes, J S**

Christian evidences of the Bible and Christian religion Ea  
 01470a

**Mendes, A.P**

Service for the First Nights of Passover(Hebrew/English), 1862,  
 On 08086

**Mepham, C.R**

Mepham, C.R - From Belgium to Dunkirk, Gb 02586

**Mercer, Matthew (Cranbrook)**

Mercer, Matthew - A Little One in Zion (Autob), 1957, Ga 02243

**Merks, Anna Catharina**

Merks. A C Grace and Mercy Triumphant – Anon Gc 02689,a

**Metropolitan Association of S B Churches**

Annual Records 1908-1923 Of 07862a

**Meyer, F B**

Jeremiah, Priest & Prophet Na 06526

**Meyer,Nelson, Moneymaker,Minnich & Seelke**

Explore Evolution, Ec 01568

**Meyor, Arnold O**

England and the Catholic Church under Queen Elizabeth, 1967,  
 Od 07696a

**Michelet, J**

Priests, Women and Families, 1874, Pr 09136

**Michelson, Edward H**

Modern Jesuitism, 1855, Pr 09137

**Middleton, Erasmus**

Biographia Evangelica, 4 vols., 1779, Gd 02862-02865

**Middleton, R**

Faith Once for all Delivered Unto the Saints (The), 1922, Pr  
 09138

**Middleton, Thomas F**

Doctrine of the Greek Article Applied to New Testament, 1833,  
 Qb 09268

**Midmer, C**

Lydia - The Last First, 1912, Gc 02688

**Miersma, Thomas**

Ecclesiastes – a reflective exposition Bf 00675b

**Miles, F.J**

World's Best Seller (The), and Why ?, 1937, Eb 01521

**Miles, Henry**

Miles, Henry (Hurstpierpoint) - Life, 1924, Ga 02245

**Mill Dr**

Greek New Testament, Ab 00015

**Miller, Andrew**

Miller's Church History, 3 vols., 1934, Oa 07475-07477  
Short Papers on Church History, 3 vols.1873, Oa 07478-07480  
Meditations on the Song of Solomon, Bg 00712b

**Miller, D.M**

Topical Bible Concordance (The), 1947, Cb 01017

**Miller, E**

Guide to the Textual Criticism of the New Testament, 1949, Af 00174e

**Miller, Edward**

John Knox, Hero of the Scottish Reformation, 1918, Sk 09645  
Martyrs of the Moors – Scottish Covenanters Sm 09676b

**Miller, George Anderson**

Noble Martyrs of Kent, 1925,1929,1970, Oc 07667,a & 07668  
Noble Martyrs of Kent- (Revised edition 2009), jc 07668a

**Miller, Henry**

Guide to Ecclesiastical Law (A), 1889, Od 07697

**Mills, W.L**

Things Most Surely Believed Among Us (Baptist Confession), 1966, Mb 06232

**Milman, Henry Hart**

History of Latin Christianity Vols.1 & 2, 1899, Ob 07570  
History of Latin Christianity Vols. 3 & 4, 1899, Ob 07571  
History of Latin Christianity Vols. 5 & 6, 1899, Ob 07572  
History of Latin Christianity Vols. 7 & 8, 1899, Ob 07573

**Milner, J**

Way of Life (The): Extracted from the Works of M.Luther, 1848, Na 06532

**Milner, Joseph**

History of the Church of Christ (In one Volume), 1835, Oa 07459  
History of the Church of Christ, 5 vols., 1834, Oa 07461-07465  
Milner's Works, vol.6 Sermons, Ha, 03382  
Milner's Works, vol.7 Sermons, Ha, 03382a  
Milner's Works, vol.8 Tracts & Essays, Ha, 03382b

**Milner, Thomas**

Watts, Isaac - Life, Times and Correspondence, 1834, Ga 02418

**Milton, John**

Milton, John - Treatise on Christian Doctrine, 2 vols., 1891, Ha 03383,a  
Paradise Lost, 1897, Ic 03975  
Poetical Works, 2 vols., 1851, Ic 03973-03974  
Milton, John - A Biography, Edmonds, Cyrus R, Gb 02593  
Milton, John - Life, Symmons, Charles, Gb 02592  
Milton, John - Life Vol 1 1608-1639, Masson, David, Gb 02591

**Mimpriss, Robert**

Gospel Treasury. Harmony of the Four Gospels, 1855, Bj 00712

**Mockford, George**

Mockford, George (Heathfield) - Autobiography, 1901, Ga 02247

**Moffat, Robert**

Robert Moffat. South African Pioneer by J J Ellis, Sm 09678,a

**Mogridge, George**

Memoir of Old Humphrey Gb 02569,a

**Molland, H.W**

Fundamental Biblical Theology Na 06533a  
Salvation: The Gift of God or the Choice of Man?, 1986, Na 06533

**Monastier, Antoine**

History of the Vaudois Church, 1848, Oj 08040

**Moncreiff, Henry W**

Free Church Principle: Its Character and History, 1883, Ma 06206a

**Moncrieff, R.H.**

The Martyr Shepherd, S 09679

**Montefiore, Arthur**

David Livingstone – his Labour & legacy, Sl, 09655

**Monod, Adolphe**

Adolphe Monod's Farewell, 1962, Nb 07077  
Lucilla or The Reading of the Bible Nb 07077a  
Monod, Adolphe (French Reformed Pastor) Life and Letters, by his daughter. 1885, Ga 02249

**Monroy, Juan A**

Defence of Spanish Protestants (A), 1966, Pr 09140

**Montefiore, Arthur**

David Livingstone, His Labours and His Legacy, Sl 09655

**Montgomery, James**

Christian Psalmist & Hymns - Selections in Verse, 1827, Ic 03976a,b  
Poems by James Montgomery Ic 03976c  
A Man for the people – Life & Times of James Montgomery Gb 02590

**Moody Stuart, Kenneth**

North, Brownlow: The Story of his Life and Work, 1879, Ga 02269

**Moody, C**

New Testament Expounded by Holy Scripture, 1851, Ba 00511

**Moon, G Washington**

Dean's English (Criticism of Dean Alford's English), 1884, Qd 09308

**Moor, Thomas**

Counsels and Thoughts, 1883, Nb 07078,a

**Moore, Benjamin**

Rescued Hours, or Thoughts on Things Seen & Unseen, 1874, Ic 03971

**Moore, E.W**

Overcoming Life (The), 1882, Nb 07079

**Moore, Henry Charles**

History of Church of Rome & Complete Protestant Martyrology, 1809, Oc 07669  
Through Flood and Flame: Adventures of Protestant Heroes, Sm 09680

**Moore, John (Northampton)**

Several Sermons by John Moore, 1854, La 05668  
Life through the Crucifixion of Christ La 05668b,c

**Moore, Thomas V**

Commentary, 2 vols., 1960, Bi 00705b-00705c  
Commentary on Haggai & Malachi, 1993, Bi 00706  
Commentary on Zechariah 1993, Bi 00706a  
The Last Days of Jesus, Bj 0730a

**Moore, William**

Letters of a Huntingonian, 2000, Jb 04173d,e

**Moorhouse, William**

Arminianism and Calvinism Compared, 1834, Nc 07351

**Morden, Peter**

Offering Christ to the World – Andrew Fuller & 18<sup>th</sup>C Particular Baptists by Peter J Morden Of 07863b

**More, Hannah**

Favourite Narratives for the Christian Household, 1888, Sm 09681  
Practical Piety, 1811, Nb 07080

**Morgan, Edward**

Elias, John, 2 vols., 1973, Ga 01937-01938

**Morgan, Irvonwy**

John Preston, Prince Charles's Puritan Chaplain, 1957, Ga 02302a

**Morgan, William & J M Jones**

The Calvinistic Methodist Fathers of Wales, Oi, 2 vols. 08017,8

**Morison, Roderick**

Twenty three sermons Lb 05987b

**Morison, John**

Exposition of the book of Psalms vol 1 – 3 Be 00645b,c,d

**Morison, William**

Melville, Andrew (Scottish Reformer), 1899, Ga 02242

**Morley, John**

Oliver Cromwell, 1910, Oe 07761

**Morris, Henry M**

Science & The Bible, 1986, Ec 01569a  
Genesis Flood (The), 1965, J Whitcomb & H Morris Ec 01575  
Twilight of Evolution, 1970, Ec 01568a  
What is creation science? By H M Morris & G E Parke Ec 01569c  
Remarkable wisdom of Solomon in Song of Solomon, Proverbs & Ecclesiastes Bf 0673

**Morris, Herbert W**

Work-Days of God, or Science and the Bible, Ec 01569

**Morrison, W D**

Story of the Nations -The Jews under Roman rule Da 01231a

**Morrish, G**

Dates and Chronology of Scripture (The), Ca 00964

**Morrish, Reginald**

Satan Faces Facts, 1965, Nb 07084  
To Whom Ye Yield, 1959, Mf 06372  
What's Wrong with Britain? 1954, Nb 07082

**Morrison, G.H**

Boston, Thomas of Ettrick - Memoir of Life, Time & Writings, 1899, Ga 01813

**Morsley, H.V**

Junior Bible Archaeology, 1952, Db 01353a

**Mortimer, Favell Lee**

Apostles Preaching to Jews and Gentiles, 1913, Sm 09693,a  
Bible Stories for Children, Mortimer, Favell Lee, Sm 09694b  
Captivity of Judah (The), 1909, Sm 09692,a  
Kings of Israel and Judah, 1909, Sm 09691  
More about Jesus Sm 09688  
Line Upon Line (Part 1), 1909, Sm 09685,a  
Line Upon Line (Part 2), 1908, Sm 09686,a  
Lines Left Out, 1909, Sm 09694,a  
Peep of Day (The), 1971, Sm 09683  
Peep of Day: Streaks of Light: Line Upon Line 1 & 2 (One Vol), 1878, Sm 09690  
Precept Upon Precept, 1902, Sm 09689

**Morton, Alex.S**

Galloway and the Covenanters, Gd 02869

**Morton, Barbara & Isabella**

Beauty for Ashes by A E Alexander Gc 02693

**Morton, Harold C**

Bankruptcy of Evolution (The), 1924, Ec 01570

**Mosheim, John L Von**

Ecclesiastical History, 1806 in 1 volume, Oa 07489a  
Institutes of Ecclesiastical History, 3 vols., 1863, Oa 07481,2,3  
Ecclesiastical History (An), Ancient and Modern, 6 vols., 1806, Oa 07484-07489

**Mote, Edward**

Mote, E - Hymns of Praise. A Selection of Gospel Hymns, 1853, Ia 03813

**Motley, John L**

Rise of the Dutch Republic – complete Oj 08043  
Rise of the Dutch Republic, 3 vols., Oj 08043a,b,c

**Motyer, J A**

Riches of Christ – Studies in Philippians BI 00804b  
Tests of faith – practical Christianity in James Bm 00846a

**Moule, Handley C.G**

Ephesian Studies, BI 00803,a  
Epistle of Paul to the Romans, 1894, BI 00768  
Sermons:Christ is All, 1892, La 05669a  
Simeon, Charles, 2 vols., 1892, Ga 02339-02341  
Thy Keeper: Sermons on Psalm 121, 1898, La 05669  
Handley Moule by J B Harford Ga 02251  
Life of C G Handley Moule by L M Loane. Ga 02251a

**Moulin, Peter**

Anatomy of Arminianism (The), 1999, Nc 07351a

**Moulton, James H**

Introduction to the Study of New Testament Greek, 1914, Qb 09269

**Mowll, Basil G**

Bible Light on Present Events, 1957, Fd 01689

**Muffet, Peter & Cotton, John**

Exposition of Proverbs by P Muffet and  
Exposition of Ecclesiastes & Song of Solomon – J Cotton Bf 00672c

**Muir, W**

Our Grand Old Bible, 1911, Af 00162

**Muller, George**

Answers to Prayer- George Muller 02256a  
Muller, George (Vol, 4 vols., 1886, Ga 02254,a,b,c  
George Muller of Bristol by A T Pierson Ga 02252,3  
George Muller by Frederick Warne Ga 02255  
Diary of George Muller – selected extracts by a Rendle Short Ga 02256

**Muller, Max**

Lectures on the Science of Language, 1862, Qd 09309

**Mullet, Michael**

Sources for the History of Nonconformists, Tm 10412a

**Mulvey, David**

Life & Ministry of David Mulvey, Ga 02257,a

**Munnings, William G**

Safely Landed, 1895, Gb 02593a

**Munns, Josiah (Notting Hill)**

Munns, Josiah - Sermons, Memoir & Letters, 1883, Ga 02258  
Sermons, Memoir and Letters of Josiah Munns, 1883, La 05670  
Twelve Sermons by Josiah Munns, 1883, La 05672

**Murphy, Thomas**

Pastoral Theology by Thomas Murphy Mc 06296

**Murray, Alexander**

Quater-Centenary of the Scottish Reformation, 1960, Oc 07657a

**Murray, Iain H**

Edwards, Jonathan (Northampton USA) - A New Biography, 1987, Ga 01936a  
 Mackenzie, Lachlan - "The Happy Man", 1979, Ga 02219a  
 Murray, John - Life, 1982, Ga 02258  
 Reformation of Church (The): Reformed & Puritan Documents, 1987, Mc 06295a  
 The Puritan Hope by Iain Murray Fe 01733d  
 Whitefield, George - Journals, 1960, Ga 02429

**Murray, John (Professor)**

Collected Writings, vol.2 - Systemic Theology, Ma 06206c  
 Collected Sermons – O Death where is thy Sting?, Lb 05988  
 Epistle to the Romans -, 2 vols., 1960, BI 00767b-00767c  
 Imputation of Adam's Sin by John Murray, Na 06534  
 Principles of Conduct, 1957, Nb 07086b  
 Redemption Accomplished and Applied, 1961, Nb 07086,a

**Murray, John J**

Mystery of Providence Nd 07377a

**Muston, Alexis**

Israel of the Alps:History of the Waldenses, 1852, Oj 08047

**Myers, John Brown**

Carey, William -The Shoemaker and Father of Modern Missions, Ga 01864a

**Nairne, A**

Greek Testament - St Matthew, 1927, Ab 00047

**Nangle, Edward**

Apocalypse Explained (The), 1877, Fd 01691

**Nave, Orville J**

Index-Digest of the Holy Scriptures, 1900, Cb 01018

**Naylor, Peter**

Picking up a pin for the Lord – Particular Baptists 1688-19<sup>th</sup> C Od 07697a

**Neal, Daniel**

History of the Puritans or Protestant Nonconformists, 4 vols., 1732, Oe 07767-07770

**Neale, Henrietta**

Experimental religion – Diary of H Neale Gc o2695

**Neale, W.H.**

Different Dispensations of the True Religion, 1843, Ea 01471

**Neander, Augustus**

General History of Christian Religion and Church, 8 vols., 1850, Oa 07490-07497

**Neff Felix**

Pastor of the High Alps R T S Ga 2259,a

**Neil, C Lang**

Rambles in Bible Lands, Da 01216

**Neil, James**

Everyday Life in the Holy Land, 1953, Da 01209  
 Great High Priest (The), 1923, Na 06535  
 Land Tenure in Ancient Times, 1889, Da 01214  
 Palestine Re-Peopled, 1892, Da 01211  
 Palestine Explored, 1881, Da 01210  
 Palestine Life, 1894, Da 01213  
 Peeps into Palestine, 1853, Da 01208a  
 Pictured Palestine, 1891, Da 01215  
 Salute One Another, the "Kiss" of the Bible, 1885, Da 01208  
 Strange Figures - or Figurative Language of the Bible, 1892, Da 01207,a  
 Strange Scenes, 1894, Da 01212

**Nelson Publisher**

Bible, Revised Standard Version, 1952, Ad 00108, res.  
 Combined Concordance to the Bible (A), Cb 01019

**Ness, Christopher**

History & Mystery of the Old Testament, 4 vols., 1690, Ba 00512-515 res.  
 Antidote Against Arminianism (An), 1881, Nc 07352,a

**Nettie**

St.Paul's Seven Wishes, 1887, Nb 07087

**Nettles Tom**

The Baptists – Vol.1 Beginnings in England; Vol.2 Beginnings in America Of 07867,a

**New, Alfred H**

Huntingdon, Selina Countess of - Coronet and The Cross, 1857, Gc 02682

**Newman, James (Luton)**

Newman, James - Brief Memorial by his wife, 1890, Ga 02260

**Newberry, Thomas**

Englishman's Bible (The), Ad 00106  
 Types of the Temple, Na 06536  
 The Song of Solomon Bg 00680c

**Newberry, W**

Bible Adapted for Biblical Students, Ad 00107  
 Bible with Notes, Ad 00109

**Newman, S**

John Winzer, Gb 02615

**Newman, Selig**

Hebrew and English Lexicon, 1834, Qa 09228

**Newton, Adelaide**

Song of Solomon Compared with Other Parts of Scripture, Bg 00682,3  
 Epistle to Hebrews Compared to Old Testament, 1859, BI 00819

**Newton, Benjamin W**

Aids to Prophetic Enquiry, Fd 01692  
 Ancient Truths re. Deity & True Humanity of Lord Jesus Christ Fd, 01698a  
 Atonement and Its Results, 1902, Na 06537  
 Babylon and Egypt, Their Future History and Doom, 1890, Fd 01696  
 Babylon. Its Revival and Final Desolation, 1859, Fd 01697  
 David, the King of Israel- B.W. Newton. Nb 07087a  
 Doctrine of Scripture Respecting Baptism, 1907, Md 06330  
 European Prospects (A.D 1863), 1910, Fd 01699  
 Prophecy of the Lord Jesus (The) As in Matt 24 & 25, 1930, Fd 01698  
 Prospects of the Ten Kingdoms of the Roman Empire, 1955, Fd 01694  
 Remarks on Mosaic Cosmogony, 1882, Nc 07353  
 Thoughts on the Apocalypse, 1904, Fd 01693

**Newton, George**

George Newton on John Seventeen, 1995, Bj 00731

**Newton, John**

Aged Pilgrim's Triumph over Sin and the Grave, 1825, Ja 04121  
 Amazing Grace in John Newton by W E Phipps Ga 02268  
 Authentic Narrative of Newton's Life in Letters to Haws, 1821, Ja 04112  
 Cardiphonia: or The Utterance of the Heart, 1852, Ja 04111  
 Fifty Sermons on Texts of Handel's Messiah, 2 vols., 1786, La 05674,a  
 Forty-One Letters on Religious Subjects by John Newton, 1822, Ja 04115  
 How Sweet the Sound, - John Newton & William Cowper by N Davidson, Gd 02820  
 Letters and Sermons by John Newton Vol 4, 1795, La 05676  
 Letters, 2 vols., 1869, Ja 04104-04108  
 Letters of John Newton, 1960, Ja 04106  
 Letters to a Wife, 2 vols., 1793, Ja 04118,a  
 Newton, John - Olney Hymns, 1799, Ia 03814,5

Newton, John - Olney Hymns ( & Course of Prayer by A Toplady) Ia 03816  
 Newton, John - Tracts & Occasional Sermons Vol 9, 1822, Ha 03400  
 Newton, John - Whole Works (In Two Vols), 2 vols., 1838, Ha 03398-03399  
 Newton, John - Works (In One Vol), 1839, Ha 03396  
 Newton, John - Works in Six Volumes, 6 vols. 1808, Ha 03390-5  
 Newton, John : Out of The Depths (Autobiography), 1925, Ga 02264  
 Sermons Preached in the Parish Church of Olney, 1767, La 05675,(a, res.)  
 Sixty-Eight Letters from John Newton, 1845, Ja 04114  
 Thirteen Sermons on Matthew 11 vv 25-30, La 05677  
 Twenty-Five Letters of John Newton, 1842, Ja 04117  
 Twenty-Six Letters on Religious Subjects by Omicron, Ja 04120  
 Newton, John : Out of The Depths (Autobiography), 02264  
 Newton, John : Through Many Dangers, Edwards, Brian H, 02261  
 Newton, John of Olney and St Mary Woolnoth, Bull, Josiah, 02262  
 Newton, John: Memoirs with Selected Correspondence, Bickersteth, Edward H, 02266  
 Wise Counsel – Letters to John Ryland Jnr.Ja 04119

### **Newton, John (Tunbridge Wells)**

The Tunbridge Wells Gospel Pulpit 1-24 (J Newton & W Smith), La 05677a & 05859

### **Newton, Richard**

Bible Animals, Sn 09699c  
 Bible Blessings, Sn 09695  
 Bible Jewels, Sn 09699a  
 Bible Promises, Sn 09699d  
 Bible Warnings, Sn 09699  
 Bible Wonders, Sn 09699b  
 Covenant Names and Privileges, 1883, Nb 07088,a  
 Heroes of the Early Church, 1889, Sn 09698  
 Nature's Mighty Wonders Sn 09699e  
 Rambles in Bible Lands, Da 01217  
 Rambles Through Bible Lands, 1887, Da 01218  
 Reformation and Its Heroes (The), 1888, Sn 09696

### **Newton, Thomas**

Dissertations on the Prophecies, 2 vols., 1811, Fd 01700-01701

### **Nicholls, B.E**

Help to Reading the Bible, 1847, Ca 00965  
 Proverbs Explained and Illustrated, Bf 00673

### **Nicholls, Sophie M**

Scenic Studies of the Bible Background, 1914, Dc 01433

### **Nicholson, W**

Child of Jesus (A), 1892, Sn 09700

### **Nicholson, William**

Bible Explainer (The) - Dictionary of Names etc., Ca 00968  
 Bible Student's Companion (The), Ca 00969  
 Handbook or Companion to the Bible (The), Ca 00967

### **Nicolini, G.B**

History of the Jesuits: Origin, Progress, Doctrines, Designs, 1854, Pr 09141

### **Nicolson, Jean**

A Heart for Africa – Jean Nicolson by D MacCuish, Gc 02695a  
 John Boyana Radasi: Missionary to Zimbabwe, 1996, Sr 09724a

### **Niebuhr, Carl**

Ancient East (The) Vol 2 The Tell El Amarna Period, 1901, Db 01356

### **Nightingale, Benjamin**

Lancashire Nonconformity, 3 vols., 1891, Oe 07775a-07777

### **Nisbet, Alexander**

Exposition of 1 & 2 Peter, Bm 00848,a  
 Preparing for Eternity Nb 07088b

### **Nisbet, Roberto**

But the Bible Does Not say So, 1958, Pr 09142

### **Noble, John**

Religious Life in Ross, 1909, Oi 07993b

### **Noble, Rhoda**

Noble, Rhoda (Paxton Northumberland) - Diary, Gc 02696

### **Noel, Baptist W**

Union of Church and State, 1849, Mc 06296a

### **Norcott, John**

Baptism Discovered Plainly According to the Word of God, 1911, Md 06331,a Reprint G S Trust 2016 06331b

### **Norel, K**

Stand by Boys, Sn 09700bl

### **North, Brownlow**

Rich Man and Lazarus (The), 1960, Nb 07089  
 The Prodigal Son by Brownlow North Nb 07090  
 Wilt Thou Go with This Man? Sermons by Brownlow North, 1966, Lb 05989  
 Brownlow North by K Moody-Stuart Ga 02269,70

### **North, J.E**

Memoirs and Sermons of James Bourne, 2001, La 05432c  
 Papal Visit Weighed and Found Wanting, Pr 09143

### **Norton, William**

Norwich. Baptist Chapel, St Mary's (Record of Law-suit), 1860, Of 07864  
 Translation of Peshito-Syriac Books of New Covenant Writings, 1890, Af 00175

### **Novello**

Bristol Tune Book, Ie 04026

### **Nowell, Alexander**

Catechism by A. Nowell with Translation by T. Norton, 1853, Mb 06246

### **Nunn, H.P.V**

Elements of New Testament Greek, 1923, Qb 09270  
 Short Syntax of New Testament Greek, 1951, Qb 09271

### **Nunn, Thomas**

Letters to His Friend, Thomas Yeomans, Ja 04121a,b

### **Nunn, William (Manchester)**

Memoir by Robert Pym Ga 02271

### **Nutter, Bernard**

Cambridge Baptists and Religious Liberty, 1912, Of 07866  
 Old Hill, Staffs. Ebenezer Chapel. Recognition E.G.Rowell, 1939, Of 07867  
 Old Hill, Staffs. Spring Meadow Chapel Centenary Services, 1941, Of 07869

### **Nye, James**

Nye, J - Small Account of My Travels Through the Wilderness, Gb 02594  
 James Nye in Kingston (1860-1870) Gb 02594a

### **O Gorman, Edith**

Convent Life Unveiled, 1923, Pr 09144

### **O.J**

Generation of Seekers, Nb 06984, res.

### **Old Humphrey (Geo. Mogridge)**

Half Hours with Old Humphrey, Sh 09630  
 Old Humphrey - Country Strolls, Sh 09627  
 Old Humphrey's - Friendly Appeals, Sh 09628  
 Old Humphrey's Addresses, Sh 09625  
 Old Humphrey's Jottings about Home and Abroad, Sh 09634  
 Old Humphrey's Observations, 1839, Sh 09632  
 Thoughts for the Thoughtful by Old Humphrey, Sh 09635,a

Tracts for the Young by Old Humphrey, Sh 09634a  
 Make Hay while the Sun Shines & other sketches, Sh 09631a  
 Memoir of Old Humphrey Gb 02569,a

### **Old Faith Contender**

Old Faith Contender 1961 & 1974 /5, Ko 05062,a

### **Olding, Joseph (Woodford)**

Record of Divine Grace Gb 02596  
 Two Sermons at Opening of Ebenezer, Richmond 16.6.1897,  
 1897, La 05677a

### **Oliphant, J.H**

Doctrine of the Final Perseverance of the Saints, 1979, Na  
 06540  
 Regeneration Ma 06207  
 Thoughts on the Will, 1977, Na 06539,a

### **Oliphant, Laurence**

Land of Gilead (The) with Excursions in the Lebanon, 1880, Da  
 01221

### **Oliver, Edward J.**

Reminiscences by J T Briscoe Ga 02273

### **Oliver, Robert**

History of English Calvinistic Baptists, Of, 07871

### **Olney Hymns**

Hymns by Newton & Cowper, GST reprint, La, 03815a

### **Oman, C.W.C**

Story of the Nations - The Byzantine Empire, 1892, Da 01235

### **Oosterzee, J.J Van**

Commentary on Luke, 2 vols., 1873, Bj 00731-00732

### **Oram, William**

Gospel Discourses La 05678a

### **Orchard, G.H**

Concise History of Foreign Baptists, 1838, Of 07871a

### **Orme, William**

Owen, John : Life, Writings and Religious Connections, 1820,  
 Ga 02278

### **Ormiston, James**

Ormiston, James - Hymns and Brief Memoir, 1917, Ia 03816  
 Satan of the Scripture (The), 1929, Na 06542  
 Wine and Oil from Immanuel's Land - Palestine Narratives,  
 1890, Da 01222

### **O'Reilly, Alan**

Britain under Seige Fd 01705a  
 Biblical Bulwarks Fd 01705b

### **Orrell, Wigan**

Orrell, Wigan: Kept - History of Jireh Chapel 07871b

### **Orton, Job**

Discourses on Secret and Family Worship, 1769, La 05678  
 Sacramental Meditations, 1822, Nb 07091

### **Orton, Joseph**

Orton, Joseph (Attleborough) : Autobiography and Sermons,  
 1906, Ga 02275

### **Osbeck, K W**

101 Hymn stories Id 04024d

### **Osborn, James**

Glimpse of the Building of Mercy (A), 1848, Nb 07092  
 Osborn, J (Baltimore) : The Lawful Captive Delivered, 1844,  
 Ga 02276  
 Tidings of Joy, 1844, Nb 07094

### **Outram, William**

Two Dissertations on Sacrifices, 1828, Na 06543

### **Owen, John**

Abridgement of Owen's Exposition of Hebrews, 1905, BI 00824  
 Biblical Theology – History of Theology from Adam to Christ,  
 Ma, 06027a  
 Christologia: Declaration of Mystery of Christ's Person, 1772,  
 Na 06545,a  
 Communion With God, 1859, Nb 07102a  
 Communion With God (1770 Edn), 1770, Nb 07102  
 Correspondence & account of life of John Owen by Peter Toon  
 Ja 04121c  
 Complete Collection of Sermons by John Owen, 1721, La  
 05685  
 Death of Death in the Death of Christ, 1959, Nb 07108, Nc  
 07353a  
 Dissertation on Divine Justice, 1790, Na 06546  
 Doctrine of Justification by Faith, 1677, Na 06547, res.  
 Doctrine of Justification by Faith, 1797, Na 06548  
 Doctrine of Justification by Faith (Abridged), 1797, La 05685a  
 Exercitations Concerning Name, Original etc of Sabbath, 1671,  
 Na 06552, res.  
 Exposition of Hebrews, 7 vols., 1812, BI 00826-00832  
 Forgiveness of Sin (The), 1977, Na 06551a  
 Gospel Evidences of Saving Faith, Nb 07095  
 Grace and Duty of Being Spiritually Minded (The), 1834, Nb  
 07101  
 Indwelling Sin, 1819, Nb 07096,a  
 John Owen on the Christian Life, 1995, Na 06545b  
 John Owen on the Lord's Supper - 25 Discourses – J D Payne  
 06545c  
 John Owen, The Man & his theology ed.by R Oliver Ga 02278a  
 Meditations on the Glory of Christ, Nb 07104,5  
 Meditations on the Glory of Christ, Nb 07106. Res.  
 Meditations on the Glory of Christ & Communion with God, Nb  
 07107  
 Mortification of Sin in Believers, 1814, Nb 07110  
 On Temptation and Being Spiritually-minded, 1826, Nb 07098  
 Exposition of Epistle to Hebrews (1680), Ha 03446, res.  
 Owen, John - Works, 21 vols., 1826, Ha 03401-03421  
 Pneumatologia: Discourse Concerning the Holy Spirit, 1808, Na  
 06550  
 Posthumous Sermons, 1854, La 05679  
 Practical Exposition on Psalm 130, Be 00646  
 Reason (The) of Faith, 1801, Eb 01522  
 Rules for Walking in Christian Fellowship Mc, 06297a  
 Select Works of John Owen, 1826, Nb 07097  
 Sermons by John Owen Vol 2, 1720, La 05681  
 Temptation, The Nature and Power of It etc., 1805, Nb 07109  
 Thirteen Sermons Preached on Various Occasions, 1756, La  
 05682  
 True Nature of a Gospel Church and its Government, 1949, Mc  
 06297  
 Twenty Five Discourses Suitable to The Lord's Supper, 1775,  
 La 05684  
 Works of John Owen in One Volume, 1721, Na 06544  
 Works of John Owen, , 4 vols., 1993, Ha 03447-034549  
 John Owen, Prince of the Puritans by A Thomson Ga 02279a  
 God's Statesman - John Owen by Peter Toon, Ga 02279  
 Memoir of Life, by William Orme Ga 02278

### **Oxenden, Ashton**

Able to Save, - Ashton Oxenden, Nb 07113  
 Christian Life (The), 1882, Nb 07111  
 God's Message to the Poor – 11 Plain Sermons , La 05685b  
 Pathway of Safety (The): or Counsel to the Awakened, 1867, Nb  
 07112  
 The Home Beyond - A Happy Old Age - Nb 07113a  
 A Happy Old Age - (Reprint 2004) Nb 07113b  
 The Earnest Communicant, Md 06332  
 Words of Peace, Nb 07111a  
 History of my Life - Oxenden, Ashton 02280

### **Oxenham, Thomas**

Riches of Free Grace, Ga 02280a

### **Oxford University Press**

Parallel Bible (A.V. & R.V.), 1885, Ad 00117  
 Oxford Cyclopaedic Concordance (The), Cb 01020  
 Oxford Dictionary of the Christian Church – Ed. F L Cross –  
Reference Only 10400a

Concise Dictionary of National Biography (Oxford University Press) Vol. 1 & 2 - [Reference Only](#) 10400a,b

**Oxoniensis**

Ritualism: A Few Facts and Testimonies, 1874, Pr 09145

**Ozanne, C.G**

First 7000 Years (The) A Study in Bible Chronology, 1970, Cc 01085

**P, G.H**

Anecdotes of Luther and the Reformation, 1883, Oc 07670

**Pack, James Ezra**

Tell it to the Generation Following, 2000, Gd 02870b,c

**Pack, Samuel**

Evidences of Sanctification, 1836, La 05686

**Pack, Thomas**

Freeman, Thomas S - A Faithful Standard Bearer, 1931, Ga 01959c

History of Godmanchester Chapel: A Faithful Standard Bearer, 1931, Of 07846

**Padwick, Constance E**

Martyn, Henry: Confessor of the Faith (Indian Missionary), 1923, Ga 02235

**Page, Jesse**

Brainerd, David - The Apostle to the North American Indians, Ga 01825

**Paine, Gustavus S**

Men Behind the King James Version (The), 1989, Af 00175a

**Paisley, Ian R.K**

Exposition of Epistle to Romans, 1968, BI 00768b  
 Massacre of St Bartholomew (The), 1972, Pr 09150  
 Myth of God Incarnate Reviewed and Refuted, 1977 Me 06359,a  
 Queen's Silver Jubilee 1977, 1977, La 21309a

**Paley, William**

Horae Paulinae: Truth of Scripture History of Paul Evinced, 1849, Eb 01523

**Palissey, Bernard**

Noble Livers – Story of Palissy the Potter, Anon 09701c  
 Palissy: The Huguenot Potter, Brightwell, C.L., 09701b  
 Bernard Palissy. The Huguenot Potter, Finlayson, Thomas, 09701,a

**Palmer, W**

Sovereign Goodness – source of beneficial distinctions Nc 07352d,

**Pannekoek, Rev. J**

Thou Tellest my Wanderings - Rev.J Pannekoek, Ga 02281,a  
 Pannekoek – To Canada (Sermons on induction)Ld 06005d  
 Christ the Hiding Place Lc 06005c

**Pannell**

Pannell's Reference Book, 1906, Qd 09311

**Paris, Edmond**

Secret History of the Jesuits (The), 1975, Pa 09152a  
 Vatican Against Europe (The), 1961, Pr 09151

**Parker Society Edn**

Zurich Letters -, 2 vols., 1842, Ja 04134-04135  
 Original Letters of the English Reformation – 15537-1558 Ja 04131-3

**Parker, Joseph**

Pulpit Bible, 1937, Ad 00119a

**Parker. Rev J.T.**

Seven Sermons on the Lord's Prayer, La 05686a

**Parker, Matthew**

Correspondence of Matthew Parker, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1853, Ja 04138

**Parker, T.H.L**

Calvin, John : A Biography, 1975, Ga 01860f

**Parker, Thomas**

Visions and Prophecies of Daniel Expounded, 1646, Fd 01703, res.

**Parkhurst, John**

Greek and English Lexicon to the New Testament, 1822, Qb 09259

Hebrew and English Lexicon Without Points, 1823, Qa 09229

**Parks, William**

Addresses & Tracts, La 05688b  
 Five Points of Calvinism (Sermons), 1915, Na 06553  
 No Uncertain Sound, 1868, Nb 07114  
 Notes of Sermons Hitherto Unpublished, 1868, La 05687  
 Sermons by William Parks, 1866, La 05688a  
 Sunday-School Dictionary, Qd 09320  
 Tracts and Addresses (1851 to 1861), 1861, La 05688

**Parnell, J**

Carmel chapel pulpit – sermons between 1186-1891 La 05688c

**Parsons, Kenneth A.C**

Church Book of Independent Church (Pound Lane Baptist) Isleham, 1984, Oe 07777a

**Parsons, Letitia**

Hymns and Poems on Various Subjects, 1852, Ic 03977

**Paton, John G**

Paton, John G - Missionary to the New Hebrides, 1891, Ga 02281b,c  
 Missionary to the New Hebrides, vol.2 Ga 02281d  
 Story of John G.Paton by James Paton (Told for Young), 1911, Sp 09702a  
 John G.Paton of the South Seas by James T Allen, Sp 09702b

**Patterson, Harry**

Patterson, H (W.Norwood) - Memoir, 1936, Ga 02282

**Pattison, S.R**

Religious Topography of England, Oa 07497a

**Pattison, T.Harwood**

History of the English Bible, 1894, Oc 07671

**Patton Dr.**

Judgment of Jerusalem (The), Fb 01613

**Paui, Thomas**

Doctrine of the Bible (The): or Rules of Discipline, 1608, Mb 06246c, res.

**Paul, S.F**

Bible Animals, 1970, Sp 09707,8  
 Bible Histories & Truths, 1975, Sp 09711,a  
 Bible Miracles, 1972, Sp 09712,a  
 Bible People, 1968, Sp 09703,4  
 Bible Places, 1968, Sp 09705,6  
 Bible Prophecies, 1974, Sp 09709,10  
 Christ as Revealed in the Old Testament, Nb 06553a,b  
 Further History of G.S.Baptists, 6 vols., 1951, Of 07872-07877  
 Gosden, John Hervey - Memorial, with Letters, 1965, Ga 01976  
 Gospel Standard Library (The) - A Conducted Tour, 1999, Of 07897a  
 Historical Sketch of the Gospel Standard Baptists, 1961, Of 07884  
 Seceders (The) Vol 3, 1960, Of 07888  
 Story of the Gospel in England Vols 1 - 4, 1948, Oa 07498

**Pauli, C.W.H**

Analecta Hebraica, 1842, Qa 09239

**Pavlik, J George**

Pavlik, J.G.(Biography & Sermons), 1990, Ga 02283a

**Payne, Earnest**

The Baptists of Berkshire, Of 07886  
The Baptist Union – a Short History Of 07886a

**Payne George**

Autobiography of George Payne of Grantham, Lincs, 1902, Gb 02596a & b

**Payne, James**

Providence and Grace - Memoir of Mr & Mrs J.Payne (Brighton), 1999, Gc 02698b

**Payne, Mrs James (B'ton)**

Treasures of Darkness & Hidden Riches, Gc 02698,a

**Payne, John (Henlow)**

Grace in the Aged – J Payne & T Wilson Gd 02870c

**Payson, Edward - (Portland USA)**

Memoir, 1830, by A L Payson Ga 02284

**Payton, George**

Payton, George (Edenbridge) - Life and Experience, 1819, Ga 02285

**Peake, William**

Fragments of Experience in Verse, 1846, Ic 03978  
Peake, William (Oakham) - Memorial, 1860, Gb 02598,9

**Pearce, F.C.P.**

Life & Diary of FCP Pearce Gb 02597

**Pearce, James**

Workers Together by Miss Pearce, Ga 02286

**Pearse, Edward**

Best Match (The): or the Soul's Espousal to Christ, 1628, Nb 07116, res.

**Pearson, John**

Exposition of the Creed, 1839, Mb 06246a

**Pearson, Susanna**

Memoir and letters of Susanna Pearson Gc 02699

**Pearson, Leonard T**

Babylonia, Through the Land of, 1951, Db 01359  
Through the Holy Land, 1946, Db 01360a

**Peden, Alexander.**

Peden & Renwick – Biography by J L Watson, Gd 02911a  
Peden, Alexander: The Prophet of the Covenant, Johnston, JC, Ga 02287b,c

**Pederson, R J**

Meet the Puritans by J Beeke & R Pederson, T 010403  
Day by day with the English Puritans ed. by Randall J Pederson Nb 07118

**Peers, J.W**

Minutiae, or Little Things for the Poor of Christ's Flock, 1817, Nb 07117

**Pemble, William**

The Justification of a Sinner. Na 06554

**Penlake, Richard**

A Book for Boys and Girls on Modern Palestine, Sp 09713b

**Pennefather, William**

Life and Letters, Braithwaite, Robert, Ga 02288,a  
Original Hymns and Thoughts Ia 03181

**Penning, L**

Calvin, John - Life and Times, 1912, Ga 01860d,e  
Life and Times of Calvin, 1912, Oc 07672

**Penny Pulpit**

Complete list of 'The Penny Pulpit' at back of Sermons on Various Occasions, Philpot, J. C, La 05743a  
Penny Pulpit Sermons of Eminent Ministers (Gospel Mission reprint vol.1) Le 06076,7

**Perception**

Perception , nos. 1-8,9-16,17-24, 25-32, 33-40, 41- Kp 05050,a,b,c,d,e

**Perkins, William**

Art of Prophesying (Preaching), Ma 06207b, c  
Perkins, William - Workes of that Famous and Worthie Minister, 1609, Ha 03484a, res.

**Perowne, J.J. Stewart**

Book of Psalms (The). A New Translation, 2 vols., 1873, Be 00648-00649

**Perry, G.G**

Grosseteste, Robert - Life & Times, 1871, Ga 01981

**Petter, P.W**

Guilty Clergy, 1943, Od 07699

**Pettit, Edward**

Visions of Purgatory Anno 1680, 1685, Pr 09146, res.

**Petto, S**

Great Mystery of the Covenant of Grace, 1820, Na 06554a

**Pewtress, S Leslie**

Saul, also called Paul by S Leslie Pewtress Sp 09713a

**Peyrat, N**

Pastors in the Wilderness-History of the Huguenots Vols 1-3, 1852, Oj 08052

**Pfizer, Gustavus**

Luther, Martin - Life, 1840, Ga 02218

**Philip, Robert**

Comforter (The): or Love of the Spirit in His Work & Witness, Nb 07119  
Whitefield, George - Life and Times, 1838, Ga 02430

**Phillips, Thomas**

Welsh Revival (The). Its Origin and Development, 1989, Oi 08016

**Philos**

Farel, William - Life (Tr. from French), 1858, Ga 01947

**Philpot, J.H**

Seceders (The), 2 vols., 1931, Of 07886-07887  
Seceders (The). Abridged, Of 07895

**Philpot, John**

Philpot, John - Examinations and Writings (Martyr 1555), 1842, Ha 03485

**Philpot, Joseph C**

Advance of Popery in this Country (1869 Edn), 1869, Pr 09149  
Advance of Popery in this Country (1965 Edn), 1965, Pr 09147  
Answers to Enquiries in the Gospel Standard (1850-1866), 1905, Mc 06298  
Apocalyptic Sketches, Signs of the Times, The Coming Struggle, 1913, Fd 01704  
Philpot, J.C : (Life in Dutch) - Der Pelgrims Metgezel, Saarberg, J.A, Qe 09338,a  
Early Sermons of J.C.Philpot, 4 vols., 1906, La 05690-05693  
Een Zestal Predikaties:Six Sermons by J.C.Philpot(in Dutch), 1976, Qe 09340  
Expositions and Prayers, 1880, vol.1, La 05697a  
Expositions and Prayers, 1880, vol.2, La 05697b  
Expositions and Prayers, 1880, vols. 1&2, La 05697c  
Expositions of Holy Scripture, Philpot, Joseph C, La 05697d,e  
Frail Servant of God by Jan de Kok Sp 09719  
Gospel Pulpit, 25 vols., 1862, La 05712-05706



Gospel Precepts – The Believer's Rule of Life by J C Philpot, Na 06564c,d

Huntingtonians, The – J C Philpot (ed. J North) 02871

Life of William Tiptaft by J.C.Philpot, 1999, Ga 02371a

Manna: Sermons by J.C.Philpot, 2000, La 05772e,f

Meditations, 3 vols.x 2, 1978 reprint, Na 06562-06564

New Years' Addresses, Answers to Enquiries etc., 1902, Nb 07120

Reviews, 4 vols., 1901, Rt 09464-09467

Sanctification, Growth in Grace & Holiness Nb 07122

Selected Sermons Vol.1 (1935 Edn.), 1935, La 05741

Selection of Sermons on Various Occasions, 1841, La 05743-6

Sermons by J.C.Philpot \*, 12 vols., 1965, La 05753-05772d

Sermons Preached at Eden Street Hampstead by J.C.Philpot, 1852, La 05751

Sermons – Sears and Philpot, La 05848b

Sin and Salvation, 1987, Na 06564a

Singing and Making Melody, Philpot, J.C., 2003, Id 04024b,c

Tien Predikaties: J.C.Philpot, 4 vols., 1978, Qe 09339,a,b,c

Tiptaft, William of Abingdon (Life), 1972, Ga 02370

Tiptaft, William, Memoir with Letters, 1867, Ga 02372

True, Proper and Eternal Sonship of the Lord Jesus Christ, 1926, Na 06555

Zoar Chapel, 6 vols., La 05746-05737

Zoar Chapel Pulpit. Sermons by J.C.Philpot, 1851, Le 06097

Letters and Memoir – J C Philpot 1871 by Sarah Philpot Ga 02289,02290

### **Philpott, Mark**

Faithful under Fire – the First World War by Mark Philpott, 09714,a

Joshua, Man of Courage Sp 09714f,g

Rahab, Woman of Faith by M H Philpott Sp 09714b,c

### **Piatt, Larry**

1001 Questions on the Bible (AV), Sp, 09715

### **Pibworth, Nigel R**

Berridge, John - Gospel Pedlar (The), 1987, Ga 01793a

### **Pickering, Wilbur N**

Identity of the New Testament Text (The), 1977, Af 00176

### **Pickett, Michael**

Bodle Street Pulpit – Sermons by Michael Pickett, 05777a

### **Pickles, H.M**

Benjamin Ingham, Preacher Among the Dales, Forests & Fells, 1995, Ga 02140a

### **Picton, J. Allanson**

Oliver Cromwell: The Man and His Mission, 1882, Oe 07778

### **Pierce, Samuel Eyles**

Book of Psalms (The), An Epitome, 2 vols., 1817, Be 00650,1

Discourses Preparatory to the Lord's Supper, 1796, La 05782

Exposition of the First Epistle of John, vol. 1&2; vol.1 & vol.2, Bm 00853,a,b

Gospel of the Spirit by Samuel Eyles Pierce Na 06566

Letters on Spiritual Subjects, 2 vols., 1862, Ja 04122-04123

Pierce, Samuel Eyles : Life, 1822, Ga 02292

Riches of Divine Grace Unfolded and Exemplified, 1822, Nb 07123

Sermons on the Glory of Christ, 1808, La 05778,a

Treatise Upon Growth in Grace, 1837, Nb 07124,a

Unseen World and State Opened (The), 1824, Na 06565,a

Various Sermons by Samuel Eyles Pierce – (11-22), 05779, La

### **Pierpoint, C**

Pierpoint, Christopher (Brighton) - Autobiography, 1912, Ga 02294

### **Pierson, Arthur T**

Acts of the Holy Spirit (The) - as set forth in the Acts, Bk 00753

God's Living Oracles, 1904, Eb 01524,a

Key Words of the Bible (The), 1905, Ca 00970

Many Infallible Proofs. Evidences of Christianity, Ea 01475

Muller, George of Bristol, Ga 02252

### **Pigott, Robert**

Pigott, Robert (Swindon) - Memorials, 1903, Ga 02296

### **Pike, Edward Carey**

Four Lectures on English Nonconformity, 1895, Oe 07780

### **Pike, G.Holden**

Ancient Meeting Houses: Nonconformity in Old London, 1870, Oe 07779

Spurgeon, C.H - Life & Work, 6 vols., Ga 02933-02938

### **Pike, J.G**

Consolations of Gospel Truth Exhibited in Dying Hours, 1818, Gd 02872 & K 05353

### **Pike, Oliver**

Woodland, Field and Shore, Sp 09716

### **Pike, S & Hayward, S**

Religious Cases of Conscience Answered, 1817, Nb 07125,a

### **Pilkington, James**

Pilkington, James (Bishop of Durham) - Works, 1842, Ha 03487

### **Pink, Arthur W**

Attributes of God by A W Pink Na 06568b

Life of A W Pink by Iain Murray, Gb 02599,a

Letters of A W Pink, Jb 04173f

Beatitudes & The Lord's Prayer (The), 1990, Bj 00712a

Best of Arthur W Pink (The), 1978, Nb 07129f

Comfort for Christians Nb 07129c

Effectual Fevent Prayer, Nb 07128b

Doctrine of Sanctification, Na 06568

Exposition of Sermon on the Mount by A W Pink, Bj 00712b

Gleanings from Paul by A W Pink, Nb, 07128a

Interpretations of the Scriptures Nb 07129c

Life of Elijah (The), 1956, Nb 07126

Practical Christianity Nb 07129d

Profiting from the Word, 1970, Nb 07127,a

Satisfaction of Christ (The) - Studies in The Atonement, 1966, Na 06568a

Seven Sayings of The Saviour Upon the Cross (The), 1977, Nb 07128

Sovereignty of God (The) (1930 Edn), 1930, Na 06567,a

Studies in the Scriptures 1934 (Jan-June, 1946 & 1947, Nb 071129,a,b

### **Pinnock, W.H**

Analysis of Scripture History - Old Testament 1872, Cc 01086a

Analysis of New Testament History 1878, Cc 01086b

### **Pitman, F**

Burnley Tune Book, Ie 04028

### **Pitman, Sir Isaac**

Holy Bible in Shorthand, Ad 00121a

New Testament in Shorthand, Ad 00121

### **Pittman, R.H**

Trial and Decision of Mount Carmel Church, Virginia, 1909, Ok 08065

### **Plumer, William S**

Psalms: Commentary on, 1990, Be 00651a

Jehovah-Jireh – A Treatise on Providence Nb 07130

### **Plummer, A**

Greek Testament - St John, 1929, Ab 00051

Greek Testament - St Mark, 1926, Ab 00049

### **Plummer, Alfred**

Church of the Early Fathers (The), 1894, Ob 07575

### **Plumptre, E.H**

Bible Educator (The) (Vol, 2 vols., Ca 00971,a

### **Pocock, Timothy**

Pastor's Letters to the Young – Vols. 1,2,3,4,5,6 Sp 09717,a,b,c,d,e

Sermons by Timothy Pocock, vols. 1,2 &3,4 La 05781,a;  
05782,a,b,c,d,e

**Polhill, Edward**

Answer to the Discourse of Mr William Sherlock, 1675, Nb  
07131, res.

Divine Will Considered in Its Eternal Decrees & Execution,  
1673, Nb 07132, res.

Polhill, Edward (Burwash) - Works (Reprint of 1677-82), Ha  
03489

Precious Faith Considered in its Nature, Working and Growth,  
1675, Na 06569

View of Some Divine Truths, 1678, Nb 07131a, res.

**Politeyan, J**

Archaeology, Biblical, and the Hebrew Vocation, Db 01363

Biblical Discoveries - in Egypt Palestine & Mesopotamia, 1922,  
Db 01362

**Pollard, Albert F**

Cranmer, Thomas and the English Reformation, 1904, Ga  
01904

**Pollard & Redgrave**

Short Title catalogue of English books 1475-1640 by Pollard  
and Redgrave (on permanent loan) Reference only Tp 10418

**Pollock, A,J**

Why I Believe the Bible by A J Pollock, 07919

**Pollock, Algernon**

The Tabernacle's Typical Teaching, Na 06569a

**Pollok, Robert**

Ralph Gemmell (Covenanter), Sg 09596

Tales of the Covenanters, Sp 09718,a

The Persecuted Family, Sp 09718b

**Pont Trayton**

Resisting the Flood Tide – High Calvinists on the Romney  
Marsh by Trayton Pont, 07781

**Pool(e), Matthew**

Annotations upon The Holy Bible, 3 vols., 1853, Ba 00516-518

Holy Bible O.T. with Notes & Reflections, Ba 00519

**Pool, Francis (Winslow)**

Memorials of a Beloved Father by his daughter 1889, Gb 02600

**Poole Connor, E.J**

Evangelicalism in England, 1951, Oe 07782,a

Poole-Connor, Edward.J (1872-1962) Contender for the Faith  
by D G Fountain Ga 02298

**Poole, George A**

Life and Times of Saint Cyprian, 1840, Ob 07577

**Popham, James K**

According to Mine Heart – Letters of J K Popham ed. by M J  
Hyde, Ja 04126,a

Behold the Lamb – Prayer Meeting Addresses La 05824,a,

Beholding His Glory – sermons (John 1 v14), La 05823,a

Glimpses of Grace – Daily Readings ed. by J North Nb 07133

Letters of J.K.Popham (selection of), 1998, Ja 04128a

Letters to the Young: Reprinted from Friendly Companion, 1934,  
Sp 09721

Memoir and Letters of James Kidwell Popham, 1938, Ja 04127

Valiant for the Truth – Memoir & Letters of J K Popham by J H  
Gosden 1990 Ga 02300

Sermons by J K Popham, (25 years) 05821,a

Sermons by J K Popham, (40 years) 05822,a

Sermons by Popham, James K., Monthly Sermons 05783-95;  
05796-05805

Sermons by J K Popham – New Series (GST) vols. 1-4 05806-  
05813

Sermons by Popham, J K. new series from typescript. Vols.1,2,  
3,4,5,6 05814-05819

Stand Fast – Some Polemic Writings – ed. By J R Broome Nc  
07353b,c

**Porcelli, Baron**

Anti-Christ (The), Pr 09154,a

Thou Art The Man, 1912, Pr 09155

**Port Vale Chapel Hertford**

Enclosed by Grace – Records of Church at Port Vale, Hertford,  
ed. by M J Hyde, Og 07937,a

**Porteous, James M**

Portsmouth: The Early Baptist History by F Ridoutt, 1888, Of  
07897c

**Porter, J.L**

Five Years in Damascus, 1870, Da 01227

Giant Cities of Bashan (The), 1877, Da 01225

Jerusalem, Bethany and Bethlehem, 1887, Da 01167

**Portsmouth Chapel**

Government of the Kingdom of Christ, 1872, Mc 06300

**Potappel, Leen**

The Boy from Stavenisse by C Visser Sluiter, Sp 09722,a

**Potts, Ian**

Sovereign Grace- Past & Present ed. by Ian Potts, Le 06078

**Potton Baptists**

Potton Baptists by Stan K Evers Of 07895c

**Poulson, Edward**

Baptism of John, Whence Was It?, 1868, Md 06333

Poulson, Sarah - My Mother's Memoir, 1885, Gc 02700,a

Wonderful Word "JAH" (The), 1870, Ad 00010

**Powerscourt, T.A**

Letters and Papers of Theodosia Viscountess Powerscourt,  
1838, Jc 04185

**Poynter, J.W**

Church of Rome from Within, 1930, Pr 09156

**Pratt, Josiah**

Brainerd, David - Life, 1834, Ga 01828

**Pratt, Richard**

Pratt, R (Crowborough) : The Wilderness Journey Ga 02301

Thoughts on Parables and a Sermon, 1884, Nb 07134,a

The Wilderness Journey (Autob), & Thoughts on Parables &  
additional obituaries + 2 Sermons Ga 02301b,c

**Prayer Book Socy**

Certain Sermons or Homilies Appointed to be Read in  
Churches, 1840, Le 06070

**Prescott, Norman S**

Dual Heritage:The Bible & The British Museum, 1986, Db 01323

**Preslar, Hosea**

Thoughts on Divine Providence, 1977, Nd 07378

**Preston, John**

Breastplate of Faith and Love (Sermons), 1634, La 05826,b  
res.

Four Godly and Learned Treatises, 1633, Nb 07135, res.

Preston, John - The Churches Marriage , or Dignitie, 1638, Ha  
03490c, res.

Preston, John - The New Covenant & Saint's Qualification,  
1630, Ha 03490a, res.

Sermons. Breastplate of Faith and Love, 1979, La 05826a

John Preston, Prince Charles' Puritan Chaplain by I Morgan Ga  
02302

Three Treatises – Judas' Repentance, Paul's Conversion &  
Saint's Spiritual Strength, Nb 07135a

**Preston, W**

Anti-Ritualism. Catechism for Protestant Communicants, Od  
07700

**Price, John**

Old light on New Worship 1e 04041

**Price, Seymour J**

Popular history of Baptist building fund 1824-1924 Of 07887

**Price, Thomas**

History of Protestant Nonconformity in England Vol 1, Oe 07783

**Price, G Vernon**

'The Old Meeting' History of Chester St Baptist, Wrexham Of 07915

**Pridden, W**

The Early Christians- Their Manners & Customs etc ,Oa 07501

**Prideaux, Humphrey**

Old and New Testament Connected, 4 vols., 1821, Cc 01087-01090

**Prime, Samuel**

Power of Prayer – New York Revival 1858 Ok 08066

**Priestley, T**

Life of Jesus Christ, 1793, Cc 01093

**Pritchard, George**

Chin, John (Walworth) - Memoir, 1840, Ga 01877

**Protestant Echo**

Protestant Echo – 7 vols. K 05364-05367b

**Prothero, Rowland E**

Psalms (The) in Human Life, 1903, Oa 07502

**Purves, Jock**

Fair Sunshine. Further Studies of Scottish Covenants, Oi 07994,a

Purves, Jock - The Unlisted Legion, Gb 02600b  
Sweet Believing: Eight Scottish Covenants, Gd 02872a,b

**Puttrell, M**

Byson, Joseph (Fenstanton, Hunts) - Memoir, 1862, Gb 02510

**Pyle, Philip**

One Hundred and Twenty Popular Sermons by Philip Pyle, 1789, La 05827

**Pym, Robert**

Nunn, William (Manchester) - Memoir, 1842, Ga 02271

**Quarles, Francis**

Divine Fancies, Digested into Epigrams, 1723, Ic 03983  
Emblems, Divine and Moral: The School of the Heart, 1866, Ic 03979,03980  
Judgment and Mercy for Afflicted Souls, 1837, Nb 07137,a  
School of the Heart (The), 1812, Ic 03982

**Quibel, Annie A**

Wayfarer in Egypt (A), 1939, Db 01364

**R, A**

Ruth's Reward, 1932, Sr 09735,a

**R, L.N**

Stones Crying Out, 1871, Db 01365  
The Book and Its Story by L.N.R. Sr 09734

**R, W**

Whitefield, George - Authentic Memoir of Life, 1803, Ga 02437

**R.T.S**

Annotated Paragraph Bible, 1850, Ad 00116  
Annotated Paragraph Bible A.V., 3 vols., Ad 00125-00127  
Autobiography of a French Protestant Condemned to Gallies, Sm 09676a  
Banished Family & Bohemian Confessor, Sr 09738  
Biographical Sketches: Richmond Hamilton Wilson etc, Gd 02877

Biography of Eminent Christians, Gd 02874  
British Reformers, 9 vols., Ha 03053-03045  
Calvin, John - Life, Ga 01859  
Christian Ministers - Anecdotes, Gd 02764  
Companion to the Bible, 1837, Ca 00909  
Companion to the Bible with Maps, 1831, Ca 00910  
Connexion of The Old & New Testaments (The), 1840, Fb 01605  
Cottage Hymnbook, Ia 03742a  
Cranmer, Thomas - Life, Ga 01905  
Days of Queen Mary (The), R.T.S., Sm 09676  
Days of Queen Mary: or Annals of Her Reign, R.T.S., Oc 07665  
Divine Origin of Christianity, Ea 01476a  
Female Biography (Mrs Baxter, Walker, Turner etc.), Gd 02779  
Footprints of Popery, Pr 09047  
Halyburton, Thomas (St Andrews) - Life, Ga 01989a  
Handy Book for Bible Readers, Ca 00932  
Historical Tales for Young Protestants, R.T.S. Sr 09736  
History of the Jews (The), 2 vols., 1841, Cc 01101-01102  
Jesuits (The), Oc 07654  
Jesus Showing Mercy, 1838, Nb 06989  
Journeys of Children of Israel & Settlement in Palestine, Da 01231 & S 09639  
Laws and Polity of the Jews, 1848, Da 01201  
Life of John Bunyan, 1962, Sb 09532  
Lilian: A Tale of Queen Mary's Time, Si 09654  
Lives of Eminent Anglo-Saxons, 1853, Gd 02814  
Lives of the British Reformers (Wyckliff to Foxe), 1838, Gd 02920,1  
Lollards (The), Ob 07560  
Luther & Calvin - Lives, Ga 02210  
Luther, Martin - Life, Ga 02214  
Miracle of Life, Anon, Sr 09736b  
Neff, Felix: Pastor of the High Alps, 1836, Ga 02259  
New Companion to the Bible, Ca 00875a  
New Testament, 2 vols., 1876, Ad 00097-00098  
Nineveh and the Tigris, Db 01354  
Our English Bible – Translations Anglo-Saxon to 1611, R.T.S., Af 00161  
Papal Attempt to Re-Convert England, 1896, Pr 09159  
Papal Rome: Its Temper and its Teachings, Pr 09160  
Reformers: Their Times and Teachings, 1880, Gd 02875  
Sea Walls – How the Dutch Kept the Faith Sr 09736c  
Short Comments on the Holy Bible, 1838, Ba 00515  
Sketches of the Waldenses, Oj 08058  
Tract Magazine Vol.6 1875, 1875, St 10304a  
Writings of Tindal, Frith, & Barnes, Ha 03057a  
R.T.S. Tracts, R22- (09372), R88- (09438), R123- (09473)  
Narrative Series R123a (09473a)

**Radasi, J B**

J B Radasi – Life & labours of a Native African Missionary by M MacPherson Ga 02303,a  
John Boyana Radasi: Missionary to Zimbabwe, 1996 by Jean Nicolson, Sr 09724

**Radstock, Lord**

Radstock & the Russian Awakening by D G Fountain Ga 02304,a

**Rae, John**

Martin Luther, Student, Monk, Reformer, 1902, Si 09664b

**Ragg, Thomas**

Creation's Testimony to Its God, 1855, Ec 01571

**Ragozin, A.Z**

Story of the Nations - Media, Babylon & Persia, 1889, Da 01236

**Rainolds J**

Obadiah and Haggai Opened & Applied, by J Rainolds, Bi 00705

**Rainsford.M**

Our Lord Prays for His Own – John 17, Bj 00712c  
Lectures on Romans vii, 1879, La 05828  
Straight Paths for your Feet, Na 06570

**Raleigh, A**

Story of Jonah (The), 1875, Sr 09723

**Ralevic, Simo**

The Tongue – Our Measure by Simo Ralevic, Nb 07139

**Ramsbottom, B.A**

Behind a Frowning Providence – Life of Joseph, 09730d,e  
Bethel Pulpit 18 vols. 25 sermons in each La 05830,a-q  
Bible Doctrines Explained for Children, 1984, Sr 09729  
Birth of Jesus (The), 1992, Sr 09728g  
Christ in the book of Zechariah, Bi 0708a,b  
Cloud of Witnesses (A) : Gospel Standard Obituaries, 1985, Gd 02873,a  
Crucifixion of Jesus (The), 2002 Sr 9728k-l  
David, Shepherd, Soldier, King Sr 09725d,e  
Elijah- Prophet of God Sr, 09725,a  
Elisha - Man of God by B A Ramsbottom, 09725b,c  
Emmaus Road (The) - Sermons Preached in USA, 1992, La 05829a  
Evans, Christmas (Biography), 1985, Ga 01941  
Gadsby, William (Biography), 2003, Ga 01969a & b  
God in Control – The Book of Esther S 09730b  
History of the Gospel Standard Magazine, 1985, Of 07896,a  
-Reprint with additional chapter 2010, Nb 07896b  
Kershaw & Blessing over the Moors, Gd 02873h,i  
King Who Would Not Listen to Other Kings (The), 1999, Sr 09730a  
King's Daughters (The), 2000, Ga 02873c,d  
Medley, Samuel: Preacher, Pastor, Poet, 1978, Ga 02237  
Miracles of Jesus, Sr 09725  
More Miracles of Jesus, 1984, Sr 09727  
More Parables of Jesus, 1989, Sr 09728c  
Mordecai – the Man with a Secret, Sr 09725f,g  
Parables of Jesus, 1988, Sr 09728a  
Paul, Follower of Jesus, Sr, 09728m,n  
Peter, Disciple of Jesus, Sr 09782o,p  
People Jesus Met, 1991, Sr 09728e  
Resurrection of Jesus (The), 1997, Ba 09728i  
Saturday Evening Meditations, La 05829e,f  
Sing Aloud in Jesus' Name – Lesser Known Hymnwriters. B A Ramsbottom Gd 02873e,f  
Six Remarkable Ministers, 1994, Gd 02873b,c  
Stranger than Fiction (Life of Wm Kiffin), 1989, Ga 02160a  
Stranger Than Fiction, 4 vols., 2002, Ag 00272h-00272k  
Through Cloud & Sunshine (4 Generations of Stennett), 1982, Ga 02358  
Sermons Preached at Grand Rapids USA 1998 , La 05829c,d

**Ramsden, Henry**

Gleaning in Gods Harvest (A). Four Choyce Handfuls, 1639, Nb 07140, res.

**Rand, Philip**

Faithful unto Death – Martyrs of East Anglia, Oc 07673a,b

**Randalls, Andrew G**

Today's Gospel and Apostolic Exhortations, 1997, Nc 07352b,c

**Ranganathan, B G**

Origins? by B G Ranganathan Ec 01571b

**Ransom, Samuel**

Temptation: A Treatise on Satanic Influence, 1837, Nb 07141

**Raven, John**

S B Active Service Hymnbook – 50 Gadsby's Hymns selected by J Raven, la 03827  
James, Charles (Sevenhampton) - Memoir, 1949, Ga 02143  
Sermons by John Raven, 2 vols., 1972, La 05830-05831a

**Rawlin, Richard**

Christ the Righteousness of His People, 1853, Na 06570a

**Rawlinson, George**

Moses: His Life and Times by George Rawlinson Da 01238d  
Story of the Nations - Egypt, 1897, Da 01237  
Story of the Nations - Phoenicia, 1896, Da 01238  
The Five Great Monarchies of the Ancient Eastern World, vols. 1-3, Da 01238a,b,c

**Rawlinson, H.C**

Commentary on the Cuneiform Inscriptions, 1850, Db 01367

**Ray, Charles**

Spurgeon, C.H - "A Marvellous Ministry", 1905, Ga 02356

**Raynard, Ellen**

Book (The) and Its Story. Jubilee of B.F.B.S, 1854, Om 08073

**Rayner, Alan**

The Hills of Zion – a Pictorial History, Of, 07897,a

**Read, Hollis**

Hand of God in History (The). Or Divine Providence, 1849, Oa 07503

**Reade, Thomas**

Christian Experience as Displayed in Life of St Paul,Nb 06802,3  
Christian Retirement: or Spiritual Exercises of the Heart, Nb 06800,1

**Readwin, T.A**

Prefaces to Early Editions of Martin Luther's Bible, 1863, Ae 00155a

**Redford, R.A**

Authority of Scripture (The).A Re-statement of the Argument, 1883, Eb 01525

**Reed, Andrew**

The greatest is Charity – Andrew Reed, Preacher and philanthropist by Ian J Shaw Ga 02304b

**Reed, Joseph (Leatherhead)**

He, Being Dead, Yet Speaketh by Mrs J Reed Ga 02305,a

**Reed, Thomas**

Reed, Thomas - Hymns Selected & Original, 1848, Ia 03827a

**Reformation Today**

Reformation Today Nos. 37-8;71-90; 91-110; 111-130; 131-148  
Kr 05377,8,9,; 05380,1

**Rehwinkel, Alfred**

Flood (The), 1967, Ec 01571a

**Reich, Emil**

Failure (The) of the Higher Criticism of the Bible, 1905, Eb 01526

**Reid**

Dictionary of Christianity in America, 1990, Tr 10401

**Reid, James**

Memoirs of the Westminster Divines, 1982, Gd 02876a

**Reid, William**

Blood of Jesus (The), 1863, Nb 07144,a

**Relf, David**

Why the Pope should not visit Britain P 09156a  
But God – John Foxe & his Work, Oc 07639c,d

**Relfe Miss Ellen,**

Relfe, Ellen : In Memoriam, 1938, Gc 02701

**Remembrancer (The)**

Remembrancer (The), 8 vols. Ed William Lush, , K 05064-68

**Renihan, Samuel D**

From Shadow to Substance – Federal Theology of English Particular Baptists 1642-1704 Ma 06208

**Renwick, James**

Renwick, James - Life & Letters by Carslaw, W.H, Ga 02306,a  
Renwick, James, Life by Thomas Houston Ga 02306b  
Renwick James, Preacher to the Remnant by M Grant Ga 02306c

**Rees, Thomas**

History of Protestant Nonconformity in Wales Oi 07995

**Reynoldes, Edward**

Creature Vanity, Sin, and Life of Christ, 1631, Ha 03490e, res. octrinal Puritans Series : Israels Prayer & Life of Christ, 1846, La 05832

Exposition of Psalm 110, Be 00652,a

**Reynolds, J.S**

Chichester, Providence Chapel (History), 1961, Og 07924

**Riccaltoun, Robert**

Riccaltoun, Robert (Hobkirk) - Works, 3 vols., 1771, Hb 03653-03655

**Richards, Thomas**

Puritan Movement in Wales 1639-1653 Oi 07996

**Richmond (Ebenezer)**

Sermons preached at opening 1897 and 1906, Of 07897b,c

**Richmond, Legh**

Dairyman's Daughter(The): And Other Annals of the Poor, Sr 09732,a

Domestic Portraiture – memoirs of 3 deceased children, Gd 02874

Memoir of Legh Richmond by T S Grimshawe Ga 02307,a  
Turvey & Legh Richmond by Thomas Wright, Ga 02308,a

**Riddle, J.E**

Manual of Scripture History (A), 1867, Cc 01094

**Ridley, Nicholas**

Ridley, N, Life of Bishop Ridley (pub. by Eli Soul) Ga 02309  
Biography of Nicholas Ridley (Bishop of London) by Gloucester Ridley 1763, Ga 02309a

Brief Declaration of the Lord's Supper (A), 1895, Md 06334

Ridley, Nicholas (Martyr 1555) - Works, 1843, Ha 03491

Ridley, Nicholas - Works (Facsimile of 1843), 1988, Ha 03492a

**Ridoutt, F**

Portsmouth: The Early Baptist History, 1888, Of 07897c

**Rippon, John**

Baptist Annual Register 1790,1,2,&part 1793, res, 04212

Baptist Annual Register 1790,1,2,&part 1793 ,( inc. General Assembly & Confession of Faith 1689), , res, 04212a

Baptist Annual Register 1801-1802 , res, 04212b

Brief Memoir of Life and Writings of John Gill,1838, Ga 01965,6  
Rippon, John - A Comprehensive Selection of Hymns, 1844, Ia 03828

Rippon, John - A Selection of Hymns, 1844, Ia 03829,a,b

**Ritchie, John**

Five Hundred Bible Subjects, Ca 00972a

Tabernacle in the Wilderness (The), Nb 07146,a

**Roberts, G.M**

Harris, Howell - Early Life at Talgarth, 1909, Ga 01992

**Roberts, John**

Glorious Title (The). A Tract, 1847, Na 06571

**Roberts, Maurice**

Thought of God (The) by Maurice Roberts, Nb 07147

Sanctification & glorification by Maurice Roberts Na 06571a

**Robertson, James C**

History of the Christian Church Vol.1, 1875, Oa 07516

History of the Christian Church Vol.2, 1875, Oa 07516a

Plain Lectures on the Growth of the Papal Power, 1876, Pr 09167

Sketches of Church History During the First Six Centuries, 1855, Oa 07511

**Robertson, O.Palmer**

Final Word (The). Biblical Response to Tongues & Prophecy, 1993, Me 06360a

**Robertson, William**

History of Scotland During Reigns of Mary and James Vol 2, 1794, Oi 07997

**Robinson, Andrew C**

Old Testament (The) and Modern Criticism, 1913, Ec 01572

**Robinson, E**

Harmony of the Four Gospels, Bj 00713

**Robinson, Edward**

Greek and English Lexicon of the New Testament, 1837, Qb 09260

**Robinson, Godfrey C**

In The Holy Land, 1963, Da 01239

**Robinson, John**

Robinson, John - Works, 3 vols., 1851, Ha 03493-03495

Theological, Biblical and Ecclesiastical Dictionary, 1835, Ma 06208a

**Robinson, R**

History of Baptism (The), 1790, Md 06334a

Songs of Zion, 1864, Ia 03830b

**Robinson, Ralph**

Sermons by Ralph Robinson, 1660, La 05835, res.

**Robinson, Robert**

17 Discourses & 6 Morning exercises La 05832a

**Robinson, Thomas**

Prophecies of the Messiah, 1812, Fa 01593

Scripture Characters, 4 vols., 1811, Cc 01095-01098

**Robinson, William C**

Word of the Cross (The) 1938 Lectures at Free Church College, 1940, Na 06572

**Roby, William**

Roby, William, Life & Revival of Independency in the north of England by W G Robinson Ga 02310

**Rochat, R**

Meditations on the History of Hezekiah, 1837, Nb 07148,a

**Rochester, Earl of**

Life & Death of the Earl of Rochester by G Burnett Gb 02572

**Rodgers, George**

Gospel According to Moses (The), 1898, Na 06574a

Tabernacle (The): or Gospel According to Moses, Na 06574

**Roe, Ernest,**

Sermons by Ernest Roe, 1973, La 05833,a

Brixton Tabernacle Pulpit (nos. 34-69) La 05833b

Sermons by Roe, Earnest, 1917-1931 vols.1&2, 05833c,d,e,f

**Roe, Matthew**

Preaching Deliverance to the Captives Of 07898

Let the Oppressed go Free – R Hawker ed. by M Roe Of 07898a

**Roe, Norman H,**

Sermons on Galatians & related texts, La 05834

45 sermons preached during March-July 2020 La 05834a

**Roe, James M**

Report of British & Foreign Bible Socirty 1959, 1959, Om 08072

**Roediger, E**

Gesenius's Hebrew Grammar, 1869, Qa 09240

**Rogers, George A**

Valour of Faith: The Gospel in the Life of Gideon, 1859, Nb 07149

**Rogers, Henry**

Howe, John (1630 - 1708) - Life and Character, 1862, Ga 02120

**Rogers, John**

John Rogers- Sealed with Blood by Tim Shenton, 07676

**Rogers, Mrs. Hester A**

Rogers, Hester Ann : Letters & Experience, 1795, Gc 02702

**Rogers, Nathaniel**

True Convert (The): Exposition of Parable of the Prodigal, 1632, Nb 07149a, res.

**Rogers, Nehemiah**

Lectures on Beatitudes by Jeremiah Burroughs and Lectures on Isaiah 5 v1-7 by Nehemiah Rogers, Ba 0303a & Bj 0720

**Rogers, Richard**

Commentary on Judges, Bc 00615

**Rogers, Thomas**

Exposition of the Thirty-nine Articles, 1854, Mb 06247

**Roget, P.M**

Roget's Thesaurus of Synonyms & Antonyms, Qd 09312  
Thesaurus of English Words & Phrases, 1888, Qd 09313

**Rolfe, Charles**

Memorials of Rev C Rolfe by E Wilkinson Ga 02311,a

**Rolleston, W.L**

Substance of Twenty Sermons by W.L.Rolleston, 1882, La 05836

**Rollin, M. Charles**

Ancient History , 6 vols., 1835, Da 01240-45 & 01246-51  
Ancient History , Abridged in 1 vol. 1854, Da 012451a

**Rollock, Robert**

Rollock, Robert - Select Works, 2 vols., 1849, Hb 03656-03657

**Romaine, William**

Law and The Gospel, Twelve Discourses upon, 1760, La 05839,a (reprint)  
Letters from William Romaine to a Friend, 1841, Ja 04141  
Life, Walk and Triumph of Faith, 2 vols., 1822, Nb 07150-07151  
Life, Walk & Triumph of Faith, Nb 07151a  
Practical Comment on Psalm 107, 1767, Be 00653  
Romaine, William - Whole Works (In One Vol), 1837, Ha 03513  
Romaine, William - Works \*, 6 vols., 1813, Ha 03499-03504  
Romaine, William - Works, 8 vols., 1796, Ha 03505-03512  
Select Letters of William Romaine, Ja 04142,a  
Solomon's Song, Twelve Discourses on, 1758, La 05837,8  
Life of William Romaine by W B Cadogan Ga 02312  
William Romaine – an Iron Pillar by Tim Shenton Ga 02313a,b

**Rose, George**

Rose, George (Garstang, Cranbrook & Croydon) Remembered Mercies Recorded, 1952, Ga 02314  
Rose, George -Remembered Mercies Recorded - additional chapter + sermons 2014, Ga 02315,a  
Monthly Circulars from Tamworth Rd. by George Rose, Ja 04143,a  
Pastoral Counsel (extracted from Monthly Letters) Na 07152,a

**Rosevear, David**

Creation Science. Confirming that the Bible is Right, 1991, Ec 01572a

**Ross, Charles**

Inner Sanctuary (The) Exposition of John 13 -17, 1967, Nb 07153

**Rotherham, J.B**

Emphasised Bible, 1902, Ad 00182

**Rothwell Independent Chapel**

Memorials of Rothwell independent chapel by G T Streater, Og 07937b

Early History of the chapel Norman Glass (Pastor) Og 07937c

**Roundell Palmer**

The Book of Praise ed. by Roundell Palmer Ia 03733

**Row, John**

Row, John (Tunbridge) - Even to Old Age, Ga 02316

**Rowe, Mrs Elizabeth**

Rowe, Elizabeth (Frome) - Biography & Meditations, Gc 02703  
Devout Exercises of the Heart Nb, 07153a

**Rowell, P.M**

Delves, Stanley (Crowborough) - Preaching Peace - Life, 1981, Ga 01915

**Rowley H H**

Biblical Doctrine of Election Na 06433a

**Rowlls, Samuel**

Scripture Doctrine of Grace Vindicated, 1812, Nc 07353d

**Rowland, Daniel**

Daniel Rowland by Eifion Evans. Ga 02317a

**Roworth, W**

Coming of Christ (The) Personal or Spiritual Reign ?, 1879, Fe 01734

**Roy, Cristina**

Sunshine Country, Sc 09732b

**Rudman, Joseph (Plymouth)**

Memoir by W Hawkins Ga 02318,a

**Ruffell Mr**

Ruffell, Mary - Grace & Glory : Memoir, Gc 02704

**Ruhl, Deborah**

Gadsby's Hymns – a Phd Study Id 04022b  
Gadsby's Hymns – a Phd Study, a synopsis + 2 pieces by W. Gadsby (ABHS) Id 04022c

**Rule, W.H**

Savonarola - Life with Events in Reign of Pope Alex VI, 1855, Ga 02329c

**Rundle Charles, Mrs**

Schonberg Cotta Family - Chronicles of, Sc 09745a,b

**Runia, Klaas**

Reformation Today, 1968, Mh 06380

**Rupp, Gordon**

Luther, Martin - Hitler's Cause or Cure, 1945, Ga 02209

**Rushdoony, Rousas John**

Institutes of Biblical Law vols ! & 2 Nc 07353g & h

**Rushton, William**

Defence of Particular Redemption (1839 Edn), 1839, Nc 07353f  
Defence of Particular Redemption (1973 Edn), 1973, Nc 07353e

**Rusk, John**

Believe Only, 1999, Nb 07154c  
Chequered Life of a Christian Na 07154g  
Christian's Chequered Life (Braille), 2002, (Braille)Ag 00273g  
Collected Letters & Diary Extracts, 2 vols., 2002 (Braille) Ag 00273o-00273p  
Fiery Trial (The): Scriptural Remarks on the Lord's Dealings, 1886, Nb 07155,a  
The Fiery Trial, 2 vols., 2002 (Braille) Ag 00273i-00273j  
Heavenly Treasure, 4 vols., 2002 (Braille) Ag 00273k-00273n  
Hidings of God's Face by John Rusk Nb 07154f  
Life and Writings of John Rusk, 1999, Gb 02600e  
Rusk, John - Sailmaker & Well-instructed Scribe, 1982, Gb 02600c  
Rusk, John - Works, 2 vols., 1825, Ha 03514-03515  
Scriptural Remarks on the Lord's Dealings with His People, 1825, Nb 07154

Sufferings & Consolations, 1994, Nb 07154a  
The Universal Invitation of the Gospel, 2001, Nb 07154e

### **Russell, Alfred**

Conquest of Grace (A): Conversion of Alfred Russell, 1900, Sr 09733,a

### **Russell, M**

Palestine or The Holy Land, 1850, Da 01228

### **Russell, Thomas (Rotherfield)**

Burch, William - Life, Sermons and Letters, 1847, Ga 01848  
A Monument of Mercy (Autob), 1864, Ga 02319,20  
Russell, Thomas - Collection of Hymns, 1839, Ia 03830,a  
Sanctification, 1855, Nb 07155c  
Sermons by Thomas Russell, 1865, La 05840

### **Ruston, Alan**

Obituaries of Dissenting Ministers in Gentleman's Magazine, ed. by Alan Ruston 1801-1837, Tr 10413

### **Rutherford, Samuel**

Christ Dying, and Drawing Sinners to Himself, 1803, Nb 07156  
Christ & His Cross – Selected from his letters Nb 01759d  
Conversations with a Dying Man (John Gordon) Nb 07159b  
Daily Thoughts for a Year from Rutherford's Letters, Nb 07157  
Fourteen Communion Sermons, 1877, Lb 05990  
King in His Beauty, (from Rutherford's sermons & letters) Nb 01759  
Letters and Life of Samuel Rutherford (vol 1&2) Ja 04144,a  
Life of Samuel Rutherford by Andrew Thomson Ga 02322,a  
Life and Works by James Clark Ga 02321  
Letters, edited by A Bonar Ja 04145,a  
Loveliness of Christ: from Rutherford's Letters, Nb 07158,a  
Power of Faith & Prayer by Samuel Rutherford Nb 07159c  
Quaint Sermons of Samuel Rutherford, La 05840a & Lb 05992,a  
Samuel Rutherford's Letters, with Sketch of his Life, Ja 04145b  
Rutherford, Samuel – A Study by A Gilmour Ga 02321a  
Survey of the Survey of that Summe of Church Discipline, 1658, Mc 06301, res.  
Treatise of the Covenant of Grace (A), Nb 07159a, res.  
Trial and Triumph of Faith. Sermons by Samuel Rutherford, 1845, Lb 05993,a

### **Rye, Reginald A**

Students' Guide to the Libraries of London, 1928, Qd 09314

### **Ryland, John**

Ryland, John - Hymns & Verses on Sacred Subjects, 1862, Ia 03831  
John Ryland Library -Exhibition of History of the Transmission of the Bible Af 00177

### **Ryle, John C**

Assurance, 1886, Nb 07169  
Charges and Addresses Nb 07170a  
Christian Leaders of England in 18<sup>th</sup> Century, 1868, Gd 02882,a  
Christian Race (The) and Other Sermons, 1900, La 05841  
Daily Readings from Expositions on Matthew, Mark & Luke, Nb 07170  
Five Christian Leaders, Ryle, John C, 02886  
Five English Reformers, 1960, Gd 02883  
Holiness: Its Nature, Hindrances, Difficulties and Roots, 1952, Nb 07160,a  
Home Truths, Nb 07164  
Evangelical Bishop – Life of J C Ryle by P Toon & M Smout, Ga 02323b  
James II and The Seven Bishops, 1925, Pr 09157  
John Expository Thoughts on, 3 vols., 1865, Bj 00741-00743  
Knots Untied, Plain Statements on Disputed Points, 1901, Na 06577,8  
Lest We Forget: Bishops Latimer & Ridley, 1925, Gd 02878  
Light from Old Times: Protestant Facts and Men, 1898, Gd 02880  
Luke Expository Thoughts on, 2 vols., 1858, Bj 00737-8  
Man of Granite with Heart of a Child by Eric Russell 0232c  
Mark Expository Thoughts on, 1854, Bj 00735  
Matthew Expository Thoughts on, 1894, Bj 00733  
Never Perish, Na 06576

New Birth (A), 1977, Nb 07168

No Uncertain Sound – Charges & Addresses, Nb, 07161b  
Old Paths: Statements of Weightier Matters of Christianity, 1898, Nb 07162

On Holy Scripture and Criticism, 1904, Eb 01529

Practical Religion, Nb 07161,a

Principles for Churchmen, 1898, Mc 06302

Regeneration, Na 06575

Ryle, John C - Hymns for the Church on Earth, 1886, Ia 03832

J C Ryle – a Self Portrait (ed. By P Toon) Ga 02323a

The True Christian by J C Ryle Nb 07165

Thoughts on the Supper of The Lord, Md 06335

Thoughts for Young Men, Nb 07167a

Upper Room (The): A Few Truths for the Times, 1888, Nb 07166,a

Warnings to the Churches, 1967, Nb 07167

John Charles Ryle by Marcus Loane Ga 02323

### **Ryley, G.Buchanan**

Scotland's Free Church, 1893, Oi 07998

### **S.G.M.Publishing**

Biblical Encyclopaedia (A), Ca 00875

### **S.G.U**

Pamphlets by Sovereign Grace Union, Rt 09480,1,3,4,6,8,9, 90  
Peace & Truth (SGU) 1963-67

Religion of the Bible (The), 1935 –various authors - Eb 01527,8 & R143, 09493,a

S.G.U Annual Conferences 1 – 23 (not complete), 1915-1939, R130 – R145, 09480-95

S G U Annual Conference 1937 reprint – King of Kings – meditations on the Coronation of Charles III in 2023 09494a

S.G.Union - Psalms & Hymns for Sovereign Grace Union, Ia 03835a

### **S.P.Baptist Society**

Gospel Hymns, 1935, Ia 03766a

### **S.P.C.K**

Certain Sermons or Homilies Appointed to be Read in Churches, 1851, Le 06069

Constitutions and Canons Ecclesiastical of C of E, 1845, Mc 06269

Dermot, the Fisher Boy of Inniskerry, 1860, Sd 09560

Scripture Text Book (The), 1904, Ca 00975

### **Saarberg, J.A**

Philpot, J.C : (Life in Dutch) - Der Pelgrims Metgezel, 1967, Ga 02291

### **Sadler, I.A**

Mystery, Babylon the Great, 1999, Ps 09168,a

Jesus, The Way, Na 6579,a

The Love of God, Na 6579b,c

### **Sage, Donald**

Memorabilia Domestica or Parish Life in North of Scotland, 1899, Gd 02888

### **Saillens, Reuben**

Soul of France (The), 1916, Oj 08049

### **Salkeld, H**

Ministry of Women (The), Na 06579

Salkeld, H - All The Way : Autobiography, 1984, Ga 02323a

Salkeld, H - The Vital Year (1917) Autobiography, Gb 02601

### **Salmon, George**

Infallibility of the Church (The), 1914, Pr 09169,a

### **Saltmarsh, John**

Free Grace: Flowings of Christ's Blood Freely to Sinners, 1814, Nb 07173 (res)

Free Grace: The Flowings of Christ's Blood Freely to Sinners, 2000, Nb 07172, 07174, 07174a

Sparkles of Glory: Or Some Beams of the Morning Star, 1811, Nb 07175

Holy Discoveries and Flames Nb 07175b

Thoughts Derived from the Word of God, 2 vols., 1646, Nb  
07173-07174, part. res.

### **Sampson Low**

Hymnal Companion to the Book of Common Prayer, 1875, Ie  
04035

### **Samuel, David N**

A Mirror to the Nation, Fd 01706,a  
Pope or Gospel?, 1982, Ps 09170  
Evangelical Succession in the Church of England, 1979, Od  
07702a

### **Samuel, E.Bendor**

Blessing of the Tribes (The), Cc 01103  
Prophetic Character of the Psalms (The), Be 00665

### **Samuel, Edward**

Samuel, Edward (Sleaford) - Memoir of Conversion and Call,  
1860, Ga 02325,a  
Triumph of Christ on the Cross, 1860, Nb 07176,7  
Triumph of the Holy Spirit, 1859, Nb 07178,9

### **Sanders, E.M**

Holy Land (The): Part 1 – Land, People & their Work, Sanders,  
E.M, Ss 09737b,c  
Holy Land (The): Part 2 - Background & Customs, Sanders,  
E.M, Ss 09737d

### **Sanders, J. Oswald**

Heresies Ancient and Modern, 1948, Me 06360b

### **Sanderson, Robert**

Thirty Six Sermons by Robert Sanderson, with Life, 1689, La  
05842

### **Sandys, Edwin**

Sermons of Edwin Sandys, 1841, La 05843

### **Sanford, Don**

History of the Seventh day Baptists Of 07897e

### **Sangar, James M**

Redeemed (The): Who Are They?, 1930, Na 06581

### **Sant, Henry**

Huntington, William - The Sinner Saved, Life & Doctrine, Ga  
02138a  
Martin Luther on Law & Gospel by Henry Sant Na 06523b  
The Life & Ministry of Robert Walker, ed. by H Sant, Ga 02407b

### **Saphir, Adolph**

Christ and The Scriptures, Na 06583  
Christ & the Church – Apostolic Commission, Na 06583a  
Christ Crucified, Na 06583b,c  
Compassion of Jesus (The), Nb 07183  
Conversion, Na 06583d  
Divine Unity of Scripture (The), 1892, Eb 01530  
Exposition of Hebrews, BI 00833  
Expository Lectures on Hebrews ch. 1-7 BI 0833a  
Expository Lectures on Hebrews ch. 8-13 BI 0833b  
Hidden Life (The): Thoughts on Communion with God, 1877, Nb  
07180  
Jesus and the Sinner. Gospel Records of Conversion, Nb 07182  
Lectures on the Lord's Prayer, 1870, La 05845  
Memoir of Adolph Saphir by G Carlyle Ga 02328,9

### **Sarfati, Jonathan**

Refuting Evolution vols 1&2 by J Sarfati, 01573,a

### **Sargent, George E**

Story of a Pocket Bible by G E Sargent, Ss 09738,a

### **Sargent, John**

Martyn, Henry (Indian Missionary) - Life, 1830, Ga 02236

### **Savage, Sarah**

Memoir of Sarah Savage (Sister of Matthew Henry), Gc 02705

### **Savonarola**

Life of Savonarola by W H Rule Ga 02329c  
Life and Times of Savonarola by Prof Villari Oc 07673c

### **Savile, Bouchier W**

Truth of the Bible (The), 1871, Ec 01573b

### **Sawyer, Caleb**

Sawyer, Caleb (Mayfield) - Life, Letters and Sermons, 1964, Ga  
02329a

### **Saxby, T.E**

Sharnbrook, 2001, Of 07897d

### **Sayce, A.H**

Fresh Light from Ancient Monuments, 1890, Db 01373  
Hittites (The) - The Story of a Forgotten Empire, Db 01369  
Monument Facts and Higher Criticism Fancies, 1904, Db 01371  
Patriarchal Palestine, 1912, Db 01375  
Primer (A) of Assyriology, 1925, Db 01376  
Times of Isaiah as Illustrated from Contemporary Monuments,  
1896, Db 01374

### **Sayles, Bishop G**

Doctrines of Grace and Kindred Themes, 1910, Ma 06155

### **Sayers, D & N**

When God Made the World, Ss 09739,a

### **Schaff, Philip**

Religious Encyclopedia, 3 vols., 1883, Qd 09315-09317  
Through Bible Lands, 1919, Da 01252

### **Schmitz, Leonhard**

History of Rome (A) From Earliest Times to AD192, Db 01368

### **Scholefield, J**

Greek New Testament English A.V., 1850, Ab 00017

### **Scholz**

English Hexapla, Ab 00043

### **Schor, Samuel**

Palestine and the Bible, 1931, Da 01253

### **Schot, D**

Warburton, John - Weldadigheden van Een Verbonds-God  
(Dutch), 1927, Ga 02412

### **Schrader, Eberhard**

Cuneiform Inscriptions (The) and the Old Testament Vol 1,  
1885, Db 01380

### **Scofield, C**

Bible with Scofield References, 1917, Ad 00132

### **Schortinghuis, Wilhelmus**

Essential Truths in the Heart of a Christian, Ma 06248

### **Scot, William**

History of the Kirk of Scotland Since the Reformation, 1846, Oi  
08001

### **Scots Confession of Faith**

Scots Confession of 1560, Mb 06247a

### **Scots Worthies Series**

George Gillespie by H M Cartwright Gd 02884  
Alexander Peden by Maurice Grant Gd 02884a  
Alexander Henderson by K D Macleod Gd 02884b  
John Kid & John King by Maurice Grant Gd 02885  
Samuel Rutherford by Neil M Ross Gd 02885a  
Alexander Shields by Matthew Vogan Gd 02885b  
Thomas Hog by Murdo A N Macleod Gd 02886

### **Scott, Benjamin**

Catacombs of Rome (The), Db 01379  
Mount Sinai, Petra and the Desert, 1879, Db 01377



**Scott, John**

Calvin and the Swiss Reformation, 1833, Oc 07674  
 History of the Church of Christ (The), 4 vols., 1836, Oa 07513-07515a  
 Lectures on Romans 8 and 12, 1847, BI 00768a  
 Luther and the Lutheran Reformation Vol 2, 1832, Oc 07675  
 Scott, Thomas (Aston Sandford) - Life, 1825, Ga 02330,1

**Scott, Thomas**

Essays on the Most Important Subjects in Religion, Na 06584  
 Letters and Papers of Thomas Scott Ja 04146  
 Holy Bible - Commentary by Scott, 3 vols., 1834, Ba 00532-534  
 Remarks on (review of) the Refutation of Calvinism by Geo Tomline Vol 1, 1811, Nc 07353i  
 Scott, Thomas - The Force of Truth: Autobiography, Ga 02332  
 Scott, Thomas - Theological Works, 1841, Ha 03516  
 Scott, Thomas – Life by John Scott, 1825, Ga 02330,1  
 Force of Truth (autobiography) Ga 02332

**Scott, Walter**

Handbook to the Bible (A), O.T., Ca 00972b  
 Handbook to the Bible (A), N.T., Ca 00972c  
 Story of Our English Bible, Ss 097340  
 Tabernacle – Its Structure & Symbolism Na 06584b

**Scottish Reformation Society**

Historical Journal vols. 4 & 6 Oi 08000,a

**Scougal, Henry**

Life of God in the Soul of Man (The), 1986, Nb 07185

**Scrivener, F.H.A**

Introduction to Criticism of New Testament, 1874, Af 00178  
 Introduction to Criticism of New Testament, 1894, Af 00178a  
 The Authorized Edition of the English Bible (1611) Af 00179

**Scudder, Henry**

Christian's Daily Walk in Holy Security and Peace (The), Nb 07184,a

**Seagrave, Rober**

Seagrave, Robert - Hymns & Spiritual Songs, 1860, Ia 03833

**Sears, Barnas**

Luther, Martin : His Mental & Spiritual History, Ga 02206

**Sears, Robert E**

Gospel of the Tabernacle (The), 1875, Nb 07186

**Sears, Septimus**

Clifton Hymnal for the Young, Ia 03739 ,3740  
 Clifton Sermons Vol 1, La 05846  
 Hymns of Truth for Home & School, Ia, 03833b  
 Sacred Musings, 1856, Ic 03984  
 Sears, Septimus - Clifton Hymnal for the Young, Ia 03833a  
 Sermons, Preached at Various Times, La 05847  
 Six Sermons on Experimental and Practical Subjects, La 05848  
 Things Which Shall Be Hereafter (The), 1924, Fd 01707,a  
 Various Sermons on Practical Religion, La 05848a  
 Volume for All Parents and Teachers (A), Nb 07187  
 Memoir of Life & Labours Ga 02334  
 Sermons – Sears and Hobbs, La 05848a  
 Sermons – Sears and Philpot, La 05848b

**Secker, William**

Nonsuch Professor (The), In His Meridian Splendour, 1975, La 05850

**Secrett, A.G.**

Combined Analysis of the Gospels, Secrett, A G. Bj 00750

**Sedgewick, Joseph**

Memoir of Joseph Sedgewick, Ga 02335a

**Sedgwick, Obadiah**

Christ's Counsell to His Languishing Church of Sardis, 1640, Nb 07188, res.  
 Fountain Opened (The): Sermons Preached at Covent Garden, 1657, La 05852, res.

Providence Handled Practically Nb 07188a

**Seeley, M**

Later Evangelical Fathers (The) (Thornton Newton Cowper etc), 1914, Gd 02889

**Sell, A.P.F**

Dye, Alfred - Minister of the Gospel, 1974, Ga 01935

**Sellers, Ian**

History of Liverpool Baptists 2.Minor Churches, 1962, Of 07858  
 Baptists of Yorkshire, Lancashire & Cheshire Of 07897f

**Sergeant, Lewis**

Wyclif, John - Last of Schoolmen, First of English Reformers, 1893, Ga 02460

**Serle, Ambrose**

Christian Husbandry, Nb 07192,3  
 Christian Remembrancer (The), 1814, Nb 07190,a - GS Trust reprint 2017 07191  
 Church of God (The) and Christian Husbandry, 1855, Nb 07194  
 Horae Solitariae: Essays on Names & Titles of Christ, 3 vols., 1815, Na 06586-06590  
 Letters Addressed to a Lady by Ambrose Serle, Jb 04173g  
 Serle, Ambrose - Selections from Works, 1833, Ha 03518  
 Charis or Reflections of the Offices of the Holy Spirit Na 06585

**Shakespeare, J.H**

Baptist and Congregational Pioneers, 1906, Oe 07784

**Sharp, Cornelius (Bodle St & Ninfield)**

Sharp, C- A Standard Bearer's Testimony, 1878, Ga 02336

**Sharp, Esther**

Sharp, Esther - Divine Leadings & Gracious Breathings, Gc 02706

**Shaw, Ian J.**

Churches, Revolutions and Empires 1789-1914 Oa 07512  
 High Calvinists in Action, Shaw, Ian , Oe 07785

**Shaw, Geoffrey M**

From Marine to Minister – Brief Life of G M Shaw, 28 Sermons & 2 Letters edited by N T Shaw La 05851,a

**Shaw, Robert**

Reformed Faith (The):Exposition of Westminster Confession of Faith, 1974, Ma 06209

**Shayler, May (Oxford)**

Shayler, May - Durable Riches: Autobiography, 1956, Gc 02708

**Shedd, W.G.T.**

Sermons of the Spiritual Man by W G T Shedd, Lc 06006

**Sheils, Alexander**

Hind Let Loose (A), 1797, Oi 08001a

**Shepard, Thomas**

Parable of the Ten Virgins (The), 1838, Nb 07195,6  
 Shepard, Thomas - Meditations & Spiritual Experiences - Diary, 1799, Ga 02338  
 Ten Virgins (The).(sermons), 1838, La 05852a  
 Theses Sabbaticus – Doctrine of the Sabbath, Mf 06372a

**Shepherd, John**

Elucidation of the Book of Common Prayer, 1817, Mb 06248a

**Shergold, Charles**

Trees of the Lord: or Emblems of Christian Life, 1880, Dd 01444

**Sherman, James**

Guide to Acquaintance with God, 1830, Nb 07196a

**Sherwood, Mrs**

Little Henry and His Bearer, 1967, Ss 09743,a  
 Little Woodman (The), and His Dog Caesar, Ss 09742

**Shields, Michael**

Faithful Contendings Displayed (Persecution 1681-91), 1780, Oi 08002

**Shipton, Anna**

Secret of The Lord (The), Nb 07200  
 Sure Mercies of David (The), 1878, Nb 07197  
 Upper and Nether Springs (The), 1882, Nb 07199  
 Wayside Service: or The Day of Small Things, Nb 07198,a

**Shirreff, William**

Lectures on Baptism, 1878, Md 06336

**Short, A. Rendle**

Bible (The) and Modern Research, Eb 01532  
 Modern Discovery & the Bible Eb 01532a

**Short, Thomas V**

Sketch of the History of the Church of England (A), 1840, Od 07703

**Sibbes, Richard**

Bowels Opened: or Sermons on Canticles Chapters 4, 5 & 6, 1641, La 05853, res.  
 Bruised Reed, Sibbes, Richard, 07207  
 Bruised Reed, Fountain Sealed and Soul's Conflict Nb 07208  
 Bruised Reed, & Fountain Sealed Nb 07208a  
 Conflict and Victory, 1636, Nb 07204a, res.  
 Divine Meditations, Nb 07202  
 Fountain Sealed (A) - 1637 Edn, 1637, Nb 07208b, res.  
 Heavenly Conference between Christ & Mary, Nb 07205  
 Josiah's Reformation Nb 07206  
 Learned Commentary on Fourth Chapter of 2 Corinthians, 1656, BI 00781a, res.  
 Love of Christ by Richard Sibbes Nb 07205a  
 Sibbes, Richard –Complete Works 7vols ,1862, Ha 03520-03526  
 Sibbs, Richard - Works, 3 vols., 1812, Ha 03534-03535a  
 Soul's Conflict and Victory Over Itself by Faith (The), 1837, Nb 07204

**Sidney, Edwin**

Hill, Rowland - Life, 1834, Ga 02117

**Silver, Frederick**

Sword of The Spirit (The), Nb 07209

**Simeon, Charles (Cambridge)**

The Christian, his Conflicts and his Armour Nb 07209a  
 Exposition on Luke17 – John 12 (vol.13 of Whole Bible), Bj 0751  
 Memoir by W Carus Ga 02340  
 Charles Simeon by Handley Moule Ga 02339, 02341  
 Horae Homileticae – vol.9, Ma 06210

**Simpson Sydrach**

Two Books of Mr Sydrach Simpson (On Unbelief), 1658, Nb 07210, res.

**Simpson, David**

Key to The Prophecies (A) contained in Old & New Testaments, 1839, Fd 01708  
 Plea for Religion and the Sacred Writings (A),1823, Nc 07353j,k

**Simpson, Robert**

Martyrland - Historical Tale of the Killing Time, Oi 08005  
 Times of Claverhouse (The), or Sketches of Persecution, 1844, Oi 08006  
 Traditions of the Covenanters, 1891, Oi 08003,4

**Sinclair, Robert**

Grant, William (Halkirk, Caithness, Helmsdale) - Life, 1978, Ga 01980a

**Sing, Poh Boon**

Keys of the kingdom – Biblical form of Church government Mc 06303

**Sinden, William**

Baxter, A.J (Eastbourne) Memoir, 1909, Ga 01788  
 Memoir with Selected Sermons and Writings of W.Sinden, 1927, La 05854  
 Sinden, William - Selection of Hymns for Providence Regent St, 1883, Ia 03834,a

**Sinner Saved**

The Sinner Saved Vol. 1,2,3 (Huntingtonian Press Journal) Ks 05371,a, b

**Sjoerdsma, Rimmeren**

Two Sermons by Sjoerdsma, 1961, Lc 06006,a

**Skeats, H.S**

History of the Free Churches of England 1688-1891, 1891, Oe 07786,a

**Skelton, William**

Skelton, William - Life (Autob), 1845, Ga 02345

**Skepp, John**

Divine Energy: The Operations of the Spirit of God, 1815, Na 06590a,b

**Skevington Wood, A**

Biography of Thomas Haweis 1734 - 1820, 1957, Ga 01984a

**Skyring, G.W**

Keyworth, James - Life, 1865, Ga 02160

**Slager, J.W**

Lives of P.Neele & A.De Vries - Dutch, 1977, Gb 02602

**Slater, Samuel.**

Preciousness of God's Thoughts Concerning His People, Nb,1702, 07201a, res.

**Slemming, Charles W**

Made According to Pattern (New Study of Tabernacle), 1948, Na 06591  
 These are the Garments (Study of High Priest's Garments),Na 06591a,b  
 Thou Shalt Serve (Study of Sacrifices and Feasts), Na 06591b

**Slessor, Mary**

Mary Slessor of Calabar by W R Livingstone Ss 09747  
 From Weaving Shed to Mission Field by C J L Ss 09747a

**Slim, Cornelius**

My Contemporaries of the Nineteenth Century, 1870, Gd 02890  
 My Contemporaries of the Nineteenth Century, Slim, Cornelius, with Appendix by C Gordelier, 02890a

**Sloss, James**

Doctrine of the Trinity, 1815, Na 06592

**Small, William**

Small, William (Cheltenham) - In Remembrance of His Mercy, 1910, Ga 02346

**Smart, Daniel**

Life and Sermons of Daniel Smart of Cranbrook, La 05855  
 Sermons by Daniel Smart, La 05858  
 Sermons by Smart, Daniel (Brighton Pulpit) La 05858a,b,c,dma  
 Sermons: A Pastor's Legacy, 1888, La 05856  
 Smart, Daniel - Life & Sermons, 1881, Ga 02348

**Smeaton, George**

Doctrine of the Holy Spirit (The), 1882, Na 06595  
 George Smeaton – Learned Theologian & Biblical Scholar Ga 02349  
 Sermons & addresses Lb 05994  
 The Doctrine of the Atonement as Taught by, 2 vols., 1871, Na 06596a-06596b

**Smedley, Edward**

History of the Reformed Religion in France Vol 1., 1832, Oj 08051

**Smellie, Alexander**

In the Hour of Silence –Daily Readings Nb 07211  
Men of the Covenant - Scottish Church in Persecution, 1904 & 1960 Gd 02892,3  
Reformation (The), In its Literature, 1925, Oc 07676a

**Smiles, Samuel**

Huguenots in France after 1685, 1873, Oj 08055  
Huguenots-Settlement in England & Ireland, 1876, Oj 08053

**Smith, Ann**

Brief Memoir & Diary Gc 02710

**Smith, David (Siddal Halifax)**

Scraps for Sunday School Teachers and Scholars, 1888, Ss 09744  
Siddal, Halifax. What Hath God Wrought?, 1916, Of 07899,a  
Abounding Grace (Autob) & Sermons, 1891, Ga 02350

**Smith, F Kinchin**

Teach Yourself Latin, 1948, Qc 09277

**Smith, G.Barnett**

Knox, John and the Scottish Reformation, Ga 02163,a  
William Tyndale - A Biography, St 09768a

**Smith, George**

Ancient History from the Monuments - Assyria, Db 01381  
Carey, William - Shoemaker & Missionary - Life, 1922, Ga 01864  
Henry Martyn, Saint & Scholar (Biography), 1892, Ga 02236b  
Sacred Annals Vol 1 The Patriarchal Age, 1847, Cc 01104  
Sacred Annals Vol 2 The Hebrew People, 1850, Cc 01106  
Sacred Annals Vol 3 The Gentile Nations, 1853, Cc 01105

**Smith, Hely H.A**

Foundation Stones, 1924, Na 06597  
Foundation Stones, 1924, Rt 09474  
Frescoed Chamber (The) - N.T Concealed in O.T., 1878, Fa 01594

**Smith, Henry**

Smith, Henry - Works, 2 vols., 1866, Ha 03536,a & 03537,a  
Henry Smith -England's Sil'ver Tongued Preacher by R B Jenkins, Ga 02352

**Smith, J Denham**

Brides of Scripture (The), Nb 07212

**Smith, James**

Bread from Heaven Nb 07214c  
Daily Remembrancer- M & E Readings Nb 072141b  
Manna in the Wilderness, 1863, Nb 07214  
Rills from the Rock of Ages, Nb 07214a  
Matchless Mercy as Displayed in his Life Ga 02353  
Messenger of Mercy, 1842, Nb 07213b  
Pearls from the Ocean Nb 02713a  
Rainbow of the Covenant (The), Nb 07213  
Selection of Spiritual Poetry, 1850, Ic 03987

**Smith, Mary**

Smith, Mary (Islington) - Diary and Letters, Gc 02711

**Smith, Miles**

Translators to the Reader, from 1611 King James Bible, 1989, Af 00180a

**Smith, O.J**

Brainerd, David - His Message for Today, 1949, Ga 01826

**Smith, Samuel**

Great Assize (The): or Day of Jubilee, 1824, Nb 07215  
Last Great Assize & other items, 1824, Nb 07215a

**Smith, Sir William**

Concise Dictionary of the Bible (A), 1871, Ca 00981  
Dictionary of Christian Biography, 4 vols., 1877, Gd 02894-02897  
Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities, 1870, Db 01384

Dictionary of the Bible, 3 vols., 1863, Ca 00977-00979  
Greece, A Smaller History of, 1881, Db 01382  
Rome, A Smaller History of, 1867, Db 01383  
Smaller Classical Dictionary, 1880, Qd 09318  
Smaller Dictionary of the Bible (A), 1907, Ca 00980  
Smaller Latin-English Dictionary, 1896, Qc 09275

**Smith William (Tunbridge Wells)**

Smith, William - Autob, 1904, Ga 02354  
The Tunbridge Wells Gospel Pulpit 1-24 (J Newton & W Smith), La 05677a & 05859

**Smyth, John**

Works and early Baptist history vols.1&2 07899b,c

**Smyth, J.Paterson**

How We Got Our Bible, 1892, Oc 07678

**Soames, Henry**

History of the Reformation (Abridged), 1828, Oc 07677

**Soldier of the Cross**

Last Regret (The), 1862, Ic 03986

**Soltau, Henry W**

Holy Vessels & Furniture of the Tabernacle (The), 1971, Na 06599b  
Tabernacle, The Priesthood and The Offerings, Na 06599,a

**Somerville, A.N**

Churches in Asia (The) : Home Letters, 1835, Da 01256a

**Sookhdeo Patrick**

Christian's Pocket Guide to Islam Me 06360c

**Southall, Gad**

The Saint's allegorical voyage Ne 07416

**Southey, Robert**

Cowper, William - Life and Works Vol 1, 1835, Gb 02527  
Cowper, William - Life and Works, 12 vols., 1837, Gb 02535-02534

**Souttar, Robinson**

Story of Ancient Egypt and its Neighbouring Peoples, Da 01258

**Spencer, James (Brighton)**

Saved by Grace – Memorial by G Hewitt Gb 02603,a

**Spencer, Thomas**

21 Sermons by Thomas Spencer La 05860

**Sperling Tyler, J.W**

Handfuls of Purpose or Daily Portions, 1982, Nb 07215c  
More Handfuls of Purpose (Daily Portions), 1989, Nb 07215b

**Spire, Caroline**

Blind Girl and the Blind Girl's Friend, Ic 03988,a  
Caroline Spire - Her Poems and Her Circle, Ic 03987a, Gd 02898a

**Spiritual Magazine**

Spiritual Magazine and Zion's Casket, (10 years), Kz 05072-77

**Spiritual Wrestler**

Spiritual Wrestler 1850; 1851/52, K 05078,a,b

**Spring, Gardiner**

Obligations of the World to the Bible (The), Eb 01533

**Spurgeon, Charles H**

Commenting and Commentaries, 1876, Ba 00558,9  
Downgrade Controversy by C H Spurgeon Of 07899d  
From Usher's Desk to Tabernacle Pulpit by R Shindler Ga 02356a  
Golden Alphabet (The) - Psalm 119, 1898, Be 00664  
Our Own Hymnbook, C H Spurgeon, Ic 03989  
Popular Exposition of Matthew (Gospel of the Kingdom), 1893, Bj 00749  
Spurgeon, C.H - Autobiography, 4 vols 1897, Ga 02358d,e,f,g

Spurgeon C H – Autobiography revised by Banner of Truth vol.1  
The Early Years 02358 & vol.2 The Full Harvest 02358a  
Treasury of David (The), 7 vols., 1888, Be 00657-00663  
Life & Work by J G Stevenson Ga 02933  
Life & Work (6 vol) by G H Pike Ga 02358h,i,j,k,l,m

**Spurgin, John**

Anti-Tractarian Tracts. Second Series, 1855, Pr 09172

**Staines, Kate**

Peacable Fruits, 1902, Ic 03990

**Stalker, James**

Life of St.Paul, Sp 09713

Life, Ideas and Ideals of John Knox, 1905, Ga 02170d

**Standen H P & Louw J P**

Baptism in the early church Md 06636a

**Stanford, Charles S**

Krause, W.H (Dublin) - Memoir, 1854, Ga 02171,a

**Stanley, Arthur P**

Bible (The) in the Holy Land, 1863, Da 01257

Lectures on the History of the Jewish Church, 3 vols., 1906, On  
08083-08085

Sinai and Palestine in Connection With Their History, 1883, Dc  
01434

**Stanton, Matthew**

London Baptists – Liturgy & Identity- Hymn-singing controversy  
Of 07861

**States General**

Het Boek der Psalmen, Ib 03892, res.

**Stebbing, Henry**

Calvin, John - Life and Times, 2 vols., 1849, Ga 01852-01853

Helps to the thoughtful reading of the Four Gospels, Bj 00751a

Letter to Mr Foster on the Subject of Heresy, 1737, Nc 07354

**Steel, D.J**

Sources for Nonconformist Genealogy & Family History, Ts  
10412

**Steel, Robert**

Samuel the Prophet and the Lessons from His Life & Times,  
1860, Nb 07217

**Steele, Anne**

Hymns by Anne Steele, 1967, Ia 03838,a

Steele, Anne - Psalms, Poems & Memoir, 1863, Ia 03836

A Bruised Reed – Life and Times of Anne Steele by J R  
Broome,Gc 02712,a

**Steele, Richard**

Husbandman's Calling (The), Nb 07216

Remedy for Wandering Thoughts in the Worship of God, 1988,  
Nb 07216a

Religious Tradesman (The) Nb 07216b

**Stehouwer, J.K**

"Kept": Some Wartime Experiences, 2001, Ga 02357a

**Stell, Christopher F**

Nonconformist Chapels, 2 vols., 1991, Oe 07787a-07787

**Stennett, Samuel**

Discourses on the Parable of the Sower, 1787, La 05863

Sermons on the Divine Authority of Scripture, 1790, La 05862

Stennett, Samuel - Works, 3 vols., 1824, Ha 03538-03540

**Stenson, Joh**

The Baptist Hymn Book Ia 03839

**Step, Edward**

By Seashore, Wood and Moorland, Ss 09746

**Stephens, R.M**

Burning Bush (The), 1975, Oj 08056a,b

Never Failing Light: The Waldensian Story, 1966, Oj 08056  
Our Time in Prophecy, Fd 01709

**Sternehold, Thomas**

Whole Booke of Psalms Collected into English Meeter, 1621, Ib  
03894, res.

**Steven, David (Bower, Scotland)**

Memorials of David Steven by Alexander Auld Gb 02604

**Steven, William**

History of the Scottish Church, Rotterdam, 1832, Oi 08006a

**Stevens, James**

Stevens, James (Carshalton) The Riches of Sovereign of Grace,  
Life & Sermons 1981, Ga 02360,a

**Stevens, John**

Help for the Disciples of Immanuel: Reply to Andrew Fuller,  
1841, Nc 07355

Memoirs of John Stevens, Ga 02360b,c

Stevens, John - Selection of Hymns, 1896, Ia 03840,a

Stevens, John - Selection of Hymns, supplement, 03840b

Words of Truth on various subjects Na 06605

**Stevens, William**

Huntington, Wiliam - Recollections of, 1868, Ga 02128,9

**Stevenson, George J.**

Spurgeon, C.H - His Life & Work, 1877, Ga 02357

**Stevenson, John**

Christ on the Cross – Exposition of Psalm 22, Be 00656b  
Lord Our Shepherd, 2 vols., 1853, Be 00656-00656a

**Stevenson, John (Daily)**

Stevenson, John - Strange but Pleasant Life History, Gb  
02605,a

**Stewart, Alexander (Cromarty)**

Mosaic Sacrifices (The), 1883, Na 06604

The Tree of Promise, Na 06604a,b

Jeremiah, the Man & his Work by A Stewart, Na 06604c

Prophet of Grace – Elisha Na 06604d

**Stewart, Alexander D.D.**

Roman Dogma and Scripture Truth, 1931, Pr 09173,a

**Stewart, Duncan**

Covenanters of Teviotdale (The), 1908, Gd 02898a

**Stewart, William J**

Priest and His Vestments (The), 1914, Pr 09174

**Stickelberger, E**

Calvin. Life, 1959, Ga 01860g

**Stillingfleet, Edward**

On Separation, 1681, Oe 07788, res.

**Stirling, John F.**

Atlas of the New Testament, 1961, Da 01258a

**Stock, John**

Handbook of Revealed Theology, 1883, Ma 06211

**Stock, Publisher**

Biblical Things Not Generally Known, 1879, Ca 00876

**Stock,R, Torshell,S, Bernard,R & Fuller,T**

Exposition of Malachi by R Stock & S Torshell and Exposition of  
Ruth by R Bernard and T Fuller 00707

**Stockdale, F A**

Biography & Funeral sermon by Mr De Fraine, Gc 02713

**Stocker, John**

Stocker, John - Hymns & Spiritual Poems, 1861, Ia 03841

**Stokes, William**

History of Baptists and their Principles, 1866, Of 07900,a

**Stoneham, Edward T**

Sussex Martyrs of the Reformation, 1983, Ss 09748

**Stonehouse, Ned B**

Machen, J.Gresham, A Biographical Memoir, 1987, Ga 02229b

**Stonelake, H.T**

Words of Counsel: Addresses to Young People, 1924, Ss 09751

**Stonelake, M.R.**

Trees of the Lord, 2003, S 09752a,b

**Stonelake, Richard**

City Not Forsaken: History of Gower Street Chapel, 2000, Of 1<sup>st</sup> edition 07859b; 2<sup>nd</sup> Edition 07859c

**Storer, James**

Cowper, William - Rural Walks, 1822, Gb 02526

**Stoughton, John**

Doddridge, Philip - Life and Labours, 1852, Ga 01920  
Footprints of Italian Reformers, 1881, Gd 02899  
History of Religion in England, 8 vols., Od 07704-07711  
Luther, Martin - Homes and Haunts, Ga 02216 & SI 09660  
Our English Bible: Its Translations & Translators, Af 00159  
Spiritual Heroes – Sketches of the Puritans Gd 02887a  
Stars of the East: or Prophets and Apostles, 1863, Nb 07217a

**Stovel, Charles**

Preparation for pulpit exercises by Charles Stovel 06211a

**Stowell, Hugh**

Divine Panoply (The), 1846, Nb 07218

**Stowell, W.H**

History of the Puritans in England & Pilgrim Fathers, 1849, Oe 07789

**Strange, C.H**

Nonconformity in Tunbridge Wells, 1949, Oe 07791

**Strathesk, John**

Andrew Gillon: A Tale of the Scottish Covenanters, 1913, Ss 09754

**Stratton, Thomas**

Aureae Sententiae: Select Sentences from Eminent Divines, 1822, Nb 07219

**Stringer, Thomas**

Voice of Melody by Thpmas Stringer, Ia 03842

**Strong, James**

New Strong's Exhaustive Concordance of the Bible (The), 1984, Cb 01021a

The Strongest Exhaustive Concordance of the Bible, James Strong (21<sup>st</sup> century edition) Cb 01021b

**Strype, John**

Annals of the Reformation & Establishment of Religion, 1709, Oc 07681

Memorials of Thomas Cranmer & his Times, vol.1 (of3), Oc 07680

Strype's Memorials of Archbishop Cranmer Vol 3, 1854, Oc 07680

Sufferings, Dangers etc. of Thomas Mountain in Mary's Reign, 1876, Pr 09139

**Stuart, Alexander Moody**

Bible (The) True to Itself, 1884, Eb 01534  
Capernaum, Nb 07221c

Song of Songs (The), 1860, Bg 00681a

The Three Mary's, Nb, 07221a

The Path of the Redeemed Lb 05995

Memoir by his son (partly biographical), Ga 02361

**Stuart, Charles**

Brief Thoughts on the Gospel, 1847, Nb 07221

**Sturm, C, C**

Reflections on the Works of God, 3 vols., 1795, Nb 07222-07224

**Styles, William J**

Guide to Church Fellowship (Strict and Particular Baptist), 1902, Mc 06304,a

Manual of Faith and Practice, 1897, Ma 06212,a

With thy might – straight talks to Gospel workers Mc 06304b

**Summers, W.H**

Our Lollard Ancestors, 1904, Ob 07578

**Sumner, J.B**

Practical Exposition of Matthew and Mark, 1831, Bj 00714

Practical Exposition of John, 1835, Bj 00715

Practical Exposition of Acts, 1838, Bk 00716

Practical Exposition of Romans & 1 Corinthians, 1843, Bl 00717

Practical Exposition of James, Peter, John & Jude, 1840, Bm 00718

Practical Exposition of Thessalonians & Hebrews, 1851, Bl 00719

**Sunday School Union**

Biblical Treasury – 11 vols, Ca 00881-00890

Christian Psalmist (The), 1871, Ie 04029

Union Tune Book with Supplement, Ie 04038,9

**Sutcliff, John**

One heart & one soul – His life, friends and times by Michael Haykin Ga 02163a

**Sutter, Julie**

Luther and the Cardinal, Ss 09757

**Sutton, Dr**

Lectures upon the Eleventh Chapter to the Romans, 1632, La 05864, res.

**Swain, Joseph**

Experimental Essays on Divine Subjects, 1834, Ic 03991

Redemption: A Poem. Also Memoir, 1810, Ic 03992,3

Swain, Joseph - Walworth Hymns, 1792, Ia 03842

Life and Poem of Joseph Swain bound with Discourse by Thomas Cole, Nb 06811

**Swinnock, George**

Works, 5 vols.(2 sets), 1992 reprint of 1868edition, Ha 03543a-j

The Blessed and Boundless God, Nb 07225b

The Door of Salvation Opened, Res. Nb 07225

The Fading of the Flesh and the Flourishing of the Spirit, Nb 07225a

**Sydney, Philip**

History of the Gunpowder Plot Pr 09174a

**Sykes, William**

Salt of the Covenant (The), 1908, Na 06605,6

**Symmons, Charles**

Milton, John - Life, 1810, Gb 02592

**T.B.S**

Bible, with Concordance & Metrical Psalms, Ad 00096

Hebrew Bible with New Testament, 1937, Aa 00011

**Taffin, Jean**

The Marks of God's Children, (trans) Nb 07226a

**Tallach, James A**

Sermons & Meditations by James A.Tallach, 1962, Lb 05996,a

**Tallach, John (F P Mission)**

Tallach, John, Mfundisi Tallach by C J N Tallach, 02362

**Tallach, John**

God Made Them Great St 09759,a  
They Shall be Mine, St, 09759b,c

**Tanner, Henry.**

Memoirs of Henry Tanner by R Hawker Ga 02363,a

**Tanner, Joseph (Cirencester)**

Tanner, Joseph - Life, Diary & Letters, 1870, Ga 02364,a

**Tanner, Mary**

Tanner, Mary (Cirencester) - That Better Part: Experience,  
1937, Gc 02714,a

**Tant, William**

Grace of God (The), As Depicted in the Oracles of God, 1837,  
Na 06607

**Tarr, John**

Life & Letters by D A Doudney Ga 02365

**Tarn, William Pub**

Psalms & Hymns, Selected for Public Worship, 1857, Ia 03823

**Tatford, F.A**

British Israelism. Fact or Theory? 1932, Nc 07356

**Tatham, M.A**

Tatham, Benjamin (Eastbourne) - Memoir, 1866, Ga 02366

**Taylor, C.B**

Memorials of the English Martyrs, 1853, Gd 02900

**Taylor, W E**

Popery – Its character & its crimes P 09163

**Taylor, A.B**

Occasional Thoughts in Verse, with Memoir, 1887, Ic 03994,5  
Sermon Headings, 1877, La 05871  
Taylor, A.B - Collection of Hymns for Sunday Schools, 1870, Ia  
03844,a  
Taylor, A.B - Occasional Thoughts in Verse, with Memoir, 1887,  
Ga 02367a  
Taylor, A.B. – Life - 'From Grampians to Manchester' ed.B A  
Ramsbottom 02367b,c  
Manchester Pulpit -sermons by A B Taylor & others La 05812

**Taylor, Benjamin**

Beatitudes (The): or Nothing But Blessing for God's Children,  
1882, Nb 07228  
Benjamin's Mess: or Portions from the Royal Palace, 1869, Nb  
07227  
Legacy to the Household of Faith (A), 1886, Nb 07229  
Scraps & Crumbs – Pulpit Reminiscences Nb 07229a  
Taylor, Benjamin (Pulham Norfolk) - Autob, 1866, Ga 02368

**Taylor, C.B**

Tractarianism Not of God. Sermons by Charles Taylor, 1844, Nc  
07357

**Taylor, Charles**

Calmet's Dictionary of the Bible (Abridged), 1835, Ca 00899  
Calmet's Dictionary of the Bible, 5 vols., 1823, Ca 00902-00906

**Taylor, Douglas**

I Shall not Die but Live – Works worth Declaring (247 Blogs)Nb  
07230

**Taylor, H.L**

Story of David (The), St 09759d

**Taylor, H.M**

How to Learn to Read Braille, Ag 00270

**Taylor, Howard**

Taylor, Hudson & The China Inland Mission, 1919, Ga 02369,a  
Hudson Taylor in early years Ga 02369b  
Hudson Taylor, – Biography by H Taylor (abridged 1965 p/b),  
Ga 02369c

**Taylor, Hudson Mrs**

Hsi, Pastor - (Of North China) One of China's Christians, 1905,  
Ga 02122

**Taylor, Isaac**

Words and Places: Etymological Illustrations, 1878, Qd 09321

**Taylor, J**

Emphatic New Testament, 1852, Ad 00090

**Taylor, James**

Scottish Covenanters (The), 1894, St 09760

**Taylor, Lucy**

Story of Captain Hedley Vicars, 1894, Sv 09770a

**Taylor, Rosemary**

English Baptist Periodicals Tt 010411

**Taylor, Thomas**

Cowper, William - Life, 1835, Gb 02547a  
Jephthah's Vow, Nb 07231,a

**Taylor, W.C**

Greece, Whittaker's History of, 1857, Db 01405  
Rome, Whittaker's History of, 1834, Db 01405a

**Taylor, W.St Clair**

Foxe's Book of Martyrs (Abridged), 1946, St 09763  
Our Protestant Heritage, 1944, St 09761

**Taylor, William M**

David King of Israel, His Life and its Lessons, 1880, Cc 01107

**Taynton, William**

Memorials of William Taynton, B.A, 1892, Ja 04146a,b

**Teellinck, William**

Redeeming The Time, Nb 07232  
The Path of True Godliness (trans) Nb 07233

**Tenbroeke, G.L**

Bible Lessons - In The Beginning - Vol 1, St 09763a  
Bible Lessons – The Patriarchs Vol 2, St 09763b,c  
Bible Lessons – Joseph Vol 3 St 09763d,e

**Tenterden, Jireh**

Provision of a Gracious God – History of the Church over 150  
years compiled by M J Hyde Of 07901,a

**Thain, Jessie**

Diary of Jessie Thain by M Cambell Gc 02715

**Thamar**

The Riches of Jesu's Grace (at the back of Ralph Erskine's  
sermons) 05957

**Thayer, Joseph H**

Greek-English Lexicon of the N.T., Qb 09260a

**Thirza**

The Attractive Power of the Cross by E M Lloyd Gc 02717,a

**Thomas, Charles**

Thomas Charles' Spiritual Counsels, 1993, Nb 06795a

**Thomas, I.D.E.**

A Puritan Golden Treasury T 10399a

**Thomas, Owen**

Atonement Controversy (The) by Owen Thomas Ma 06213

**Thompson, D.A**

Our Bible - The Divine Story of its Making, Sf 22001a  
Valiant for the Truth –collected writings by D A Thompson  
(former editor of BLQ) selected by J Thackway Af 00166b

**Thompson, F.C.**

New Thompson Chain Reference Study Bible, Ad 00124

**Thompson, J.L**

That Glorious Future or Key to The Revelation, Fd 01710

**Thompson, Rachel**

Original Hymns and Poems, 1896, Ic 03996

**Thomson, Andrew**

Boston, Thomas of Ettrick: His Life and Times, 1895, Ga 01815  
 Historical Sketch of Origin of Secession Church, 1848, Oi 08007  
 In the Holy Land, Da 01260  
 John Owen, Prince of the Puritans, 1996, Ga 02279a  
 Life of Samuel Rutherford, 1988, Ga 02322a  
 Rutherford, Samuel - Life, 1885, Ga 02322

**Thomson, D.P**

Lady Glenorchy and Her Churches . The Story of 200 years,  
 1967, Oi 08008

**Thomson, John H**

Cloud of Witnesses - Testimonies of Scottish Martyrs, Gd  
 02903,a  
 Martyr Graves of Scotland (The), Oi 08009

**Thomson, J.P**

Scottish Covenanters (1637-1688) (The), 1914, Oi 08010

**Thomson, R W**

Who's Who of Hymn Writers Gd 02902

**Thomson, William M**

Land and the Book (The), abridged, 1882, Da 01262,a  
 Land and the Book (The) - Central Palestine and Phoenicia,  
 1881, Da 01261a  
 Land and the Book (The) - Southern Palestine & Jerusalem,  
 1881, Da 01261b  
 Land and the Book (The)- Lebanon Damascus & beyond  
 Jordan, 1881, Da 01261

**Thorn, William**

Eight Lectures on the Christian Sabbath, 1822, Mf 06373

**Thornton, John**

Fruits of the Spirit (The), 1813, Nb 07234  
 Pure Religion Recommended, 1820, Nb 07235

**Thornwell, James H**

Collected Writings -, 4 vols., 1974, Hc 03674-03677  
 Life & Letters by B M Palmer Ga 02370  
 Validity of the Baptism of Church of Rome, 1991, Me 06362a

**Tibbutt, H.G**

Bunyan Meeting: Bedford.1650-1950, 1950, Of 07805  
 Some Early Nonconformist Church Books Of 07806b

**Tichbourn, Robert Col**

Cluster of Canaan's Grapes (A), 1647, Nb 07236, res.

**Tillinghast**

Mr Tillinghast's Eight Last Sermons, 1656, La 05865, res.

**Tillotson, John**

Palestine: Its Holy Sites and Sacred History, Cc 01108

**Tims, Mary (Hertford)**

Brief Memoir by B Gilpin Gc 02718

**Timms, William**

My Escape from the Auto Da Fe at Valladolid Oct 1559, 1936,  
 St 09764

**Tipson, L Baird**

Inward Baptism – Theological origins of Evangelicalism by L  
 Baird Tipson Na 06608

**Tiptaft, William**

Reminiscences & Sayings Ga 02375,6,a  
 Sermons of a Seceder, La 05874b,c  
 William Tiptaft of Abingdon by J C Philpot Ga 02371

His People. Sermon in Abingdon Gt.Church Christmas 1829,  
 1965, La 05874 & 05874a  
 The Last Part of Mr Tiptaft's Religion ed. By M J Hyde, Ga  
 02377,a

**Tischendorf, C**

Codex Sinaiticus, 1934, Af 00179a  
 New Testament (AV) Edited by Tischendorf, 1869, Ad 00133

**Titterton, C.H**

Five Great Non-Christian Religions, 1936, Me 06362

**Tobitt, James William**

Sermons Nos.10 - 48 by J.W.Tobitt, 1902, La 05875  
 Sermons Nos.42/49 & 70/103 by J.W.Tobitt, 1906, La 05877  
 Sermons Nos.81 - 111 by J.W.Tobitt, 1907, La 05878  
 Sermons.Nos.42 - 82 by J.W.Tobitt, 1904, La 05876  
 Memoir of J W Tobitt Ga 2378,9  
 Streams of Living Water – sermons vols. 1 & 2,La 5878a,b

**Tobitt, William (Hastings)**

Memoir Ga 02378

**Todd, A.B**

Covenanting Pilgrimages, 2 vols., 1911, Oi 08010a-08010b

**Todd, Henry J**

Cranmer, Thomas - Life of Archbishop Cranmer, 2 vols., 1831,  
 Ga 01904a-01904b

**Tomline, George**

Introduction to the Study of the Bible (An), 1829, Eb 01537

**Tong, W**

Henry, Matthew - Account of his Life and Death, 1716, Ga  
 02008

**Tonna, Charlotte E**

War With the Saints, 1848, Ob 07580

**Toon, Peter**

Owen, John : God's Statesman - Life and Work, 1971, Ga  
 02279

**Toplady, Augustus M**

Contemplations on Sufferings, Death & Resurrection of Christ,  
 1971, Nb 07239  
 Course of Prayer (A), for Each Day of the Week, 1832, Nb  
 07238 & Ia 03816 (with Olney Hymns)  
 Devotional Retirement Recommended and Enforced, 1822, Nb  
 07237  
 Historic Proof of the Doctrinal Calvinism of C of E Vol 1, 1774,  
 Na 06609  
 Sermons & Essays by A.M.Toplady, 1821, La 05879  
 Psalms and Hymns, 1794, Ia 03848a  
 Toplady, Augustus - Works (In One Vol), 1794, Ha 03557  
 Toplady, Augustus - \* Works, 3 vols., 1825, Ha 03544-03546  
 Toplady, Augustus - Posthumous Works, 1805, Ha 03556,a  
 Toplady, Augustus - Works (1794 Edn), 5 vols., 1794, Ha  
 03551-03555  
 Toplady, Augustus - Works, 4 vols., 1794, Ha 03550-03549  
 Toplady, Augustus M - Diary and Selection of Hymns, 1969, Ia  
 03846  
 Toplady, Augustus M - Hymns & Sacred Poems, with Luther, M,  
 1860, Ia 03845a  
 Toplady, Augustus M - Hymns and Sacred Poems, 1860, Ia  
 03845  
 Toplady, Augustus M - Hymns on Sacred Subjects, 1856, Ia  
 03848  
 Life of Augustus Toplady by Thomas Wright Ga 02380  
 Toplady, A.M - Memoir of Circumstances in Life & Death, 1778,  
 Ga 02382  
 Toplady, A.M - Memoirs of Life and Writings by W Winters,1872,  
 Ga 02385,6  
 Toplady, A.M (Broad Hembury) - Memoirs, 1813, Ga 02383  
 Augustus Montague Toplady by G M Ella Ga 02386a

**Towgood, Micaiah**

Dissent (A) from the Church of England Fully Justified, 1818, Nc  
 0735

**Townsend, G**

Authorised Version in Historical & Chronological Order – OT vol 1&2, NT vol. 1&2 Ad 0182a,b,c,d

**Tract Magazine**

Tract Magazine, 10 vols (various years between 1840 & 1881) 10301-10305a

**Tracy, Joseph**

Great Awakening (The) - Revival under Edwards & Whitefield, 1989, Oh 07940a,b

**Traill, Robert**

Christ's Intercessory Prayer. Sixteen Sermons on John 17:24, Lb 05999

Justification Vindicated by Robert Traill Na 06612

Stedfast Adherence to Profession of Faith. Sermons by Traill, 1763, Lb 05997

Throne of Grace (The), 1696, Nb 07241, res.

Throne of Grace (The). Thirteen Sermons by Traill, Lb 05998

Traill, Robert - Select Practical Writings, 1845, Hb 03663,4

Traill, Robert - Works, 3 vols., 1775, Hb 03660-03662

Traill, Robert - Works Vols 1 & 2, 1810, Hb 03658

Traill, Robert - Works Vols 3 & 4, 1810, Hb 03659

**Trapp, Joseph**

Commentaries on Proverbs, Ecclesiastes & Canticles, 1650, Bf 00674a, res.

Doctrine of the Trinity Briefly Stated and Proved, 1731, Na 06610

Trapp' Commentary, 5 vols., 1867, Ba 00547-551

Trapp's Commentary New Testament, Trapp, Joseph, 00544 1656 res.

Trapp's Commentary New Testament, 1877, Ba 00545,6

**Treffry, Richard**

Doctrine of the Eternal Sonship of our Lord Jesus Christ, 1865, Na 06611,a

**Tregelles, S.P**

Book of Revelation - Tregelles Translation, 1881, Ad 00134

Hope of Christ's Second Coming (The), 1926, Fe 01735

Prophetic Visions of Daniel (Remarks on the), 1852, Fd 01711

Revelation: Greek & English, 1844, Ab 00019

Three Letters. Retrospect of Events Among the Brethren, 1894, Nc 07359

**Tregortha, J**

Bank of Faith or Footsteps of Divine Providence, S 09764a

**Trench, R. Chenevix**

Commentary on the Epistles to the Seven Churches in Asia, 1883, Bn 00858

Hulsean Lectures, 1859, La 05881a

Lectures on the Study of Words, 1882, Qd 09322

Lessons in Proverbs (The), 1854, St 09765

Miracles of Our Lord, Notes on the, 1858, Nb 07242

Notes on the Miracles of Our Lord, 1902, Nb 07243

Parables of Our Lord, Notes on the, 1850, Nb 07245

Select Glossary of English Words Formerly of Different Sense, 1859, Qd 09324

Sermons by Richard Chevenix Trench, 1860, La 05881

Story of Justin Martyr: and Other Poems, 1862, Ic 03997

Studies in the Gospels, 1896, Nb 07244

**Trevelyan, George M**

England in the Age of Wycliffe, 1929, Ob 07579

**Trevor, George**

Rome and Its Papal Rulers, 1868, Pr 09177

**Triggs, Arthur**

Basket of Precious Fruits Brought Forth by the Sun (A), 1843, Nb 07246

Triggs, Arthur (Plymouth) - A Memorial of Lovingkindnesses, 1838, Part 1 Ga 02387,a

Triggs, Arthur - A Memorial of Lovingkindnesses etc. Part 2, 1860, Ga 02388,9

Triggs, Arthur - Zion's Songs and Hymns for Zion's Children, 1851, Ia 03849

Twenty Four Original Sermons by A.Triggs, 1848, La 05882

'Fragments gathered up' - Sermons La 05882a and b

**Tripp, G.W.**

Animal Teachers, St 09764b

**Tristram, H.B**

Natural History of the Bible (The), 1898, Dd 01445

**Trivett, Zenas**

Christian Duties Nb 07247

**Troughton, W**

Exposition of Psalm 45, 1656, Be 00667, res.

**Trowbridge, Zion**

Two Centuries of Grace 1815-2015 by A D Jones Of 07902

**Trumper, Victor**

Historical Sites in Palestine, 1921, Da 01259

**Truth for Today**

Truth for Today Vol (1-50; May 1987-March 1995),05243

**Tryon, Frederick (Deeping St James)**

Memento with Diary etc. 1904 Ga 02390, Le 06092

**Tryon, M.J**

Miscellaneous Sermons, Le 06092

Sermons by M.J.Tryon, 1908, La 05866

**Tucker, Paul**

Jesus crucified for me by Paul Tucker Na 06612c

**Tucker, W**

Predestination Calmly Considered from Principles of Reason, 1813, Na 06613

**Tufnel, William (Great Waltham)**

Life & Letters by Josiah Cowell Ga 02392,3

**Tuinman, Arie**

Sprouting of God's Seed (The), 1991, St 09765b,c

**Tulloch, John**

Leaders of the Reformation: Luther Calvin Latimer Knox, 1859, Gd 02903a

**Tunnicliff, H G**

The Story of the Pilgrim Fathers, St 09765a

**Turner, Dawson W**

Notes on Herodotus Original & Selected, 1857, Db 01385

**Turner, Samuel**

Letters by Samuel Turner, 1857, Ja 04147a

Life and Death of Samuel Turner of Sunderland & Two

Sermons, 1882, Ga 02393b

Scandal of the Cross by Samuel Turner Na 06612a,b

Sermon : The Captain of Our Salvation,& Letters 1834, La 05883b

Sermons & Letters by Samuel Turner, 1813, La 05883,a

**Turretin, Francis**

Atonement of Christ (The), 1999, Na 06613a

**Turpin, Simon**

Adam: The First and The Last Ec 01574a

**Turton, James**

Turton, James (Haydock) - Turton's Pillar, Gb 02606,a

**Tweedie, William King**

Ruined Cities of Bible Lands, 1870, Da 01263

Seed-Time and Harvest, 1853, St 09766,a

Select Biographies. Edited for Wodrow Society., 2 vols., 1845, Gd 02904-02905



**Twisse, William**

Riches of God's Love (The), 2 vols., 1999, Nc 07358a-07358b

**Tyas, Robert**

Flowers from the Holy Land, Dd 01447

**Tyerman, Luke**

Biography of George Whitefield -, 2 vols., 1890, Ga 02426a-02426b

**Tyers, Phebe Inkley**

Egyptology and Archaeology Versus Higher Criticism etc, 1918, Ec 01574

Stories for Everybody, 1913, St 09768

**Tyler, J.W Sperling**

Handfuls of Purpose or Daily Portions, 1982, Nb 07215c

More Handfuls of Purpose (Daily Portions), 1989, Nb 07215b

**Tyndale, William**

Doctrinal Treatises, 1848, Na 06614

Exposition of Matthew Chapters 4-6, 1849, Bj 00752

If God spare my life by Brian Moynahan Ga 02394

New Testament Quincentenary Edition (1989), 1989, Ad 00135a

New Testament (reprint of 1525 edition) with Memoir, Ad 00135d

Pentateuch by William Tyndale reprint of 1531 Ad 0135e

Select Works of William Tyndale, 1986, Na 06616

Tyndale's Answer to Sir Thomas More's Dialogue etc., 1850, Md 06337

William Tyndale - On Priests and Preachers, 1996, by A J Brown, Ga 02396b

Tyndale's Triumph, John Rogers' Monument, 1989, Ad 00135b

Tyndale, William - A Biography, Demaus, Robert, Ga 02395

Tyndale, William - (Abridged), Demaus, Robert, Ga 02396

Tyndale, William. A Biography, Daniell, David, Ga 02396a

Tyndale, William - "God's Outlaw", Edwards, Brian H, Ga 02397

Tyndale, William - His Work, Greenslade, S.L, Ga 02397a

Tyndale, William. - A Biography, Williams, C.H, Ga 02397b

Tyndale, William. Broome, John R, Ga 02397c

**Underhill, Edward B**

Records of a Church of Christ Meeting at Broadmead, Bristol, 1847, Of 07813

Records of a Church of Christ Meeting at Fenstanton, Warboys & Hexham 1854, Of 07813a

Tracts on Liberty of Conscience, Hanserd Knollys Society, 1846, Oe 07792,a

**Underwood, A.C**

History of the English Baptists (A), 1947, Of 07903,a

**Unger, Merrill F**

Archaeology and the Old Testament, 1956, Db 01402

Survey of the Bible by M F Unger Db 01120

**Upjohn, William**

Discourses on the Parables of Our Lord Jesus Christ, 1824, Nb 07249

**Upton, James**

Upton, James: Memoir by his son W Upton Ga 02398

**Upton, W. Prescott**

Churchman's History of the Oxford Movement, 1933, Pr 09178

**Urquhart, John**

Bible Triumphant (The) in 20th Century Discovery & Research, 1938, Eb 01540

Inspiration and Accuracy of the Holy Scriptures (The), 1895, Eb 01538

New Biblical Guide (The) Popular Edition, 8 vols., Db 01386-01393

New Biblical Guide (The), 8 vols., 1898, Db 01394-01401

Wonders of Prophecy, 1950, Fc 01622,a

**Ursinus, Zacharius**

Commentary on The Heidelberg Catechism, 1954, Mb 06249a

**Ussher, James**

Answer to a Jesuit with other Tracts on Popery, 1835, Pr 09179

Eighteen Sermons (Doctrinal Puritans 1846), La 05883c

The Puritan Pulpit: (Irish Puritans) La 05883d

Eighteen Sermons (Oxford 1640) La 05868 res.

Immanuel: or the Mystery of the Incarnation of Son of God, 1862, Na 06617,8,

Body of Divinity by James Usher. DD Ma 06213

Annals of the World- Ussher, James Cb 1026a

Life & Times of Archbishop Ussher by J A Carr, Ga 02398a

**Vamosh, M F**

Daily Life in the Time of Jesus, Da 01264a

**Van Deursen, A**

Illustrated Dictionary of Bible Manners & Customs, 1958, Da 01132,a

**Van Doren, William**

Exposition of Gospel of John Bj 00748

Exposition of Gospel of Luke Bj 00748a

**Van Halsema, T.B**

Calvin, John - This Was John Calvin, 1959, Ga 01856

**Van Oort, Tuenis**

Because Thou hast done it – Biography of founder of GS in Canada Gb 02607

**Van Reenen, G**

Israel's Wilderness Journey – Numbers 33 explained, Nb 07142

**Vaughan, James**

Vaughan, James - Psalms & Hymns for Public & Private Worship, 1847, Ia 03851

Fifty Sermons, La 05884

**Vaughan, W.B.G**

Booth, John - Memoir with Sermons, 1928, Ga 01811

**Vaughan, William (Bradford)**

Sermons with Memoir of William Vaughan, 1887, La 05884a

**Vedder, Henry C**

Short History of the Baptists (A), 1898, Of 07904

**Veitch, Marion**

Memoir by K W Howard Gc 02719a

Memoirs of Mrs Veitch, Thomas Hog, Henry Erskine a & John Carstairs, Gd 02907

**Venn, Henry**

Complete Duty of Man (The), 1838, Nb 07250

Essay on Prophecy of Zechariah Nb 07251

Letters of Henry Venn, with Memoir, 1993, Ja 04147b

Venn, Henry (Huddersfield) Life &, 2 vols., 1836, Ga 02400,a

Sermons of Henry Venn La 05884b

**Venn, John**

Sermons by John Venn, 2 vols., 1816, La 05884c,d

**Venning, Ralph**

Learning in Christ's School – sermons , La 05884c

Plague of Plagues (The), 1965, Nb 07252,a

Sinfulness of Sin by Ralph Venning, Nb 07252b

**Verduin, Leonard**

Reformers and their Step Children by L Verduin Oe 07681a

**Vermes, G**

Dead Sea Scrolls in English by G Vermes Db 01402a

**Vicars, Capt. Hedley**

Story of Captain Hedley Vicars by Lucy Taylor, Sv 09770a

**Vickers, John A**

Religious Census of Sussex 1851, Tv 10407

**Vigilant**

Revolution: Britain's Peril and Her Secret Foes, Pr 09181

**Vinall, Ebenezer**

Vinall, Ebenezer - God's Gracious Dealings, 1847, Ga 02403

Vinall, Ebenezer - Hymns Selected by Ebenezer Vinall of Lewes, 1858, Ia 03852

**Vinall, John**

Canaan and its Conflicts, Nb 07253

Sermons by J.Vinall, 1861, La 05885,a

Vinall, John (Jireh Chapel Lewes) - Memoir, Ga 02402

**Vincent, Nathaniel**

Conscience, Nb 07253a, res.

**Vincent, Thomas**

God's Terrible Voice in the City Nd 07378a

**Vine, W.E**

Divine Inspiration of the Bible (The), 1923, Eb 01541

Explanatory Dictionary of New Testament Words, 4 vols., 1946, Qd 09325-09328

New Testament Greek Grammar, 1930, Qb 09272

**Vines, Richard**

Sermons Preached on Publike and Eminent Occasions, 1656, La 05870, res.

**Viney, Josiah**

Valleys and Villages of the Bible, 1887, Da 01263a

**Vining, E.R**

Watered Lilies (The), and other Poems, 1911, Ic 03999

With Him For Ever, and other Poems, 1890, Ic 03998

**Visitor (The) or Monthly Instructor**

The Visitor or Monthly Instructor 6 vols. 1837-1849,Sv 10312-17

**Vitringa, Campegius**

The Spiritual Life trans. C K Telfer Nb 07254

**Voetius G & Hoornbeeck, J**

Spiritual Desertion Nb 07254a

**Vogan, Matthew & Hyde Catherine**

Our Faith – Understanding Scripture with the Westminster

Confession by M Vogan & C Hyde Mb 06260

Worship & Witness in Crisis ed. by M A Vogan and M J Hyde Mc 06305

**Vorley, Edward**

Life & Correspondence Ga 02404a

**Vos, Geerhardus**

Biblical Theology by Geerhardus Vos, Ma 06214

Grace and Glory, 1994, Lc 06007b

The Pauline Eschatology Ma 06214a

Letters by Geerhardus Vos Ja 04147a

**W, G**

Voices from Nature, Sw 09771

**W, M.H**

Protestant Rhymes: or Gleanings from English History (Verse), 1883, Ic 04000

**Wace, Henry**

Gospel and Its Witness (The), 1884, Nb 07255

**Waddington, George**

History of the Reformation on the Continent Vol 1, 1841, Oc 07682

**Waddington, John**

Congregational History, 4 vols., 1874, Og 07938,a,07939,07940

**Wade, John**

Baptism of the Spirit 2 vols., 1841, Nb 07256,a,b

Drawings of Everlasting Love (Autobiography),1831, Gb 02608a

**Waggoner, E J**

Prophetic lights in the Old & New Testaments Fa 01595

**Wadsworth, B**

New Testament - A.V. and R.V. Contrasted, 1886, Ad 00140 & Af 00173

**Wagner, George**

Wanderings of the Children of Israel (The), 1862, Nb 07257

**Wakeley, J.B**

Whitefield, George - Anecdotes, 1879, Ga 02439

**Wakeley, Thomas S.**

Wakeley, Thomas Stanley (Rainham) - Gathered Fragments, Sermons with memoir 1902 Ga 02405 / 6 & La 05886

**Waldegrave, Samuel**

New Testament Millenarianism, 1866, Fe 01736,a

Words of Eternal Life – Notes of Sermons, La 05886a

**Walder, John W**

Through Much Tribulation – Brief Memoir, Sermons and PM addresses La 05887,a

**Wales, Elkanah**

Mount Eabal Levelled: or Redemption from the Curse, 1823, Nb 07258

**Walker, Eric C**

Dell, William - Master Puritan, 1970, Ga 01914

**Walker, Jane**

Walker, Jane (Islip) - Memoir, 1871, Gc 02720,1

Walker, Jane - Dutch Translation of 2720, QE 09341

**Walker, John**

Pronouncing Dictionary and Expositor, English Language, 1823, Qd 09329

**Walker, Norman L**

Chalmers, Thomas - His Life and Its Lessons, 1880, Ga 01870a

Scottish Church History, Sw 09772

**Walker, Patrick**

Six Saints of the Covenant, 2 vols., 1901, Gd 02908a-02908b

**Walker, Rhoda J**

Walker, Rhoda Jane (Clayton, Sussex) - Diary, 1892, Gc 02723

**Walker, Robert**

Morris, J & Van Rijn, D Living Stones, Remarkable

Conversions, 1901, Gd 02868c,d

Memorial of Spiritual Life, Anon, Ga 02407,a

The Life & Ministry of Robert Walker ed. by H Sant, Ga 02407b

**Walker, Samuel**

Memoir by his sister from Diary extracts. Gb 02608b

**Walker, Williston**

Calvin, John - The Organiser of Reformed Protestantism, 1906, Ga 01860a

**Wallinger, J A**

Wallinger, J A ,10 Sermons La 05877c

**Wallis, Mrs Mary**

Wallis, Mrs Mary - Memoir and Correspondence, 1829, Gc 02725

**Walsh, Thomas**

Discourses by Thomas Walsh, 1829, La 05887d

**Walsh, W. Packenham**

Ancient Monuments and Holy Writ, 1878, Db 01403

Echoes of Bible History, 1886, Db 01403a

**Walsh, Walter**

England's Fight with the Papacy. A Political History, 1912, Od 07717  
 History of Rome ward Movement in Church of England 1833-1864, 1900, Od 07713  
 Jesuits in Great Britain, 1903, Pr 09182  
 Secret History of The Oxford Movement, 1899, Od 07715  
 Women Martyrs of the Reformation (The), Gd 02909

**Walton, Mrs O.F**

Christie's Old Organ or Home sweet home, Sw 09773 & a

**Warburton, B.A**

Calvinism - Its History, Fruits and Practical Application, 1955, Na 06621  
 Calvinism: Historically and Doctrinally Considered, 1913, Na 06622  
 Leper and His Cleansing (The), 1905, Nb 07259

**Warburton, John (Trowbridge)**

Gospel of a Covenant God. (10 Sermons), 1976, La 05888,a  
 Het Evangelie van een Verbonds-God, 3 vols., (trans B Visser), Qe 09344,a,b  
 Mercies of a Covenant God, 1964, Ga 02410  
 Mercies of a Covenant God, 1964, Ga 02411b GST reprint  
 Warburton, John - Mercies of a Covenant God, 1940, Ga 02409  
 Mercies of a Covenant God in Braille 2002, Ag 00272I-00272q  
 Servant of a Covenant God by J R Broome Ga 02412  
 Strife of the Poor Weaver – John Warburton by C van Rijswijk Sw 09774

**Warburton, John (Southill)**

Memorials of John Warburton of Southill, with Letters, 1892, Ja 04148

**Ward, Graham**

Sources for Researching Nonconformists in Northamptonshire, Tw 10412

**Ward, Samuel**

Balme from Gilead, 1628, La 05891, res.  
 Life and Sermons of Samuel Ward (inc. with Adam's Works) Ha 03003 & 03006  
 Sermons of Samuel Ward with brief Memoir by J C Ryle, La 05891a

**Wardlaw, Gilbert**

Testimony of Scripture to Obligations and Efficacy of Prayer, 1829, Nb 07261

**Wardlaw, Ralph**

Congregational Independency: The Church Polity of N.T., 1848, Mc 06306  
 Lectures on Ecclesiastes, 1821, Bf 00675  
 Life of Joseph & Last Years of Jacob, Bb 00609

**Warfield, Benjamin B**

Biblical and Theological Studies, 1952, Ma 06215a  
 Biblical Doctrines, 1929, Na 06624  
 Biblical Foundations, Warfield, Na 06624a  
 Calvin and Augustine, 1956, Ma 06215b  
 Counterfeit Miracles, 1986, Me 06363  
 Faith & Life, Nb 07261a  
 Inspiration and Authority of the Bible (The), 1951, Eb 01542  
 Introduction to Textual Criticism of New Testament, 1899, Af 00181a  
 Person and Work of Christ (The), 1950, Ma 06215  
 Perfectionism, 1958, Me 06363a  
 Revelation and Inspiration, 1927, Eb 01544  
 Selected Shorter Writings vols. 1 & 2 Ma 06216,a  
 Saviour of the World Ma 06216b  
 Westminster Assembly and Its Work (The), 1972, Mb 06251a

**Warne, Frederick**

Muller, George: The Modern Apostle of Faith, 1911, Ga 02257a

**Warns, Brian**

Six Days Six Thousand Years ago by B Warnes Ec 01579

**Warr, Daniel**

Course of Lectures Illustrative of Pilgrim's Progress, 1832, Ne 07418

**Warren, Joseph**

Warren, Joseph (Maldon) - Memorial Hymns and Poems, 1869, Ia 03853

**Warren, Miss**

John Knox and His Times, Sk 09646

**Waterland, Daniel**

Importance of the Doctrine of the Holy Trinity Asserted, 1800, Na 06625

**Waters, Henry**

New Bible Hymn-book compiled by H Waters Ia 03730a

**Watkins, John**

Scripture Characters: Lives & Characters O & N Testament, 1809, Cc 01110  
 Universal Biographical Dictionary, 1835, Gd 02911

**Watson, Jean L**

Peden, Alexander & Renwick, James - Biography, Ga 02287a

**Watson, T.E**

Baptism Not For Infants, 1962, Md 06338,a

**Watson, Thomas**

All Things For Good, 1986, Nb 07267  
 Art of Divine Contentment (The), 1824, Nb 07262,a  
 Beatitudes (The): Christ's Famous Sermon on the Mount, 1660, Nb 07271, res.  
 Body of Divinity: Sermons on Assembly's Catechism, 1881, Mb 06252  
 Body of Divinity – abridged B of Truth , Mb 062523,a  
 Christian on the Mount – Treatise on Meditation Nb 07263a  
 Divine Cordial (Braille) 2002 Ag 00273b  
 Divine Cordial (A): Transcendent Privilege of God's People, Nb 07264,a  
 Doctrine of Repentance (The), 1994, Na 06625b  
 Extracts from The Lord's Prayer and Divine Contentment, Nb 07270c  
 Godly Man's Picture (The), 1992, Nb 07270a  
 Great Gain of Godliness, Nb 07270b  
 Harmless as Doves (Sermon), 1993, La 05890b  
 Heaven Taken by Storm, Nb 07269  
 Jerusalem's Glory, Nb 07269a  
 Lord's Prayer (The), 1960, Nb 07270  
 The Lord's Supper by Thomas Watson, Md 06339  
 Mischief of Sin, Nb 07265  
 Plea for the Godly and Other Sermons, 1993, La 05890a  
 Religion our True Interest, Nb 07266  
 Ten Commandments (The), 1965, Na 06625a  
 Ten Commandments (The), 1976, Nb 07268  
 Watson, Thomas - Gleanings from the Past Vol 3 (Extracts), 1915, Ha 03558  
 Watson, Thomas - Sundry Works, 1846, Ha 03559  
 Word of Comfort for the Church of God (A), 1870, Nb 07263

**Wattisham Baptist Chapel**

Wattisham Baptist Church – All of Grace – 1763-2013 by J Lovell, Of 07906a

**Watts, Isaac**

Divine and Moral Songs for Children, Sw 09775  
 Divine Songs for Children, Sw 09776,a  
 Evangelical Discourses on Various Subjects La 05899  
 Guide to Prayer, Nb 07273  
 Logic – the Right Use of Reason, Nb 07274  
 Nine Sermons by Isaac Watts, 1812, La 05892  
 On the Improvement of the Mind and Education of Youth, 1840, Sw 09777  
 Psalms & Hymns Abridged for Vocal Use with music, Ia 03857b  
 Sermons and Practical Works of Isaac Watts, 3 vols., 1805, La 05895-05896  
 Sermons on Various Subjects, Divine and Moral (One Vol), 1826, La 05897

Short View of Scripture History (A), 1818, Cc 01111,2  
 Watts, Isaac - Psalms and Hymns with Rippon's Selection, Ia 03854,a  
 Watts, Isaac - Horae Lyricae: Poems Devotional etc., 1776, Ic 04003  
 Watts, Isaac - Memoir and Sermons, 1800, Ha 03566  
 Watts, Isaac - Memoirs of Life and Writings, 1806, Ha 03565  
 Watts, Isaac - Poetical Works Vol 3, 1807, Ic 04004  
 Watts, Isaac - Psalms and Hymns and Spiritual Songs, 1838, Ia 03857  
 Watts, Isaac - Psalms of David Imitated in N.T Language, 1849, Ia 03855  
 Watts, Isaac - Works Vol 2, 1812, Ha 03564  
 Watts, Isaac - Works Vol 2 (1746 Edn), 1746, Ha 03560  
 Watts, Isaac - Works Vol 3 (1812 Edn), 1812, Ha 03561  
 Watts, Isaac - Works, 2 vols., 1813, Ha 03562-03563  
 World To Come (The), 1813, Nb 07272 & La 05894,a  
 Isaac Watts Remembered by David Fountain Ga 002419,20  
 Watts, Isaac - Life, Wright, Thomas, Ga 02414  
 Watts, Isaac - Life, Times and Correspondence, Milner, Thomas, Ga 02418  
 Watts, Isaac - Memoirs of Life and Writings, Anon, Ga 02417  
 Watts, Isaac, Life and Writings, E.Paxton Hood, Ga 02416,a

### **Watts, J.A**

Goodly Heritage (A) by J A Watts & G D Buss Mb 06254,a

### **Waymarks**

Waymarks 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1948/9&1955 (incomplete)  
 05369,a,b,c,d,e,f,g,h,i,j,k,m,n

### **Webster, William**

Church of Rome at the Bar of History Pw 09180

### **Weeks, G.E. Alison**

Confessional in the Church of England ? (The), 1935, Pr 09183

### **Weeks, Reuben**

A Memento – Sketch of Life & Letters ed. by M J Hyde, Ga 02421,a

### **Weemse, John**

Portraiture of the Image of God in Man (The), 1632, Na 06626, res.

### **Wegener, G.S**

Six Thousand Years of the Bible, 1963, Db 01404

### **Weiss, Charles**

History of the French Protestant Refugees, 1854, Oj 08059

### **Welch, Edwin**

Two Calvinistic Methodist Chapels 1743-1811, 1975, Og 07936

### **Welchman, Edward**

Thirty Nine Articles (The) Confirmed by Texts of Holy Writ, 1842, Mb 06255

### **Weldon, William**

Jehovah Nissi, Gb 02609

### **Welland, Matthew (Jireh, Lewes)**

Crumbs for God's Sparrows, 1901, Nb 07275  
 Notes of Twenty Four Sermons (1894 - 1896), La 05900,a  
 Welland, M – Notes of Sermons (1896- 1900), La 05901-05903

### **Welland, Ruth**

Welland, Ruth (Lewes) - Memoir and Diary, 1893, Gc 02726

### **Weller, James**

Weller, James (Robertsbridge) - Works, 1853, Ha 03567  
 Weller, James - Wonders of Free Grace Manifested, 1844, Ga 02421b,c

### **Wells, H.G**

Crux Ansata: An Indictment of the Roman Catholic Church, 1943, Pr 09184

### **Wells, James**

Lectures on the Book of Revelation, 1870, Fd 01713  
 Letters to Theophilus on various subjects vols 1&2 Ja 04148a,b  
 Achor's Gloomy Vale Ga 2421c  
 Selection of Hymns from Various Authors, 1891, Ia 03858,a  
 Surrey Tabernacle Pulpit 1860 1861;1861-2;1863-4;1865;1865-6;1867-9;1870 La 05904,a,b,c,d,e,f,g

### **Welsh, David**

Disruption Worthies: A Memorial of 1843, 1876, Gd 02893a

### **Wendel, Francois**

Calvin.Origins and Development of His Religious Thought, 1965, Ma 06178a

### **Wermullerus, Otto**

Spiritual and Most Precious Pearl (A), Nb 07277

### **Wernham, Frances**

Wernham, Frances - Autobiography, 1867, Gc 02728

### **Wesley, Charles**

A Heart Set Free by A Dallimore Ga 02422  
 Wesley, Charles – A Study by D M Jones Ga 02422a  
 Fifty Hymns by Charles Wesley Ia 03859

### **Wesley, John**

Wesley, John Life of John Wesley by V H H Green Ga 02422b

### **West Gilbert**

Observations on History & Evidence of the Resurrection of Jesus Christ, Na 06627

### **West Hannah**

West, Mrs Hannah (Little Staunton) - Brief Account, 1840, Gc 02730

### **West, Elisabeth (Edinburgh)**

West, Elisabeth (Christian Servant) - Memoirs, 1798, Gc 02730,1

### **West, J.J (Winchelsea)**

Sermons by J.J.West of Winchelsea, 1866, La 05906  
 Healing Light of the Gospel – sermons, La, vols.1 & 2, 05907a,b

### **West, Reginald**

They Shall See His Face (Writings & Poetry), 1995, Gb 02610

### **West, Stephen**

Scripture Doctrine of Atonement, 1836, Na 06627a

### **West, W.W**

Four Sermons by W.W.West, 1925, La 05904

### **Westcott, B.F**

Epistle to the Hebrews: Greek Text with Notes, 1889, BI 0834j  
 Epistles of St John: Greek Text with Notes, 1886, Ab 00056  
 Greek New Testament (Westcott & Hort's Text), 1930, Ab 00016

### **Westerbeke J**

Young Singers – Accounts of Young Dutch People who died  
 Young Vols.1 & 6 Sw 09779,a

### **Westhorp, William**

Westhorp, William - Life, 1870, Ga 02422a,b  
 Westhorp, William - Pilgrim's Hymns, Ia 03860

### **Westlake, Thomas**

General View of Opinions on Mode, Subjects, History of Baptism, 1814, Md 06340,a

### **Westminster Assembly**

Assembly's Shorter Catechism Explained in Two Parts, 1849, Mb 06258  
 Confession of Faith: Larger and Shorter Catechisms, 1658, Mb 06261, res.  
 Confession of Faith: Larger and Shorter Catechisms 1841 Edn, 1841, Mb 06259

Confession of Faith: The Larger and Shorter Catechisms, 1914, Mb 06257  
 Vindication of the Doctrine of Divinity & Eternal Sonship, 1735, Na 06628  
 Westminster Assembly's Shorter Catechism Explained, 1998,(Dutch translation), Mb 06258a

### **Westminster Conference**

Conference papers – 1951-54; 1955; 1958; 1962; 1976; 1979; 1984; 2000; 2021; 2022

### **Whale, J.E**

Christian Doctrine. Eight Lectures delivered at Cambridge, 1941, Na 06629

### **Whately, Miss**

Life of John Calvin "The Man of Geneva", 1864, Sc 09540  
 Story of Martin Luther (The), 1872, SI 09659

### **Wheeler, J.T.**

Analysis of Old Testament History (An), Wheeler, J T, 01086

### **Whitcomb, John C. Jr**

Solomon to the Exile, Studies in Kings and Chronicles, 1972, Bc 00616c  
 Genesis Flood (The), 1965, J Whitcomb & H Morris Ec 01576a,  
 The World that Perished by J C Whitcomb, Ec 01576b,c  
 Our Created Moon by J C Whitcomb & D de Young 01576d

### **White, B.R**

Association Records of Particular Baptists, 3 vols., 1971, Of 07909-07911  
 Indexes of Association Records of Particular Baptists, 1977, Of 07912,a

### **White, Frank H**

Christ in the Tabernacle with Remarks on the Offerings, 1877, Na 06630,a  
 Panorama of the Tabernacle, Sw 09781a  
 The Silver Trumpets Na 06630b  
 Types and Shadows: or The Tabernacle in the Wilderness, 1878, Sw 09781  
 Types from the Pentateuch and Two Silver Trumpets, Na 06630c

### **White, A J Monty**

What about Origins? Ec 01575a 00697c

### **White, William**

Providence, Prophecy and Popery. Book of Daniel, 1845, Bi 00697c

### **Whitefield, George**

Almost Christian (The), La 21615a  
 Christian's Companion, or Sermons on Several Subjects Vol 2, 1739, Res. La 05913  
 Fifteen Sermons on Important Subjects by Geo. Whitefield, 1795, Res. La 05914  
 Five Sermons by George Whitefield, 1747, Res. La 05915  
 Eighteen Sermons by George Whitfield La 05915a  
 Letters of George Whitefield (Period 1734 -1742), 1976, Ja 04149a  
 Letters of George Whitefield Vol 3, Ja 04149  
 Select Sermons of George Whitefield, 1958, La 05908  
 Selected Sermons of George Whitefield, La 05911  
 Sermons, 2 vols., 1825, La 05910-05916  
 Whitefield, George - Collection of Hymns for Social Worship, 1821, Ia 03861  
 Whitefield, George - Journal (London to Savannah), Ga 02434  
 Whitefield, George - Select Works & Memoir etc.(In One Vol), 1829, Ha 03568  
 Whitefield, George - Works Vol 5, 1772, Ha 03570  
 Whitefield, George - Works Vol 6, 1772, Ha 03571  
 Life & times of George Whitfield by Arnold Dallimore – 2vols Ga 02423-10324  
 Whitefield, George - Life and Travels, Gledstone, J P, Ga 02427  
 Whitefield, George - Memoirs of Life and Character, Gillies, J, Ga 02432,a  
 Whitefield, George: A Light Shining in Obscurity, Andrews, J.R, Ga 02438

### **Whitfield, Frederick**

Blessings of the Tribes (The), 1887, Nb 07280  
 Gleanings from Scripture, Nb 07280a  
 Voices from the Valleys, Nb 07280b  
 Spiritual Unfoldings from the Word of Life, 1863, Nb 07279  
 Tabernacle, The Priesthood and The Offerings by Frederick Whitfield, Nb 07279a

### **Whitley, Elizabeth**

Plain Mr.Knox, 1960, Ga 02170a

### **Whitley, W.T**

Witness of History to Baptist Principles, 1914, Md 06344  
 The Baptists of London, Of 07913b  
 Baptists of Northwest England, Of 07913c  
 History of British Baptists Of 07913,a

### **Whitney, George H**

Hand-book of Bible Geography, 1877, Dc 01436

### **Whittaker**

Greece, Whittaker's History of, ed by W C Taylor, Db 01405  
 Rome, Whittaker's History of, ed by W C Taylor, Db 01405a

### **Whittingham, William**

Troubles at Frankfort 1554-1558, 1908, Oe 07793

### **Whowell, T**

Analogy of the Old & New Testaments (An), 2 vols., 1847, Ca 00984-00985

### **Whyte, Alexander**

Fraser, James - Laird of Brea, 1911, Ga 01959  
 Rutherford, Samuel and Some of his Correspondents, 1894, Gd 02877b  
 Barbour G.F. The Life of –, Ga 02440a  
 Bunyan Characters – Himself as seen in Grace Abounding, Ne 07419  
 Bunyan Characters in The Holy War Ne 07419a  
 Bunyan Characters in Pilgrims Progress – vol 1 Ne 07419b  
 Bunyan Characters in Pilgrims Progress – vol2 Ne 07419c  
 Bible Characters, Old Testament, Lb 06001  
 Bible Characters, New testament Lb 06001a  
 With Mercy and with Judgement Lb 06001b  
 Lord Teach us to |Pray Lb 06001c  
 Saul called Paul, Lb 06001e  
 The Spiritual Life (Teaching of Thomas Goodwin) Lb 06001d

### **Wight, Fred H**

Manners and Customs of Bible Lands, 1964, Da 01265

### **Wight, Sarah**

Wight, Sarah (London 1635) - Experience, 1855, Gc 02733

### **Wigmore, John**

Wigmore, John - Hymns Composed on Various Subjects, 1856, Ia 03863

### **Wigram, George V**

Englishman's Greek Concordance to the New Testament, Qb 09261  
 Englishman's Hebrew and Chaldee Concordance, 2 vols., 1860, Qa 09230-09231

### **Wilberforce, William**

Practical View of the Prevailing Religious System (A), 1829, Nb 07281  
 Wiliam Wilberforce – Life by Travers Buxton Gb 02610a

### **Wilbraham, Charles P**

Palestine, Da 01266

### **Wilcockson, Arthur**

Zion's Songs for Zion's Children, 1880, Ia 03864  
 The Way He Has Led Me Ga 02441,a

### **Wilcox, J**

Joseph as a Type of Christ, 1909, Nb 07282

**Wilcox, John C**

Kensit, John - Contending for the Faith (Parts 1 & 2), 1902, Gb 02574

Kensit, John, Reformer and Martyr, 1902, Gb 02573

**Wild, Frank**

Memories of a Young Brother Killed in 1916 by his sister Esther  
Wild 1943, Gb 02611,a

**Wild, John E**

Wild, John Edward - An Israelite Indeed, 1982, Gb 02612,a

**Wileman, William**

Beauty for Ashes: A Grateful Retrospect, 1920, Nb 07286

Deep Things of God, 1900, Nb 07289,a

Hymns for the Sunday School, 1905, Ia 03865,a

Hymns, Zion Chapel Sunday School, Trowbridge, 1894, Sz 09808

John Calvin: His Life Teaching and Influence, Sc 09540a & Ga 01857

Lambs Safely Folded, 1894, Sw 09788

Olivet and Bethany: Echoes of Mercy and Love, 1904, Nb 07288a

Precious Things: Winning Words for Young Readers, 1901, Sw 09785,6

Things Concerning Himself, 1909, Nb 07288,a

Thousand Bible Questions in Verse Ic 04005

Wayside Gleanings, 1880, Sw 09787

**Wiles, J.P**

Half Hours with Isaiah, 1916, Bh 00691,a

Instruction in Christianity by John Calvin trans. by J P Wiles  
1920, Ma 06174,a

Scholarship & faith – Tale of two grandfathers by Maurice Wiles  
Ga 02441a

**Wilkinson, E**

Rolfe, Charles (Shadoxhurst Kent) - Memorials, 1879, Ga 02311

**Wilkinson, James (Keld & Thwaite)**

Life and Labours of James Wilkinson, Ga 02442

**Wilkinson, John**

Israel my Glory: Israel's Mission & Missions to Israel, 1921, Fb 01616

**Wilkinson, Watts**

Christ, the Alpha and Omega: Sermons by W. Wilkinson, 1843,  
La 05917

Thirty Eight Sermons by Watts Wilkinson, La 05919

Twenty Four Sermons by Watts Wilkinson, 1841, La 05918

Memoir of Life and Ministry, 1842, by H W Wilkinson Ga 02441,2

Memorial of Watts Wilkinson Anon Ga 02443

**Wilkinson, William C**

Baptist Principle in Application to Baptism & Lord's Supper,  
1897, Md 06341

**Wilks, Washington**

Fearless Defence of Leading Doctrines of Modern Antinomians,  
1830, Nc 07362

**Wilks Matthew**

Life & Sermons Ga 02444

**Wilks, John**

Christian Biographical Dictionary – Wilks, John Gd 02897a

**Willcox, Thomas**

Honey, from the Rock Nb 07284

**Willett, Andrew**

Synopsis Papismi:, 10 vols., 1852, Pr 09185-09193

**William III Prince of Orange**

William of Orange – A Dedicated Life by Cecil Kilpatrick, Od 07717b

Diary of William 3rd's Expedition from The Hague to London,  
Dewar, M.W Ed, 07717a

**William Prince of Orange**

William of Orange, the Silent Prince by W G van de Hulst Sw 09792a

William the Silent and Holland's Fight for Freedom, Martin,  
W. Stanley, 09670b,c

**Williams, C.H**

William Tyndale - A Biography, 1969, Ga 02397b

**Williams, Daniel**

Bound Tracts, Sermons, Memoirs etc, 1698, Rt 09385, res.

**Williams, Frederick S**

Story of the Two Thousand of 1662, 1862, Oe 07795

**Williams, George**

Holy City (The), 1845, Da 01267

Supposed Bible Contradictions Harmonized, 1924, Nc 07360

**Williams, J.B**

Henry, Philip & Henry, Matthew - Lives (1974 Reprint), 1974, Ga 02006

Henry, Philip - Life, 1825, Ga 02007

**Williams, John**

Hawker, Robert (Plymouth) - Memoirs of Life & Writings, 1831,  
Ga 02002

**Williams John**

The Martyr Missionary of Polynesia J J Ellis Ga 02445

Missionary enterprises in the South Sea Islands by John  
Williams Ga 02445b

**Williams Richard**

Williams, Richard, Memoir by James Hamilton Gb 02612b

**Williams Roger**

Roger Williams (Founder of Baptists in America) by E S  
Gaustad, Ga 02445a

**Williams, William**

Christianity Among the New Zealanders, 1989, Oi 08068b

View of the Kingdom of Christ (Christ all in all) in verse by Ic  
04005a

**Williams, William**

Pursued by God – Theopmemphus trans. By Eifion Evans Nb  
07290

Welsh Calvinistic Methodism in Braille – 4 volumes Ag  
00272r,s,t,u

Welsh Calvinistic Methodism Oi 08019

Williams, William – Bread of Heaven – Life by E Evans Ga  
02446

The Experience meeting Oi 08020

**Williamson, David**

Our Latest Invasion (Influx of R.C Orders into Britain), Pr 09195

**Willison, John**

Practical Works, Hb 03665

**Willoughby, E Croxall**

Life of Lieut. F Jeffreys & E C Willoughby by B Gilpin Gd  
02850a,b

**Wills, Samuel**

Seven Churches of Asia (The) An Exposition, 1854, Fd 01715

**Wilmot, John**

Inspired Principles of Prophetic Interpretation, Fd 01719

**Wilmshurst, Ebenezer**

Covell, Francis - Life - Gathered Fragments, 1896, Ga 01900

Croydon Pulpit: Twelve Sermons by E.Wilmshurst, 1918, La  
05921

Fights and Flights of the Huguenots, Sw 09796

Morte Stone (The), 1919, Sw 09793

Pencil and Rubber, or My Two Schoolmasters, 1908, Sw 09795  
 Royal Sights. Some Jubilee Lessons, Sw 09798  
 Sack and Its Treasure (The), or Precepts in Parables, 1884, Sw 09800  
 Taken Home. Brief Record of a Beloved Son, 1896, Sw 09804  
 Teaching Talks or Experience & his Similitudes by E Wilmshurst, Sw, 09805a  
 Wilmshurst, Ebenezer - Memoir, 1908, Ga 02446don

### **Wilson, B**

Emphatic Diglot, Ab 00057

### **Wilson, Charles**

Picturesque Palestine Sinai and Egypt, 4 vols., Da 01159-01162

### **Wilson, Daniel**

Divine Authority and Perpetual Obligation of The Lord's Day, 1956, Mf 06374

### **Wilson, G.B**

Digest of Reformed Comment -Romans BI 0834  
 Digest of Reformed Comment -1 Corinthians BI 0834a  
 Digest of Reformed Comment -2 Corinthians BI 0834b  
 Digest of Reformed Comment -Galatians BI 0834c  
 Digest of Reformed Comment -Ephesians BI 0834d  
 Digest of Reformed Comment -Philippians BI 0834e  
 Digest of Reformed Comment -Colossians & Philemon BI 0834f  
 Digest of Reformed Comment -Thessalonians BI 0834g  
 Digest of Reformed Comment -Pastoral epistles BI 0834h  
 Digest of Reformed Comment -Hebrew BI 0834i  
 Digest of Reformed Comment -Revelation Bn 0859

### **Wilson, J.P**

Cayley, Cornelius - Life and Conversion, 1883, Ga 01868  
 Cayley, Cornelius - Life and Conversion (Abridged), Ga 01870

### **Wilson, John**

Lands of the Bible (The) , 2 vols., 1847, Da 01268,a

### **Wilson, R.W (Sedburgh)**

Loss of All Things for Christ by R W Wilson 1887, Gb 02613,a  
 Notes by the Way while travelling through the wilderness Gb 02613b

### **Wilson, Thomas**

Commentarie upon the Divine Epistle of Paul to the Romanes, 1614, BI 00769, res.  
 Introduction to True Understanding of the Lord's Supper, 1827, Md 06342

### **Wilson, W**

Attributes of God (The): (Selections from Charnock etc.), 1847, Na 06631  
 Book of Psalms (The) Vol 1 (Psalms 1 -74), 1859, Be 00668

### **Wilson, Walter**

Dissenting Churches, 4 vols., 1808, Oe 07796-07799

### **Wilson, William**

Popular Preachers of the Ancient Church, Gd 02912

### **Wiltshire Dissenters**

Wilts.Dissenters' Mtg.House Certificates & Regns.1689-1852, 1985, Tw 10408

### **Windle, William**

Windle, William - Metrical Psalter and Hymnal, 1862, Ia 03866

### **Windridge, Fred.**

Baptism: A Reply, 1957, Md 06345  
 Harp of Zion (The), 1903, Ic 04005  
 "His Great Goodness" - Biography by his daughter O Perks and a few sermons), Ga 02448

### **Wing, Donald**

Short-Title Catalogue of English Books 1641-1700 vols.1,2&3 (on permanent loan) Reference only Tw 10419,a,b

### **Wingate, W**

Close of the Times of the Gentiles, 1872, Fd 01716

### **Winslow, John, Whitmore**

Hidden Life – Memorials by Octavius Winslow, Gb 02614,a

### **Winslow, Mary**

Life In Jesus - Memoir by Octavius Winslow 1856, Gc 02734,5

### **Winslow, Octavius**

Atonement (The) and The Foot of the Cross - (Viewed Experimentally and Practically), 1853, Nb 07300  
 Emmanuel: or The Titles of Christ, 1869, Nb 07291  
 Experimental and Practical View of Work of Holy Spirit, 1961, Na 06636  
 Fulness of Christ (The), 1863, Nb 07292,a  
 Glimpses of the Truth as it is in Jesus, 1847, Nb 07295  
 Glory of the Redeemer in His Person and Work (The), 1848, Na 06632  
 Heart to heart – Life and ministry of Octavius Winslow by T G Turley Ga 02449a  
 Help Heavenward: Words of Strength and Heart-Cheer, 1861, Nb 07303  
 Inner Life (The), Its Nature, Relapse and Recovery, 1858, Nb 07296  
 Inquirer Directed: The Work of the Holy Spirit, 1849, Na 06635  
 Lights and Shadows of Spiritual Life (The), 1875, Nb 07294  
 Midnight Harmonies, or Thoughts for Season of Solitude etc., 1869, Nb 07301  
 Ministry of Home, Nb 07301a  
 Morning Thoughts by O Winslow, (daily readings) Nb 07293  
 No Condemnation in Christ Jesus (Exposition of Romans 8), 1853, Nb 07299  
 Patriarchal Shadows of Christ & His Church, Na 06637  
 Personal Declension and Revival of Religion in the Soul, 1962, Nb 07297  
 Precious Things of God by Octavius Winslow, Nb 07298b  
 Sympathy of Christ with man by Octavius Winslow Nb 07298a  
 Tree of Life (The): Its Shade, Fruit and Repose, 1868, Nb 07302  
 Work of the Holy Spirit (The), 1857, Na 06634

### **Winters, Cornelius**

Winter, Cornelius, Memoir & Letters ed.by W Jay Ga 02449

### **Winters, W**

Toplady, A.M - Memoirs of Life and Writings, 1872, Ga 02385

### **Winzer, John**

John Winzer by S Newman Gb 02615

### **Wiseman, D.J**

Illustrations from Biblical Archaeology, 1958, Db 01406

### **Wiseman, P.J**

Creation Revealed in Six Days, 1948, Ec 01577  
 New Discoveries in Babylonia about Genesis, 1946, Db 01407,a

### **Wisner, Benjamin B**

Huntington, Susan (Boston Mass.) - Memoirs, 1829, Gc 02682b

### **Wisser, Gerard**

Godly Sorrow, Nb 07303b

### **Witherow, Thomas**

Apostolic Church (The): Which is it?, 1954, Mc 0630,a

### **Withers, Henry**

Oliver Cromwell- Champion of Liberty, Oe 07801

### **Witherspoon, John**

Practical Treatise on Regeneration, 1764, Nb 07304  
 Treatises on Justification and Regeneration, 1830, Nb 07304a

### **Witsius, Herman**

Apostles' Creed by Herman Witsius, Vols.1&2, Ma 06219,a  
 Economy of the Covenants Between God and Man, vols.1&2 1837, Ma 06218,a  
 Oeconomy of the Covenants Between God and Man, 3 vols., 1775, Ma 06217,a,b  
 Sacred Dissertation on the Lord's Prayer, Na 06638

**Witts, Thomas**

Unveiling of the Daughters of an Aging Mother, 1900, Me 06364  
Witts, Thomas - Autobiography of a Soldier in India, 2 vols.,  
1888, Ga 02451-02452

**Wodrow, Robert**

Analecta vol 4, 1843, Gd 02922d  
Bruce, Robert - Sermons and his Life, 1843, Ga 01834  
Correspondence of Robert Wodrow of Eastwood, 3 vols., 1842,  
Ja 04153-04155  
History of the Sufferings of the Church of Scotland, 4 vols.,  
1828, Oi 08011-08014

**Wolston, W T P**

Another Comforter – 13 lectures on the Holy Spirit Na 06639a

**Wang, Ming Dao**

Wang, Ming Dao - A Stone Made Smooth (Autobiography),  
1981, Ga 02454,a

**Wood, Clement A**

Life & Ministry of Clement Wood, Ga 02455, La 05923

**Wood, Douglas C**

Latimer, Hugh - Such a Candle, 1980, Ga 02177  
Wycliffe, John and the Lollards. The Evangelical Doctor, 1984,  
Ga 02461a

**Wood, J.G**

Birds of the Bible, 1887, Dd 01446  
Half Hours in Field and Forest, Sw 09806

**Wood, James**

Dictionary of the Holy Bible Vol 2 Jab - Zuzims, Ca 00991

**Wood, William P**

Continuity of Scripture (The), 1868, Cb 01022

**Woodhouse, Isaiah**

Original Poems, 1927, Ic 04007

**Woodrow, Ralph**

Babylon Mystery Religion Woodrow, Ralph. P 09195a,b

**Woodward, D H E**

Gems from the City by D H E Woodward, Da 01270

**Woolley, Leonard**

Digging up the Past, 1950, Db 01409a  
Excavations at Ur and Tel el Obeid, 2 vols., 1924, Db 01292-  
01293  
Ur of the Chaldees, 1950, Db 01408  
Ur: The First Phases, 1946, Db 01410

**Wordsworth, C**

Church History, 4 vols., 1883, Oa 07517-07520  
Greek New Testament Vol 1, 1872, Ab 00038  
Greek New Testament Vol 1 Matthew to Acts, 1881, Ab 00041  
Greek New Testament Vol 2, 1872, Ab 00039  
Greek New Testament Vol 2 Romans to Revelation, 1877, Ab  
00042  
Holy Bible with Notes, 6 vols., 1875, Ba 00552-00557  
Is the Church of Rome the Babylon of Revelation ?, Fe 01737  
Lectures on the Apocalypse, 1849, Fd 01717  
Letters to Gondon on Destructive Character of Rome's Church,  
1847, Ja 04150  
Sequel to Letters to M.Gondon on Rome's Church, 1848, Ja  
04151  
Union with Rome, 1924, Fd 01721

**Wordsworth, John**

Latin New Testament, 1985, Ac 00061c

**Workman, Herbert B**

Dawn of the Reformation vol.2 The Age of Hus Oe 07683a  
Persecution in the Early Church, 1980, Oa 07522

**Worsfold, J.N**

Vaudois of Piedmont (The): A Visit to their Valleys, 1873, Oj  
08059a

**Worsley, Henry**

Luther, Martin - Life , 2 vols., 1856, Ga 02204-02205

**Wratislaw, A.H**

Hus, John, 1882, Ga 02139

**Wren, E.C**

Evolution : Fact or Fiction, Ec 01578

**Wright, Charles H.H**

Bible Readers Manual (The), Ca 00988  
Protestant Dictionary (A), 1904, Pr 09196  
Roman Catholicism, 1931, Pr 09197

**Wright, FA**

Fathers of the Church- Selection of Writings Ma 06816a

**Wright, Frederick H**

Temptation (The) - Wilderness Temptation of Christ, , Nb 07309  
Ten Commandments (The). Meditations on the Decalogue,  
1937, Nb 07307

**Wright George (Beccles)**

Memorials compiled by Samuel Bland Ga 02456

**Wright, Thomas**

Burnham, Richard (Hymnwriter) - Life, 1923, Ga 01849  
Cowper, William - Life, 1921, Gb 02515  
Cowper, William - The Town of Cowper - Olney Associations,  
1886, 1893, Gb 02520,1  
Defoe, Daniel - Life, 1931, Gb 02552  
Hart, Joseph - Life, 1910, Ga 01996  
Huntington, William - Life, 1909, Ga 02123  
Toplady, A.M (Broad Hembury) - Life, 1911, Ga 02380  
Turvey & Legh Richmond by Thomas Wright, Ga 02380a  
Watts, Isaac - Life, 1914, Ga 02414  
Thomas Wright of Olney Gb 02616

**Wright, William**

Illustrated Bible Treasury (The), Ca 00989

**Wyard, George**

Daily Reflections on the Word of God, 2 vols., 1865, Nb 07311-2  
Gospel Poems, or Hymns for Cottage Services, 1869, Ic 04008  
Series of Pastoral Letters, 1859, Ja 04155,a

**Wycliffe, John**

Job, Psalms, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes & Song of Solomon, 1881,  
Ad 00141  
John de Wycliffe by Robert Vaughan (1853) Ga 02459  
Tracts and Treatises of John de Wycliffe, 1845, Na 06639,a  
Wycliffe's New Testament, 1810, Ad 00189  
Wycliffe's New Testament (modern spelling) 2002 Ad 141a  
Life of Wiclif by C W Le Bas Ga 02458,a  
Morning Star of the Reformation by D Deane, Sw 09784,a  
Wyclif, John by Lewis Sergeant, Ga 02460  
The Evangelical Doctor – John Wycliffe and the Lollards., by D  
C Wood, Ga 02461a  
The Dawn of the Reformation by David G Fountain, Ga 02457  
John de Wycliffe by Emily S Holt, Ga 02461

**Wylie, James Aitken**

Disruption Worthies: A Memorial of 1843, J A Wylie, 4 vols. Gd  
02923a,b,c,d  
Egypt and its Future, Da 01272  
History of Protestantism, 3 vols., Oc 07683-07685  
History of the Waldenses Oj 08059b,c  
Journey (A) Over the Region of Fulfilled Prophecy, 1845, Fc  
01623  
Modern Judea and Ancient Prophecy, 1865, Fb 01615  
Papacy (The): Its History, Dogmas, Genius and Prospects,  
1867, Pr 09199  
Papal Hierarchy (The). An Exposure of the Tactics of Rome,  
1878, Pr 09204  
Pictorial Bible Dictionary (The), 2 vols., Ca 00986-00987



Pilgrimage from the Alps to the Tiber, 1856, Da 01273  
 Road to Rome Via Oxford (The), 1868, Od 07718  
 Rome and Civil Liberty, 1865, Pr 09201  
 Scots Worthies, Gd 02924  
 Seventh Vial (The) Past and Present of Papal Europe, Fd  
 01720  
 Which Sovereign. Queen Victoria or The Pope ?, Pr 09203

### **Yates, M.T**

Stories of the Seasons, 1919, Sy 09807

### **Young, David**

Halyburton, Thomas - Memoirs, 1825, Ga 01988

### **Young, E**

Sermons on Several Occasions by E. Young Vol 2, 1703, La  
 05924

### **Young, Edward J**

Commentary on the Prophecy of Daniel, 1949, Bi 00697a  
 Exegitica - The Messianic Prophecies of Daniel, 1954, Bi  
 00697b  
 Studies in Genesis 1 Bb 00591  
 Genesis 3 - A Devotional & Expository Study, 1966, Bb 00591a  
 In the Beginning (Gen 1 - 3 and the Authority of Scripture),  
 1976, Eb 01546  
 Introduction to the Old Testament (An), 1958, Ba 00560  
 Studies in Isaiah, 1955, Bh 00692  
 Way Everlasting (The) - Study in Psalm 139, 1997, Be 00668a,b  
 Thy Word is Truth, 1972, Eb 01545a

### **Young, Edward**

Complaint (The): or Night Thoughts, 1828, Ic 04010  
 Night Thoughts on Life, Death and Immortality, 1777, Ic 04011

### **Young, Robert**

Analytical Concordance to Holy Bible (India Paper), Cb 01023  
 Analytical Concordance to the Holy Bible, 1949, Cb 01024  
 Analytical Concordance to the Holy Bible, 2 vols., 1880, Cb  
 01025-01026  
 Holy Bible - (Literal Translation), 1862, Ad 00142a  
 Holy Bible - Original Letters & Idioms, 1887, Ad 00142

### **Young, William**

Memoir of William Young, Sy 22624

### **Zanchius, Jerom**

Doctrine of Absolute Predestination Stated and Asserted, 1930,  
 Na 06640,1

### **Zeller, George**

The Eternal Sonship of Christ, Na 06643

### **Zijderveld, G.A**

Rome in het Licht van Gods Woord (Dutch), 1963, Pr 09205

### **Zion's Trumpet**

Zion's - Trumpet: or Penny Spiritual Magazine Kz 05252-05279

### **Zion's Witness**

Zion's Witness 1859 -2021 (incomplete) Kz 05289-05350p

### **Zoar Chapel, London**

Zoar Chapel Gt Alie St.(London) Historical Links, Of 07860,a  
 Zoar Chapel History (London) 1860 & 1861, Of 07860b  
 Zoar Chapel (Gt. Alie St.) & its Sunday School, 1889, Sz  
 09809a

### **Zoar Publications**

Apples of Gold (First Series) Vol 1, R 09433  
 Apples of Gold (Second Series) Vol 1, R 09433a

### **Zweden, J Van**

Reformed Congregations in the Netherlands Van Zweden &  
 Kersten Oj 08044  
 Christian Stories for Young Children, Sz 09810  
 God's Sovereignty in Lives of Twin Brothers & P.vd Velden, Gd  
 02924a & Sz 09811a  
 God's Sovereignty in Lives of Two Brothers/ Kanousky, 1969,  
 Sz 09811

Little Woodchopper & Little Weaver Sz 09810b,c  
 Kanousky. / David Brainerd the Indian's Missionary, Sz 09812,a  
 Ruth's Reward and Other Christian Stories, Sz 09810a  
 Sarah Doherty (R.C.) & Leila Ada & Thirza (Jewish) Gd 02924b  
 Wonderful Providence of Almighty God seen in Lives of Young  
 & Old Sz 9813,a

### **Zwingle, Huldreich**

Zwingly & the Swiss Reformation – R Christoffel Ga 02462  
 Ulric Zwingle or Zurich & its Reformer J Gordon (Hardy) Ga  
 02463 & Sz 09814  
 Huldreich Zwingle, by S M Jackson, Ga 02464

## PAMPHLETS – SUBJECT INDEX

### CLASSIFICATION A: HOLY SCRIPTURES, ORIGINAL & TRANSLATED EDITIONS (INCL. WORKS ON TRANSLATING)

#### **Ad English**

Contents of the Bible (The), Anon, 19002  
 Desecrating God's Word, Bible Truth Society, 19003  
 English Bible 1525 - 1611 (15 Pictorial Cards) Set 76, Trustees  
 Brit Museum, 19006  
 New English Bible (The): A Corruption of the Word of God,  
 Paisley, Ian R.K, 19005  
 Version or Perversion: The New English Bible, Paisley, Ian R.K,  
 19004

#### **Af Criticism**

Our Bible: The Divine Story of its Making by D A Thompson, Af  
 19016  
 Providential Preservation of the Gk.Text of N.T, Ergatees,  
 19012,a  
 Spiritual Losses in the New English Bible, Earle, N.A.E, 19011

#### **Ah**

Bible Translations & the Apocrypha, T.B.S,19021

### CLASSIFICATION B: COMMENTARIES ON THE SCRIPTURES:

#### **Ba Collected & General**

Guide to Commentaries (A), Spurgeon, Charles H, 19040

#### **Bb Pentateuch**

The Flood – Exposition of Genesis 6:1-4 by Martin Luther Bb  
 19050

#### **Bg Song of Solomon**

The Heavenly Mystery of the Song of Songs by C D Alexander,  
 Parts 1-8, 19091-19098

#### **Bh Prophets (Isiah to Ezekiel)**

Exposition on Isiah 9 verses 4 - 7, Luther, Martin, 19106  
 Obedient Servant of Jehovah (Exp. of Is.1:4-11), Baron, David,  
 19,101,102

#### **Bi Minor prophets**

Haggai's Voice to the Present Time, Baron, David, 19111  
 Zephaniah – Protected by Jehovah by J Barkey 19112

#### **Bj Gospels**

Spiritual Exposition of John's Gospel by C D Alexander, Parts 1-  
 20, 19121-19140  
 Prophetism of the Gospels by C D Alexander, 19141

#### **Bn Revelation**

Revelation Spiritually Understood by C D Alexander, Parts 1-25,  
 19191- 19215

### CLASSIFICATION D: BIBLE LANDS, CUSTOMS, PEOPLES, ARCHAEOLOGY, GEOGRAPHIES, NATURAL HISTORY, ETC

#### **Db Archaeology**

Atlas Illustrating the Acts and Epistles by J Stirling 19,311  
 Babylonian Antiquities 15 Pictorial Postcards Set 38, Trustees  
 Brit Museum, 19306  
 Biblical MSS.15 Pictorial Postcards Set 89, Trustees Brit  
 Museum, 19307  
 Egyptian Coloured Cards. Painted Sculpture. Set B63, Trustees  
 Brit Museum, 19308  
 Fresh Evidence about the New Testament, Marston, C, 19309  
 Stones Utter Their Voice (The), Martin, Ida D, 19305

The Holy Land Satellite Map pub. by Phalpot Ltd. 19310

### CLASSIFICATION E: EVIDENCES OF CHRISTIANITY (INCL. SCRIPTURE INSPIRATION):

#### **Eb Inspiration of the Scriptures**

Archaic or Accurate?, . Thackway, J.P Ed, 20016  
 Bible (The) - The Touchstone of Truth, Williamson, Andrew,  
 20018  
 Bible Numerics by Allis, Oswald T. 20002  
 Controversy Concerning Last 12 Verses of Mark, Thompson,  
 D.A, 20017  
 Divine Inspiration, Hay, R. Wright, 20007  
 Enduring Word of God (The), Scott Pearson, S, 20015  
 Evolution and the Bible: The Inevitable Conflict, Milner, J.W,  
 20011  
 Existence of God as Unveiled in the Lord Jesus, Pink, Arthur W,  
 20012  
 Have we a Reliable Bible ?, McDowell, W.J, 20009  
 Holy Bible (The) - Address at T.B.S, Popham, J. K, 20013,a  
 Inspiration of the Bible, Ryle, John C, 20014,a  
 Inspiration of the Scripture:The Doctrine of Scripture Today,  
 Ryle, John C, 20014b  
 Inspiration of the Scriptures (The), Boettner, Lorraine, 20005  
 Josephus and the Bible by A J Pollock,20012a  
 New English Bible – Version or Perversion by Ian Paisley  
 20,011a  
 New International Version, Anderson, G.W, 22003a  
 New King James Version and Revised Authorised Version,  
 Madden, D.K, 22010  
 Textual Key to New Testament, Anderson, G.W, 22003  
 Three wonderful facts concerning Palestine by A J Pollock,  
 20012b  
 Unity of Bible & Proof of Inspiration, Hay, R.Wright, 20007a  
 Veracity of Holy Scripture, Fleming, Ambrose, 20006  
 Why Bother with the Bible (Fundamentalism v Modernism),  
 Anon, 20004  
 Word for all Time (The), Houghton, S.M, 20008  
 Wretched Woman of John Eight (Defence of Received Text &  
 Authorised Version), Alexander, Charles D, 20001

#### **Ec Refuting evolution & other modern objections**

After the Flood: Witness of Early European History, Cooper, Bill,  
 20045  
 Atheist kicks against the Pricks (An), Dewar, Douglas, 20051  
 B.B.C Abuses its Monopoly, Davies, L.M, 20074  
 B.B.C Abuses its Monopoly, Dewar, Douglas, 20052  
 Bible & Evolution (The), Davies, L.M, 20070  
 Biological Facts & Fancies, Dewar, Douglas, 20059  
 Biological Macro-evolutionary Origins Model not Scientific,  
 Howe, G.F, 20104  
 Biology in the Bible, Radcliffe Smith, A, 20119  
 Birds - A Special Creation, Foucher, J, 20095  
 Birds: Created not Evolved, Angus, Roderigh, 20023  
 Camel (The): Created or Evolved, Turner, C.E.A, 20132  
 Challenge to Evolutionists (Debate), Dewar, Douglas, 20054  
 Chemical Evolution: Theories of the Origin of Life, Gower, D.B,  
 20100  
 Christianity & Creation, Dawson, Colin E, 20068  
 Comments on the Debate (see 20054), Dewar, Douglas, 20056  
 Creation & Science, Pitman, M, 20117  
 Creation & the Laws of Science, Rosevear, D, 20124  
 Creation (The) Which God Created: When? Why?, Anon, 20025  
 Creation According to Revelation & According to Science,  
 Brown, H.D, 20038  
 Creation in Genesis, Peachey, F.J, 20115  
 Creation in Isaiah, Turner, C.E.A, 20137  
 Creation No Accident, Alexander, Charles D, 20022  
 Creation or Evolution, Hosta, W, 20103a  
 Creation or Evolution, Milne, D.S, 20110  
 Creation Recreated, D Rosevear, 20123  
 Creation the Foundation of the Gospel, Rendle Short, J, 20121  
 Creation, Evolution & the Christian, Acworth, Richard, 20020,a

Creation, Evolution and Public Education, Gish, Duane T, 20098  
 Dare we re-interpret Genesis ?, Watson, D, 20140  
 Decrease in the Speed of Light, Bowden, Malcolm, 20033  
 Devolution, Dewar, Douglas, 20067  
 Dinosaurs, Curtis, D, 20048  
 Divine Geography, Wilders, P, 20144  
 Do Vestigial Organs Exist, Davies, L.M, 20077  
 Domestication of Animals (The), Turner, C.E.A, 20133  
 Embryology & Evolution, Davies, L.M, 20071  
 Eminent Modern Biologist Criticises Evolutionists' Claim, Turner, C.E.A, 20131  
 Eminent Surgeon (An) and Evolution, Turner, C.E.A, 20138  
 Enzymes - The Assembly-Line Workers with us, Rosevear, D, 20126  
 Evolution, Wiltshire, S.P, 20145a  
 Evolution - Handbook, Evoln. Prot. Movement, 20084  
 Evolution - How Propagated in Schools, Evoln.Prot.Movement, 20078  
 Evolution - The Mammoth & the Flood, Acworth, Bernard, 20021,a  
 Evolution - The Modern Superstition, McKellar, J, 20109  
 Evolution ? - Prominent Scientist Reconsiders, Parker, G, 20114  
 Evolution Against Christian Doctrine, Filmer, W.E, 20089  
 Evolution not a True Science, Cole, Douglas, 20043  
 Evolution or Christianity, Davies, L.M, 20073  
 Evolution Theory in its Relation to Tooth Replacement, Cawston, Gordon, 20039  
 Evolution Today (1948), Anon 20026  
 Evolution Today, Dewar, Douglas, 20053  
 Evolution: The Tactics of the Science Masters Association, Anon, 20029  
 Evolution – Unscriptural & Unscientific by A J Pollock 20,117  
 Evolutionary Contradictions & Geological Facts, Morrell, R.V, 20108  
 Evolutionary Fables & Geological Facts, Davies, L.M, 20075  
 Evolutionists Debunk Evolution, Collyer, John V, 20044  
 Evolutionists opposed to Evolution, Tilney, A.G, 20135a  
 Evolutionists under Fire, Davies, L.M, 20060  
 Eye (The), Cousins, Frank W, 20046  
 Feathers: Wonders of Creation, Filmer, W.E, 20086  
 Flood (The) – Exposition of Genesis 6:1-4 by Luther 20106a  
 Flood (The), Shelley, J.E, 20129a  
 Fluorine Method of Dating Fossils (The), Dewar, Douglas, 20064  
 Food for Thought, Anon, 20030  
 Freethinker Kicks Against the Pricks (A), Evoln.Prot.Movement, 200810  
 Genealogies & Early Man, Rosevear, D, 20125  
 Genetics and Creation, Rosevear, D, 20127b  
 Geological Fallacies, Chapman, Geoff, 20042  
 God's Unsettled Controversy, Campbell, M, 20038a  
 Honey Bees, Doolan, R, 20049  
 How Old is the Earth, White, A.J.M, 20143  
 How They Choose our Ancestors, Evoln.Prot.Movement, 20083  
 In The Beginning, Geering, E.M, 20096  
 Information: The Third Fundamental Quantity (Brain), Gitt, Werner, 02099  
 Intolerance of the B.B.C (The), Filmer, W.E, 20090  
 Is it Possible to be a Christian & an Evolutionist?, Gish, Duane T, 20097  
 Is Man descended from Adam? By Reinhard Junker 20105,a  
 Julian Huxley's Paradox, Dewar, Douglas, 20061  
 Language: Was it Evolved ?, Wilson, C, 20145  
 Layman Looks at Evolution, Layman, 20106  
 Library Catalogue, Creation Science, 20107  
 Man from Monkey Myth (The), Dewar, Douglas, 20062  
 Modernism versus the Old Faith, Pickering, H, 20116  
 Modernism: The Enemy of the Evangelical Faith, Shearer, J, 20129  
 Molecular Biology Disproves Evolution, Rosevear, D, 20122  
 Monotremes (The) - Missing Links?, Brown, C, 20037  
 Moon (The) - Evidence for Special Creation, Garner, Paul, 20094  
 More about those Missing Links, Dewar, Douglas, 20065  
 More on the Miocene Man, Bowden, Malcolm, 20035  
 Mount St.Helens & Catastrophism, Austin, Stephen, 20024  
 Myth of Chemical Evolution (The), Croft, Lawrence, 20047  
 Noah and the Ark: Fact or Fable, Smith, W, 20130  
 Obsessions of Biologists, Dewar, Douglas, 20055  
 Oceans Say No to Evolution (The), Nevins, S.E, 20112

Order in Nature and The Super-natural in Scripture, Fleming, Ambrose, 20093  
 Origin of Coal (The), Nevins, S.E, 20111  
 Our Faith & Our Foe, Shearer, J, 20128  
 Our Unique Planet, Chapman, Geoff, 20040  
 Palisade Moth (The), Filmer, W.E, 20087  
 Pernicious Propaganda by the B.B.C., Dewar, Douglas, 20050  
 Pollination, Radcliffe Smith, A, 20120  
 Pre-Programming & Evolution, Bluer, P, 20031  
 Radiometric Dating Methods, Gower, D.B, 20101  
 Rationalists in Retreat, Filmer, W.E, 20088  
 Reasons why Biologists Refuse to Debate Evolution, Anon, 20025,a  
 Recent Change in the Tilt of Earth's Axis, Bowden, Malcolm, 20036  
 Recent Opinions of Biologists on Evolution, Evoln.Prot.Movement, 20082  
 Science & Pseudo-Science, Davies, L.M, 20076  
 Science & The Bible, Price, R, 20118  
 Scientific Method & Evolution Theory, Turner, C.E.A, 20134  
 Social Consequences of Evolution, Jepson, J.W, 20104a  
 Some Rheumatological Riddles, Wright, V, 20146  
 Sophistry of D.O.Soper (The), Dewar, Douglas, 20057  
 Speed of Light & the Second Monograph, Bowden, Malcolm, 20032  
 Teaching Evolution in Schools, Evoln.Prot.Movement, 20022  
 Teaching Evolution in Schools, Rosevear, D, 20127  
 Teaching of Evolution in Schools, Anon, 20027  
 The Creation which God Created: When? Why?, Anon, 20028,a  
 Those Missing Links, Dewar, Douglas, 20058  
 Two Banned Broadcasts Against Evolution, Filmer, W.E, 20091  
 Understanding Fossils and the Earth's History, David J Tyler 00136  
 Views on the Theory of Evolution, Nilsson, H, 20113  
 Was Adam Selected from a Pre-existing Stock?, Tilney, A.G, 20135  
 Why I Accept the Genesis Record by R Hand 20,103  
 Why I believe in Creation, Watts, N, 20141  
 World of Ants (The), Grantham Hill, B, 20102  
 Young Universe (Our), Chapman, Geoff, 20041

## CLASSIFICATION F: FULFILLING OF SCRIPTURE PROPHECIES RESPECTING:

### *Fb The Jews*

Conversion of the Jews (The), Boston, T, 20151  
 Israel is my son: My first-born, Baron, David, 20152a  
 Jews (The) - Witnesses to the Bible, Burnett, W, 20153  
 Moses or Christ ? Dispensationalism Examined, Alexander, Charles D, 20156a  
 Prophetic Psalms in their Relation to Israel, Newton, Benjamin W, 20154

### *Fd Post-Bible Times*

Britain's Final Warning by A O'Reilly 20154b  
 State of the Nation, Lloyd Jones, D Martin, 20154a  
 Two Great Apostacies (The), Wells, J, 20155

### *Fe Millennial Theories*

Earthbound Vision (The), Campbell, M, 20157  
 Kingdom of Christ (The), Buggs, Esther, 20164  
 Millenium (The), Edwards, J, 20162  
 Moses or Christ? (Paul's Reply or Dispensationalism examined), C D Alexander, 20157  
 Our Lord's Expectation and Pre-Millenarianism Compared, Dye, Alfred, 20159  
 Prophetic Outlines or Sketches from Revelation, Hazlerigg, Grey, 20161  
 Puritan Illusion (Reply to 'Puritan Hope') 1-3, C D Alexander, 20159,a,b  
 Synagogue, Dr Schofield & Kingdom of Christ, C D Alexander, 20158  
 Thoughts on Current Theories: Jewish & Gentile, Buggs, Esther, 20163

## CLASSIFICATION G: CHRISTIAN BIOGRAPHIES & MEMOIRS:

### **Ga Ministers**

A Great Scottish Churchman – Dr. Andrew Thomson by R S Miller, 20,234  
 Aboundings of Grace to Chief of Sinners, Tite, W, 20234a  
 Abrahams, George - Funeral Service and Last Sermon, 20199  
 Account of Lord's Dealings with Henry Young, Gb 20,283  
 Ashby, John, What hath God Wrought , 20199a  
 Autobiography, Head, R, 20216b  
 Benjamin Keach and Monument to Liberty (A), 1985, 20220,a  
 Blessed Memory (A) - Memoir of Charles James, Raven, John, 20215b,c  
 Bohemian Witness (The), Huss, John, 20219  
 Bourne, James – Life and Ministry by H Sant Ga 20201,a  
 Bradford, H - Brief Record, Bradford, H, 20202,a  
 Brooker, E.A - Memorial, Brooker, E.A, 20205  
 Bunyan and the Story of his Flute, McCurry, S.S, 20210a  
 Bunyan, John - Brief Sketch of Life and Teachings, 20208,a  
 Bunyan, John – 300 year commemoration – Life, Experience, Cennick, John: Extracts from Journals ed. by J Cooper 20,210d  
 Doctrine, Genius and Practical Teaching, 20209,a  
 Chapman, William, Brief Memoir, 20,210c  
 Charles Jeffreys – a Spiritual Seceder by Henry Sant, 20219b,c  
 Chiniquy, Charles – Life & Work 20,211  
 Conversion of Bishop Ryle (from Cheering Words 1927), 20227a  
 Cowper, William – Pastor of the Dicker, Sussex, 20211a  
 Curtis, Samuel - Funeral Address and Notices of Death, 20212b  
 Curtis, Samuel - Souvenir, 20212,a  
 Extracts from Diary of Joseph Tanner, , , 20232b  
 Field, Jabez (Blackboys) funeral Service of conducted by J W Tyler 15.5.1951, 20214  
 From Tradition to Truth by Richard Bennett Ga 20200a  
 Gillespie, George by H M Cartwright 20214c  
 Gadsby, William - A Tribute, Ramsbottom, B.A, 20215  
 Gospel Book Mission to Army and Navy, Brider, C, 20204b  
 Grace Triumphant - Account of Last Days, Dye, Alfred, 20213,a  
 Hart, Joseph: Brief Memoir including Experience written by himself 20,215d  
 Hazlerigg, G - Funeral Sermon by F.W Nugent, 20216  
 How I learned to love the Doctrines of Grace, Lewty, Harold A, 20222  
 How I learnt the Doctrines of Grace, Brehaut, Walter C, 20203  
 Howe, John Biography of, Haig, C.A, 20217  
 Huntington W –The Sinner Saved - Brief Memoir, 20218b,c  
 Huntington, W - Sermon preached after his death on Psalm37:37 by T Burgess 20,218d  
 Immortal Honours – Brief Life by John R Todd, 20215a  
 Faith that Unites to the Lamb – J C Philpot by H Sant 20,226c,d  
 John Gill – the Man and his Ministry by H Sant, 20,214b  
 Joseph Ivimey and the Formation of the Baptist Union by J Doggett 20,219a  
 Kent, J - Life & Memoir by his Son, Kent, John, 20221,a  
 John Knox - The Man who Changed a Nation by Maurice Roberts 20,221b  
 John Knox's House & biographical sketch 20,221c  
 Life & Work of Luther, Wileman, William, 20223a  
 Memoir, Gearing, Thomas, 20214a  
 Memoir of John Wise, Wise, Mrs B, 20242,a  
 Ministry on my Mind, John Newton 20,224a  
 Mockford, E M George, Brief Memoir & Funeral address by S Delves , 20223c  
 Monument to Liberty (A), Dix, Kenneth, 20219a  
 Moot Hall (The), Elstow, Bunyan, John, 20207,a  
 Newton, J (Pastor Tunbridge Wells) - Funeral Sermon, Popham, James K, 20225  
 Newton, John - 150th Anniversary, Newton, John, 20224  
 Night Watches (The), Salkeld, H, 20228a  
 Northfield, B - Autobiography, Northfield, B, 20225a  
 Patrick, Apostle of Ireland 20,226  
 Paul the Apostle's Life and Labours ("Autobiography") by Miss Edward, , 20226a  
 Peden the Prophet by Thomas Cameron, 20,226b  
 Picknell, G - Brief Memorial, Forster, John, 20227  
 Raven, J - Funeral Address by J.H Gosden, 20228

Ryle, J C: The Man , the Minister & the Missionary by David Holloway 20227b  
 Samuel Medley: Preacher, Pastor, Poet, Ramsbottom, B.A, 20223b  
 Sayers, R E, Ebenezer – a Memorial, Ga 20228c,d  
 Short Sketch of Life, Halyburton, Thomas, 20216a  
 Smith, A - The Lord's Dealings, Smith, A, 20230  
 Smith, David, of Siddal – S B Pastor, Industrialist & Politician, 20230a  
 Smith, W (Rehoboth, Tunbridge Wells) - In Memoriam, Smith, E, 20231  
 Some Account of Life of Joseph Tanner, 20232a  
 Spire, William. The Christian experience 20231a  
 Stennett, (4 Generations of.family) Through Cloud & Sunshine, Ramsbottom, B.A, 20229a,b  
 Stennett, Rev. Samuel, Brief Memoirs ed. J Jenkins, 20229c  
 Story of my Conversion, Brehaut, Walter C, 20204,a  
 Swain, Joseph - A Memoir, Swain, Joseph, 20232  
 Tale of Two Hundred Years Ago, Bunyan, John, 20210  
 Taylor, A.B - Funeral Sermon by Robert Moxon, 20233  
 Thomas Cranmer: The Triumph of Grace, 20210b  
 Life of William Tindale by T J Waterman 22036b  
 Tiptaft, William 1803-1864 by S M Houghton, 20237a  
 Toplady Augustus -The Sainly Sinner by P Cook 20235  
 Turner, S - Life and Death, Turner, S, 20229,a  
 Tyndale's Life and Times, Houghton, S, 20236,a  
 Vinal, J - Brief Memorial, Vinal, J, 20238  
 Warburton, John (Trowbridge) Memoir, 20239  
 Whitfield, George – lecture by J C Ryle, 20,240  
 William Huntington Centenary Services - Camberwell, London, 20218,a  
 Workman and Warrior - Filial Tribute to William Wileman, Wileman, Clement, 20241,a

### **Gb Laymen**

Anscombe, J - Particulars of Death, Anscombe, J, 20250a  
 Bottomley, J - Memorial, Taylor, A.B, 20251  
 Bridges, Henry, Memoir, 20251a  
 Cavey, G - In Memory of a Beloved Superintendent, , 20254  
 Churchman, W - Narrative, Bingham, T, 20255  
 Clark, Stephen - God's Mercy & Goodness During Great War 1916-18, 20254b,c  
 Comforting Cordial – Life of John Stevenson, 20279a  
 Conversion of a Sailor Lad who was Early Gathered Home, Campbell, D, 20253  
 Conversion of Brainerd's Interpreter, Grant, J, 20256  
 Coombs, W - Short Account, Hawker, R, 20252  
 Daw, Joseph - In Memoriam, Daw, Joseph, 20256c  
 Dear, J (Henlow, Beds.) Memoir, Dear, J, 20257,a  
 Debtor to Mercy Alone - Henry Clark, 20,254a  
 Denman, J - In Memoriam, Denman, J, 20258  
 Errey, T - Memoir, Errey, T.H, 20259  
 Gaifer - The Christian Indeed (A letter by a Regenerated Mahometan) 2260b  
 George, The Horse-Feeder, Miller, E.J, 20261  
 Gonlag, J.H - God's Grace Glorified in a Rough Seaman, Smits, C, 20263  
 Haddow, G - Memorial, Haddow, G, 20267,a  
 Hall, Jack; Brief Account of Conversion and Lord's Dealings in Providence and Grace, 20267b  
 Hampton, J - Rough Diamond (A), Hampton, J, 20268  
 Happy John, The Dying Policeman, Doudney, David A, 20269  
 Harris, B - A Brother Beloved, Rowell, E.G, 20266,a  
 Healy, Richard, Memorial of Christian Experience, 20,268a,b  
 "Here He Is ! I haven't Lost Him !", Ormiston, James, 20274b  
 Holy Spirit the Best Teacher - by a Negro Slave, 20274  
 Hyde, Samuel Griffiths, Memoir, 20,268d  
 Hunt, F.E - Memorial to a Beloved Son, Hunt, S, 20270  
 John A Watts - Funeral Address and Memorial Sermon by B A Ramsbottom 20,281  
 John Bevis - A Brother Beloved, 20,250b  
 Lost! Sir, Lost for Ever, Anon, 20250  
 Luke Heywood – A Soldier of Fort George, 20,268b  
 Macaskill, Alexander of Drynoch, Mackay, Kenneth J, 20270a  
 MacDonald, N - The King's Friend, Campbell, Murdoch, 20271  
 Narrative of African Prince, Gronniosaw, J.A.U, 20265  
 Narrative of Life of J.Marrant & Conversion of Cherokee King, Marrant, J, 20272  
 Skinner, J,-' Not Forsaking Assembling of Ourselves Together by Esther Wild, 20277,a

Nothing to Pay, Hoblyn, Mrs A.B, 20275  
 Oliver Cromwell - A Vindication, Broome, John R, 20256a  
 Paddy, John - The Deaf & Dumb Disciple of Jesus by R De Fraine, 20,275  
 Papworth, R - A Brief Account, Brown, W, 20273a  
 Patrick Joseph O'Leary - Life, Bradbury, Thomas, 20274a  
 Payne, James - Experience: From Gospel Standard 1957, 20275b  
 Reid – Nothing to Pay by Mrs Hoblyn, 20276,a  
 Rusk, J - Diary, Rusk, J, 20276b  
 Shepherd of Salisbury Plain, (Mr Johnson) by Hannah More, 20278  
 Starkey, John – Experience, 20279,a  
 Andrew Thomson, Dr. - A Great Scottish Churchman 20,234  
 Tom Melling – Brief account 20273  
 Vigar, A.J - Sovereign Grace O'er Sin Abounding, , 20280  
 The Way the Lord Led me by Alex MacLennan, 20270b  
 William Cowper - Life by Thomas Wright, 20255b  
 Yeddie's First and Last Communion, 20282

### **Gc Women**

Alicia, Bonne Hoblyn & High Calvinism & Evangelical Imperative by J North 20,313  
 A Mother in Israel –Mrs M. Grace Burgess by M Butler 20299,a  
 Additional Light on Lord's Dealings with Princess Alice by W Aikman, Gc 20,290  
 Anne Askew by Stirling, Mary E.T, 20290a  
 Appreciation of M.A.Chaplin (From Gospel Magazine 1923), Hewitt, R, 20302  
 Australian Widow (The), McCure, J.Bunyan, 20293,4  
 Autobiography of Frances Wernham Died 17.3.1866, 20342  
 Ballard, Maria - Memoir, Bowden, J, 20295  
 Beauty for Ashes, Morton, B, 20321  
 Budge, Maggie – Memorial – (also Sermon by J Sinclair on Absence of Sin in Present day Religion) 20298b  
 Cairns, E - Memoirs of Life, Cairns, E, 20301  
 Choice Experience of Anne Brine from her writings & letters, 20298,a  
 Sarah Cull - Memoir (Witnesses of Truth 91), 20302a  
 Dench, Mildred, Letters to John Grace with Extracts from Diary, 20,303  
 Elling, Anne - Celebration of 100th Birthday and Life, Jeffrey, W, 20303a  
 England's Godly Queen – Katherine Parr by M J Hyde, 20315  
 Farrer, E - Brief Memoir, 20304  
 Footsteps of Mercy, Benson, P, 20296  
 Fragments Gathered and the Twelve Baskets Filled, Anon, 20311  
 Gander, G - Short Account of Lord's Dealings, Gander, G, 20308  
 Grace, L - Short Account, Grace, L, 20309  
 Hand of the Lord (The) – Mary Schenk 20333b,c  
 Happy Mary and Elizabeth, Doudney, David A, 20318  
 Mrs G. Hazlerigg by Grey Hazlerigg, , 20314,a  
 Heaven's Morning Breaks, Shayler, S.A, 20334  
 Hoadley, Mrs F - Funeral Service, Hoadley, Mrs F, 20312  
 Hood, Isobel, Manuscript – Experience of Exercised Child of God, 20,313a,b  
 Is Anything too Hard for the Lord, Green, M, 20310,a  
 Katherine Parr – England's Godly Queen by M J Hyde 20,315,a  
 Katie Pepler (Goosey) God alone the Refuge 20,328  
 Kershaw .L - Brief Memoir, Schofield, W, 20320  
 Leadings of Divine Providence & Memoir of Mrs.J.B.McCure, McCure, John Bunyan, 20294a  
 Life & experience of Susan Sarll 20333a,b  
 Lucy Smith. Lady - Funeral Sermon, Waldegrave, Samuel, 20336  
 Master's Home call, Alice Bickersteth 20297  
 Memoir of a Beloved Niece, Walker, J, 20341  
 Memoir of Twin Sisters, Gilbert, R, 20306a  
 Memorials of Wife, & Daughter, Ruth Lilian Jackson, Popham, James K, 20332,a  
 A Memorial of Sarah Toogood, 20,339b  
 Moisey, Sarah (T. Wells) - Through Floods & Flames, 20319,a  
 Mountains of Bread, Anne of the Wrekin, 20291  
 Muckle Kate (A Trophy of Grace) (Large Print), Lachlan MacKenzie, 20316a  
 Miss Mary by Charles Chiniquy 20,318a  
 My Beloved, Macrae, Cathie, 20317,a  
 Neal, Grace, Anon, 20323

Our Faithful God to A Sparrow Alone, Meadows, G, 20318b  
 Parish, E - My Early Life and Baptism, Parish, E, 20325  
 Phyllis Wood - Late Wife of C.Wood, Rd Croydon 22345a,b  
 Piper, H - Short Account of Last Days, Piper, H, 20331  
 Pol Peg of Leicestershire, Anon, 20330  
 Prentice, Isabella - A Debtor to Mercy Alone by J C Philpot, 20331  
 Prey Taken from the Mighty, Wright, L.A, 20347,a  
 Princess Alice – Some Light on Lord's Gracious Dealings by W R Aikman, 20,290  
 Record of Experience (A), Spratley, M, 20337  
 Record of Journeying Mercies, Brain, E, 20300  
 Sherwood Gipsy (The), Hervey, A, 20307  
 Sorrow and Joy, Taylor, E, 20338  
 Sovereign Abundant Grace, Fenner, R, 20305  
 Sovereign Grace Much More Abounding, Kate, M, 20316  
 Thamar - Riches of Jesus' Grace, Joesbury, Martha, 20339  
 Thornber, Alice, Experience & Death, 20339a  
 Treasures of Darkness and Hidden Riches of Secret Places, Payne, Mrs J, 20327  
 Shettlewood, Alice (Hertford) - Memoir, Gilpin, Bernard, 20,334a,b  
 Triumph of Free Grace - Memoir of Sarah Skinner, Fenner, D, 20335  
 Trophy of Grace (A), Parish, B.F, 20324  
 Two of a Family, Troughton, N, 20340,a  
 Watkin Maddy, Memoir ( No.36 in Witnesses of the Truth), 20,271a  
 Wiltshire, Martha of Studley – Own writings 20443  
 Washed by Blood - Brief Memoir of Hannah S.Windridge, Windridge, F, 20344  
 Work of Grace in a Child, Littleton, E, 20292  
 Wright, A.M - Memoir (Reprint from G.S.), , 20346  
 Yet I will Remember Thee – Patricia Lawrance 20,316b,c

### **Gd Collected Biographies**

A Spiritual Friendship – James Bourne & Bernard Gilpin by Henry Sant, 20,350  
 A Winning Ministry – Romaine & Huntington by D N Samuel, 20,351b  
 Geneva Exiles by J R Broome 20350b  
 Grace Manifested in Two of a Family – Mary Tims and her Daughter by B Gilpin (also brief account of T Jones) 20355  
 Experience & Lives of Mr & Mrs O G Pearce, 20,351a  
 Hodge, C and Pink, A.W, Edwards, J, 20351  
 Through Cloud & Sunshine (Account of Stennett Family), Ramsbottom, B.A, 20352  
 Two Young Sinners Saved by Grace – J Bottomley and F Batley of Manchester, 20354  
 The Men of 1662 by Matthew Hyde, 20,350a

## **CLASSIFICATION I: HYMNS, PSALMS & CHRISTIAN POETRY:**

### **1a Collections of Hymns**

Coronation Hymns, George VI, 20401a  
 Development of Hymnody in the Particular Baptists in England up to 1915 by Tim Grass 20398  
 Hymns, Smith, A, 20403  
 Hymns of Praise for day of Peace, B A Warburton, 20,404b,c  
 Hymns for Time of War, B A Warburton 20404,a  
 Hymns & Spiritual Songs – (50 selected from 1707 edition) by Isaac Watts, 20,404d  
 Jubilee Services at Galeed, Brighton, Brighton, Galeed, 20401b  
 Praises of God (The), Doggett, J.C, 20400,a  
 Songs of the Bible by F C Farncombe, 20,4000b  
 Sovereign Grace Hymnbook compiled by C Wileman, 20,403b  
 Strict Baptist Active Service Hymnbook, R, J, 20402  
 Young People's Hymnbook, MET Assn S. Baptists, 20401  
 Preface to Zion's Songs by Berridge by J C Philpot 1840, 20,399

### **1b Metrical Psalms**

Psalmody, George, R.J, 20406d  
 Reading the Line, Norman Campbell 20406e  
 Singing of Psalms in the Worship of God, George, R.J, 20406c  
 Universality of the Psalms, Lyons, R.B, 20405,a

**Ic Christian Poetry**

Answer (The), Herbert, O, 20462  
 Birth of Christ (The), Mephibosheth, 20492  
 Blessed End of the Righteous, Dawson, Herbert, 20420  
 Blind Girl (The)- True History of Eliza Grove, Spire, C, 20485  
 Book of the Old & New Testaments, Kemp, John, 20487  
 Britain's Peril, Collett, S, 20413  
 Church Walking with the World (The), Anon, 20412a  
 Consider Him, Dawson, E.J, 20445  
 Divine Sovereignty, Dawson, H Mrs, 20431  
 Elegy on Death of J.C.Philpot, Watchman, 20479  
 Encouragement to Hope, Dawson, Herbert, 20423  
 End of Way, Anon, 20458  
 Exodus Chapter 14, Bennett, R, 20408  
 God Our Sufficiency, Maskell, A, 20490  
 Grace All-Sufficient, Dawson, Herbert, 20433  
 Graces (The), Cennick, John, 20411  
 Gracious Dealings, Dawson, H Mrs, 20432  
 Growing Old, Anon, 20459  
 He Knows, Bell, 20407  
 He Took a Child & other poems, Reed, Joseph, 20473a  
 Hope thou in God, Dawson, E.J, 20425  
 In Praise of Jesus, Berridge, John, 20409  
 Jerusalem, My Happy Home, Anon, 20467,a  
 Joseph's Dreams Fulfilled, Dye, Alfred, 20456  
 Joy of Heaven (The), Dawson, E.J, 20449  
 Kingdom & Kindness of God our Saviour (The), Hart, J, 20466,a  
 Last Words of Samuel Rutherford, Rutherford, Samuel, 20475,a  
 Little Captive Maid (The), Dye, Alfred, 20454  
 Lord is Good (The), Dawson, Herbert, 20428  
 Moral & Interesting Epitaphs, Henny, W, 20461  
 Music of the Psalms (The), Anon, 20469  
 My Hiding Place, Dickie, J, 20416  
 My Way & God's Way, Anon, 20471  
 Not Growing Old, Anon, 20491  
 Nunc Dimittis, Cennick, John, 20410  
 Old Parishioner (The) and the Modern Parson, Tupper, M, 20486  
 One Hundred Scripture Questions, Wileman, William, 20481,a  
 Our Light Affliction, Marshall.F, 20489  
 Poems & Meditations by Ray Chaplin, 20,412  
 Prayer for the Nation (A), Brooker, Rhoda L, 20406b  
 Protestant Rhymes & Gleanings from English History, W, M.H, 20478  
 Rich Lord (The), Marshall.F, 20488  
 Seeker's Want (The), Herbert, O, 20465  
 Soliloquy (A), Beeman, T O, 20406c  
 Songs of the Witnesses -1- Lamentations in verse, N Johnstone 20668  
 Songs of the Witnesses -2 - Song of Solomon in verse, N Johnstone 20668  
 Sorrowful yet Rejoicing – a naval officer's widow, 20,405a  
 Strait Gate (The), Dawson, A.L, 20424  
 Strange Story of a Stanza, Hague, C.Dyson, 20460  
 Sun Behind the Cloud (The), Cowell, George, 20414  
 The Old Old Story – Wanted and Told by K Hankey 20,461  
 This is the Way, Dawson, Herbert, 20447  
 Tis a Point I Long to Know, Herbert, O, 20464  
 Tribute to Lord Roberts (A), Adams, S, 20405  
 Union: A Word to Christians, Anon, 20476  
 Unto the Lord will I call, Dawson, E.J, 20451  
 Village Chorister (The), Anon, 20477  
 Visit to University College Hospital, Dann, J, 20417  
 War 1914-15 , Dann, Mercy20421  
 What is a Christian?, Rankin, J, 20472  
 When to Trust Jesus, Anon, 20480  
 Wits'End Corner, Anon, 20482

**Ie Instrumental Music in N T Worship**

Some Kent Hymn Tunes & their Authors by P J Neville 20,495

**CLASSIFICATION J: CHRISTIAN CORRESPONDENCE:****Ja Ministers**

Cheerful Piety, Berridge, John, 20501  
 Gracious Deliverance from Darkness & Distress, Joseph Parry, 20508

Jenkin Jenkins – Two Letters, 20,506,a  
 Letters – Conflicts & Conquests, H, R.C, 20505  
 Letters from a Young Soldier in France, E Clark, 20502a,b  
 Letters relating to his Marriage by Robert Link, 20,506a  
 Letters to Seeking Souls, M Cheyne, Robert M, 2057,a  
 Letters by Miles Coverdale, Careless, John, 20502  
 Pastoral Letter, Dawson, Herbert, 20504,a,b  
 Plague of Leprosy by Wm Huntington, Ja 20,505b  
 Letter on Blasphemy & Idolatry of Popery in Lisbon, Whitefield, George, 20508  
 Our Saviour's Counsel by Alfred Dye, 20504c  
 Reminiscence of William Huntington (1745-1813), Challen, Caleb, 20505a  
 To My Church & Congregation, Popham, James K, 20507a  
 Whom the Lord Loveth He Chasteneth, Dickie, J, 20503

**CLASSIFICATION L: SERMONS, LECTURES & ADDRESSES:****(Comprehensive lists of sermons and addresses available at the Library)****La English Ministers**

Ashby, John, Sermons, 20601a,b,c,d  
 'Growth in Grace' Mark 4:28 (From Letters), Newton, John, 21292  
 'Thou Shalt Remember'(Booklet of 4 Sermons), Moore, R.J, 21284  
 2 Addresses "Sovereign Grace" & "Arminianism Refuted", Payne, James, 21313  
 2 Sermons Handwritten John 15:4-5 & 11 Anonymous, 21651  
 Abrahams, George - Funeral Services, Sermons etc, 20603a  
 Address "Adoption", Saphir, Adolph, 21542  
 Address "Bible in Critics' Den", Wiles, J.P, 21618  
 Address & Sermon on 70th Year, Covell, F, 20648a  
 Address 'Counsel & Caution', Kershaw, J, 21273  
 Address at Funeral of Mr.J.Delves. John 14, Neville, J, C, 21290  
 Address at Funeral of Mrs.C.E.Raven, Hyde, L.S.B, 21245  
 Address Genesis 50:24, Vinall, Isaac, 21583  
 Address to Newly formed Church of Christ, Anonymous, 21646  
 Alexander, Charles D - Hallelujah. Revelation 19:6, 20601  
 Almost Christian (The), Whitefield, George, 21615a  
 Atherton, Henry - Ms Sermons x 2, 20602-20603  
 Baptismal Sermon-Psalm 118:22-24, Hope, W, 21241  
 Baptizing Sermon, Wilkins, B, 21618b  
 Barry, J - Two Sermons, Barry, James, 20604  
 Beddow, J.J - Sermon - The Unchangeable Priesthood, Beddow, J.J, 20605  
 Believers' Baptism by S R Hunt, 21,244b  
 Benson, William - Discourse on death of Thomas Hancock 1865, 20607  
 Bethel Pulpit Nos. 1-454 Ramsbottom, B.A, 21408-21418p  
 Bethel Pulpit P.M. addresses Nos 1-120 Ramsbottom, B.A. 21408s-21415z, 21416w, 2148a  
 Bethesda Pulpit Nos 1-7, Broome, L.R.J. 20631a-g  
 Boerkoel, C.F - Sermon - 2 Timothy 2:19, 20619  
 Booklet 2 Sermons "Separation": "Gathering", Stephenson, Geo, 21553  
 Booklet of "Notes of Sermons", Mulgrave, E.V, 21287  
 Booklet of 4 Sermons, Hull, T, 21244  
 Booklet of Sermons, West, W.W, 21614  
 Botten, W. - Righteous Delivered:(On decease of Lavinia Curd), 20609  
 Bourne, James - Book of Handwritten Sermons, , 20620  
 Bradbury, Thomas – Sermons 20612-20618  
 Bradford, H, sermons, 20620a-20623  
 Bradford, H – Sermon (Gathered Lily A)- Rev.7:16-17, 20621  
 Bradley, Charles - Sermon - Luke 18:13, 20624  
 Brehault, Walter C. - Sermon - John 19:30, 20625  
 Brooke, Walter - Two Sermons - 1 Thess 1:4 & Rom 8:26, 20626  
 Broome, L.R - Funeral sermon of Walter Croft – 20631  
 Burder,George, Sermon –Zeal for Salvation of Sinners, 20628,a  
 Burder, George - Sermon - Sovereignty of God, 20629,a  
 Burder, G - Sermon – Remember Sabbath Day La 20630  
 Buss, G – Sermons (other than Old Baptist), 20635a-h  
 Cennick, John - Sermon - Matt.16:13 & 15, , 20637b  
 Chewter, G – Luke 23.33, 20,637c

- Chippenham Old Baptist, Sermons G D Buss, Nos.1-106  
 20632,a-i, 20633a-z, 20634a-z, 20635i-z, 20636a-z,  
 Chippenham – G D Buss Prayer Meeting Addresses 1-50, La  
 20634a-y, 20635r-z, 20636z, 20632a-i  
 Christ the Husband of His People by F W Keene, 21,270a  
 Christ Lifted up by S Delves La 20,977  
 Christian's Warfare -Substance 3 sermons, David Smith, 21550  
 Clifton Sermons (6) Sears, Septimus, 21548a-f  
 Collier, G.J. - Sermon, x 4., 20640-20637  
 Comfort under Bereavement – sermon by J K Popham, 21398  
 Confidence in God's Care, A B Taylor, 21559c  
 Cornwell, C - Sermon - 1 Tim.3:9, 20642  
 Covell, Francis - Address & Sermon on his 70th year, 20648  
 Covell, Francis - Sermons, 20643-20648b  
 Covenant of Grace – 2 sermons on 2 Samuel 23:5 by J Gill  
 20996a  
 Cowper, W (Dicker Sussex - Funeral Sermon of Mrs.Palmer  
 17.11.8144,( inc. brief Memoir) 20649  
 Croft, W - Sermon - Ezekiel 10:11, 20653  
 Croft, W - Sermon - John 13.8, 20652  
 Croft, W - Sermon – Isaiah 41:14, 20652a  
 Croft, W - Three Sermons, 20650  
 Crowter, David - Sermons La 20,654,a & 655,a,b  
 Crowter, J Walter- 4 Sermons in booklet La 20,655c  
 Crumbs from the Master's Table P M addresses by J R Rutt  
 2153888a,b  
 Dawson, Herbert - Addresses to Young, 20656-9  
 Dawson, H - Sermons - (Pamphlets) 20660-20693,  
 Day of Visitation, Joseph Irons, 21246b  
 Delves, Jesse - P.M.Addresses-typescript, -20861-20976b  
 Delves, Jesse - Sermon (Death of Mrs.Wakeley), 20973  
 Delves, J - Sermons, Typescript, Various (20694-20860c),  
 Denton, Joseph - Saints' Power & Final Victory (The), 20977  
 Discriminating Mercy – sermon on Genesis 4:4,5 preached at  
 Lewes 4.6.1788 by John Lloyd 21279a  
 Divine Searching & Comfort (Bklt.2 Sermons), Gruber, H, 21188  
 Dye, Alfred - King of Jerusalem & Queen of Sheba, 20979  
 Dye, Alfred - Sermon - A Godly Prayer, , , 20978  
 Even unto the End of the World, G H Kersten, 21273a  
 Farley, J.J – Sermon x, 5., 20980-20984b  
 Farley, Vernon - Sermons, , 20985  
 Five Sermons of R.Kinderman 1955 - 1977, 21278  
 Final Exhortation by Wm Huntington, 21244d  
 Flavel, John - Inestimable Love - Sermon John 3:16, , 20988  
 Fookes, J.C.sermon Ps 73v26 & Num 6v25 20988c & d  
 Frost, C.H - P.M. Address, 20989  
 Frost, C.H - Sermon, 20990  
 Funeral Sermon -death Wm.Smith, Deacon, Hanover, Newton,  
 J, 21294  
 Funeral Sevice of Mrs G Gurney, Ashwell by R D G Field  
 20,987b  
 Gadsby, W - "Look upon Zion" Booklet 6 sermons, , 20992  
 Gadsby, William- Marriage Union (The) Matt.5:32 (Queen  
 Caroline), 20994,a  
 Gadsby, W- "No Guile in Spirit" & "Fall of Peter", , 20993  
 Garnham J. Baptism Sermon at Grove Wantage, , 20995  
 Gatherer & the Gathered (Death of Mrs.Veness), Bradford,  
 20620a  
 Gill, J - Sermon - Romans 5:20-21 (Death of .J.Smith) 20996b  
 Gill, J ohn- Sermon 2 Chr.15:2, 20996  
 Gorton - Funeral Sermons for Thomas Gunner 1869, 20997a  
 Gosden, Frank.L, 2sermons preached at funeral of Mrs.J.Delves  
 20974-20974a  
 Gosden, F.L - Sermons, Typescript, Various 20998-21174j  
 Gosden, J.H – Sermons various typescript 21175-21184o  
 Grace of the Doctrines (The), Lythgoe, A, 21280  
 Graham, R.J -SGU. Booklet "Christ & His Churches", 21185  
 Green, J.S - Sermon Typescript Isaiah 57:1 & 2, 21186  
 Green, J S - 'Sleepy Souls Warned', S of S 5: 2&3, La 21186a  
 Green, J S - 'other sermons, La 21186b-j  
 Haddow, W, Two sermons, 21188a,b  
 Heavenly Treasure in Earthen vessels (Address), Smith, David,  
 21551  
 Jupp, R S Four Sermons 21270a,b,c,d  
 Leaflet Sermon Romans 1:16, Anonymous, 21652  
 Lecture "Standard Uplifted", Anonymous, 21649  
 Hallett James-Lord's Salvation - Sinner's Hope (The), 21189  
 N.Y.Address-.Watchman! What of the Night ?, Hawker, Robert,  
 21193  
 Hyde, L.S.B. sermons typescript various 21245a-u  
 Ince, J R – sermon Psalm 62:5, 21246  
 Jesus Christ Exalted – Mark 7:37 by H Dawson, 20,673a  
 Lord our Righteousness (2), W Romaine, 21536a  
 Miller, Graham, 2 sermons 21,283d  
 Necessity of Divine Teaching by W Romaine, La 21536b  
 Neville, J.C. -address at Golden Wedding of Mr & Mrs  
 J.Delves20970  
 Neville J.C. Sermon on Sunday after funeral of Mrs.J.Delves  
 20975  
 Neville, J.C. sermons typescript – 21289-21290c  
 New Testament Christian Unity, Howe, Peter W, 21243  
 New Year Address, Wilkinson, Edward, 21619  
 Old & New Covenants by Francis Hews, 21240a  
 Ominous Sign of the Times (An), Greenwood, Benjamin, 21187  
 'Only One Way' – God's Way v. R C Church, B A  
 P.M.Address (Handwritten), Harwood, J, 21191  
 P.M.Addresses, x 2., Popham, J.K, 21374-21377  
 Plant of Renown (Sermon), Taylor, A.B, 21559  
 Popham, J K: 528 sermons at Galeed, 21,531-21,370n  
 Precious! Purged! Perfected! Malachi 3:1-3, B, K, 20608  
 Rahab (4 Lectures) & Heart-Communion G.D.D., Rahab, 21650  
 Reality of our Lord's Human Nature – Philippians 2:6-8 by  
 Charles Gordelier, 20997b  
 Redemption from Death, Hallett, James, 21190  
 Return of the Ransomed- Isaiah 35:10 by D Cornford, 20,641a  
 'Righteous delivered from all afflictions',J J Farley 20984a  
 Royal Sight, Isaiah 33:17 by H Dawson, 20,656a  
 Samuel, Edward Sermons x2, La 21539,a  
 Samuel, Edward - Notes of Sermons and Addresses (14) taken  
 down by S Creasy, 21540  
 Saving Faith by H Sant, La, 21541b  
 Sermons - Rose, George, 21537,a,b  
 Shoreham-by-sea - Thanksgiving Services, G Rose 21537d  
 Sermon "Altogether Lovely", George Rose, La 21537a  
 Sermon "Black Lamb", Ormiston, James, 21305  
 Sermon "Faith of God's Elect", Sant, Henry, 21548a  
 Sermon "Flee from Idolatry", Watson, Thomas, 21611  
 Sermon "Method of Grace", Whitefield, George, 21615  
 Sermon "Self-Righteousness", Romaine, William, 21536  
 Sermon "The Blood that Speaketh", Ormiston, James, 21306  
 Sermon "With Jesus", Rowlands, J.W, 21538  
 Sermon 'Believing & Sealing', M'Kenzie, John, 21282  
 Sermon, 2 vols., Kemp, John, 21272-21271  
 Sermon (Handwritten), Lewin, 21279  
 Sermon (Handwritten), Wood, Thomas, 21633  
 Sermon (Handwritten) John 1:12-13, Prince, 21397  
 Sermon - Spiritual Barrenness Ezek.47:11, Owen, John, 21307  
 Sermon - This Poor Man Cried, Foster, F, 22988b  
 Sermon 1 Peter 3:21 Believers' Baptism, Page, E, 21312  
 Sermon 1 Corinth.2:12 by Rev H Bulteel, 20627  
 Sermon 1 Corinth.10:13 on 27.7.5-Redhill- Raven, J, 21531n  
 Sermon 1 Peter 5:7, Raven, J, 21531h  
 Sermon 1 Sam.1:17 on 3.6.68 at Tyler, J, 21579a  
 Sermon 2 Peter 3:14, Marshall, 21281  
 Sermon 2 Sam.6:7, Munns, 21288  
 Sermon 2 Timothy 2:20-21, Anonymous, 21648  
 Sermon Acts 20:21-22 on 26.5.1969 at Tyler, J, 21579b  
 Sermon Acts 7:55-56. 20.11.66 (morn), Pack, O, 21308  
 Sermon by T.H.B.Hayler (1 Thes 1:5, 6), 21221d  
 Sermon Coloss.1:12, Wakefield, Henry W, 21591  
 Sermon Heb.11, 28, Hervey, James, 21240  
 Sermon Hebrews 9:13-14, Raven, J, 21531j  
 Sermon Hosea, 2 vols., Moxon, 21286-21285  
 Sermon Isaiah 44:22 (SGU Pamphlet 226), Anonymous, 21647  
 Sermon Jerem.31:9, Zandt, P, 21634  
 Sermon Job 13:24, Samuel, Mr, 21539  
 Sermon John 8:36 on 23.1.1955, Delves, Jesse, 20770c  
 Sermon Jonah 2:4 February 17, 1952, Raven, John, 21531i  
 Sermon Jonah 3:9 "The Imminent Danger", Newton, John,  
 21291  
 Sermon Luke 22:37, Newton, J, 21293  
 Sermon Matthew 22:4., Samuel, Mr, 21540  
 Sermon Nahum 1:7 on 8.8.35, Patterson, H., 21311  
 Sermon on Baptism, Shepherd, G.W, 21548  
 Sermon on Death of John Kershaw, Vaughan, William, 21582  
 Sermon on death of Mr. Grey Hazlerigg Prov/10:7, Nugent, F.W,  
 21295  
 Sermon on Particular election, Sladen, John, 21549d,e  
 Sermon on Psalm 23 (death of A Philpott) by W Walder, 21584  
 Sermon on the Lord's Supper, Romaine, William, 21536a

Sermon Psalm 23:3, Harwood, 21192  
 Sermon Psalm 51:12, Patterson, H., 21310  
 Sermon Zephaniah.3:12, West, J.J, 21613  
 Sermon 'Historical Veracity of the Pentateuch', McNeile, Hugh, 21283  
 Sermon:Acts 7:55-56. 20.11.66 (Eve), Pack, O, 21308a  
 Sermon:Hebrews 11:27.on 27.5.74, Pack, O, 21309  
 Sermons & Biography of John Harwood (Godmanchester), 21191a  
 Sermons Hazelton, J, E, 21194- 21220  
 Sermons Hayler, T.H, 21221-21221c  
 Sermons Hemington, C, 21222-21239  
 Sermons Kinderman, R,21274- 21277a  
 Sermons Oldfield J, 21296-21304  
 Sermons (Pamphlets), Philpot, J.C, 21314 – 21349a  
 Sermons (Typewritten), Popham, J.K, 21350-21397 (1-199)  
 Two Sermons by J.K.Popham - No1 - Divine Admonition, 21391b  
 Two Sermons of R.Kinderman at Swindon 21278a,b  
 Three Sermons by J.K.Popham - No2 - A Word to a Dying Church, 21391  
 Sermons typescript various –Ramsbottom, B.A. 1398-21407a  
 Sermons (From 21500), Raven, John, 21531e  
 Sermons - Roe, E, 21532,a-w  
 Sermon no 1 - S of S 3 v 9-10 Roe E, La  
 Sermon no 2 - Colossians 2 v 14 Roe, E, La  
 Sermon no 3 - 2 Corinthians 5 v 21 Roe, E, La  
 Sermon no 4 - 2 Timothy 1 v 16-18 Roe, E, La  
 Sermon no 5 – Philemon v 4-6 Roe, E, La  
 Sermon no 6 – Philemon v 8-9 Roe,E, La  
 Sermons by N H Roe, La 21533,a-z; 21534,a-z;1535,a-c.  
 Sermons Sawyer, C, 21543-21547a  
 Sermons Tiptaft, William, 21554-21558a  
 Sermons Tobitt, J.W, 21560-21576  
 Sermons Tyler, J.W , 21577- 21579  
 Sermons Tryon, M.J, 21580- 21581a  
 Sermons Warburton, John, (Southill), 21606-21610a  
 Sermons Warburton, John, (Trowbridge), 21592-21605  
 Sermons Wileman, William, 21616-21617a  
 Sermons Wood, C.A, 21620- 21628b  
 Sermons (Leaflets) (To 21266), Jarvis, Joseph, 21257-21266  
 Sermons (Leaflets) (To 21270), Jones, Thomas, 21267-21270  
 Sermons (Printed Booklets) x 2., Irons, Joseph, 21247-21256  
 Sermons (Printed), 2 vols., Warburton, John, 21605-21592  
 Sermon by C.A.Smith - Exodus 15:7, La 21549b  
 Sermon by J H Snow, 1 John 2:20 La 21551f  
 Sermons :Dimensions of Eternal Love & Final Exhortation, Huntington, William, 21244c  
 Some Foundation Truths (Sermon), Sangar, J.M, 21541  
 Time of Jacob's Trouble & Deliverance, Steadman, William, 21552  
 Whole Counsel of God (The), Holland, Lancelot, 21242  
 Sermon - Benefits of a Mercy Seat (4/12/1815), Robins, Edmund, 21535a  
 Sermon - Bond Family Confuted, Zion Confirmed, Turner, Samuel, 21581b  
 Sermon by C.A.Smith - Exodus 15:7, Smith, C.A, 21551  
 Sermon - Mat 11:4-6, Gosden, Frank L, 20998a  
 Sermon on 1 Peter 5:7, Delves, Jesse, 20759b  
 Sermon on Hosea 14 vv 1, 2, Popham, James K, 21372a  
 Three sermons by A B Taylor, 21559c  
 Shaw, G M – 3 sermons 21,549,a,b  
 Tyler, J W S – Sermons mostly at The Dicker 21561-2169z  
 Tyler, J W S – Dissertation on Psalm 107 21570  
 Tyler, J W S – Prayer Meeting Addresses 21570a-z  
 Various Sermons by Joseph Irons, 21,247-21,256  
 Various Sermons by B A Ramsbottom (other than Bethel Pulpit), 21,401–407  
 'Vision of the Way to Heaven'( Acts 14:22), Carr, Edward, 20637,a  
 Walder, John - 18 sermons on OT texts 21584,a-q  
 Walder, John - 12 Sermons on NT texts 21585,a-k  
 Wheatley, Rowland, Sermon Psal 51:12, 21,612  
 Six Sermons by R Warboys, 21586,a,b,c

### **Lb Scottish & Irish Ministers**

2 Sermons in one booklet, Gray, Andrew, 21672  
 Sermon-Hearing the Rod-Micah 6:9, Gray, Andrew, 21673  
 Booklet of Sermons, Diary & Memoir, Macleod, Alexander, 21680

Days of Darkness & Light Approaching, 2 sermons by Lachlan Mackenzie 21678  
 Sermon "Jesus" Matthew 1:21, Kennedy, J, 21674,a  
 Sermon Genesis 1:26-27, Binning, Hugh, 21667  
 Sermon on Prayer Romans 12:12, Erskine, Ralph, 21670  
 Sermon-Dark Providences Cleared:- John 13:7, Erskine, Ralph, 21671  
 Sermon Psalm 110:3, Burns, William C, 21668  
 Sermon Psalm 69:4, Erskine, Ebenezer, 21669  
 Sermon-1 Corinth.2:10-12, Rollock, Robert, 21682  
 Sermon-Conviction of Sin-John 16:8-10, McCheyne, R.M, 21676  
 Sermon-Exaltation of Christ, Macfarlane, D, 21677  
 Sermon-God's Sovereignty in Salvation, Kennedy, J, 21675  
 Sermon-God, s Gift-John 6:37, Macleod, J, 21681  
 Sermon-The Door was Shut-Matt.25:10, Maclean, W, 21679a  
 Sermon-Treading the Winepress-Isaiah 63:3, Maclean, W, 21679  
 Sermonsx 2, Boston, Thomas, 21666a-21663

### **Lc American & Canadian Ministers**

Edwards, Jonathan - Sermonx 2 ., 21687-21686  
 Hoeksema, Homer.C - Sermon - John 3:16, , 21688  
 Lamain, W C: - 2 Sermons -2 Samuel 21:10 & Jeremiah 14:7-9, 21,688a

### **Ld Translations of Foreign Ministers**

First 8 Verses of Psalm 119 (Reprinted from 1580 copy), Calvin, John, 21689  
 Method & Fruits of Justification.Gal.4:1-7, Luther, Martin, 21690  
 Sermon - A Gracious Promise - Jeremiah 33:3, Van Reenen, G, 21690a

## **CLASSIFICATION M: THEOLOGICAL LECTURES & SYSTEMS, CONFESSIONS OF FAITH, CHURCH GOVERNMENT ETC**

### **Ma Theological Lectures & Systems**

Calvin as a Theologian, Warfield, B.B, 21696,7  
 Calvinism, D, G, 21693  
 Character of a True Theologian, Witsius, Herman, 21698  
 Defence of Calvinism as the Gospel (A), Engelsma, David J, 21695a  
 Institutes of the Christian Religion, Calvin, John, 21694  
 Testimony to Calvinism, Atherton, Henry, 21691

### **Mb Confessions of Faith & Catechisms**

Articles of Faith Strict Baptist Mb 21,70o,a  
 Affirmation of Faith (S.B).We Believe, Nat.Assembly of S.Bs, 21702  
 31or 35? – An Uncertain Sound by F Windridge, 21,731a,b  
 Articles of Faith, John Gadsby 1852, 21701  
 Articles of Faith (J Gadsby 1866 Mb 21,701a  
 Articles of Faith G S Societies 1872 Mb 21,701b  
 Articles of Faith G S Societies 1926 Mb 21,701c  
 Articles of Faith & Rules: Abingdon, Abbey Chapel 21709a  
 Articles of Faith & Rules: Bethersden, Union Chapel 21709b  
 Articles of Faith & Rules: Biddenden, Bounds Cross 21709c  
 Articles of Faith & Rules: Ebenezer, Brighton, Mb 21710a  
 Articles of Faith & Rules: Galeed Chapel, Brighton, 21710  
 Articles of Faith & Rules: Zoar chapel Bradford, 21710b  
 Articles of Faith & Rules: Cranbrook Providence 21711  
 Articles of Faith & Rules: Croydon, Tamworth Road 21711a  
 Articles of Faith & Church Rules West St. Croydon (Providence) 21,771b  
 Articles of Faith & Rules: Eden St & Gower St, Eden St , Gower St, 21712,a  
 Articles of Faith & Rules: Gower St Memorial Chapel 1926, 21713  
 Articles of Faith & Practice, London, Gt.Alie St, 21714  
 Articles of Faith & Rules: Grand Rapids USA, Zion 21717b  
 Articles of Faith & Practice: 1889, Heathfield, Ebenezer, 21715  
 Articles of Faith & Practice:1850, St Ives PB Church, 21719  
 Articles of Faith & Rules: Oakham 1859, Oakham, 21716  
 Articles of Faith & Rules: Rowley Regis, Providence 21717a  
 Articles of Faith & Rules: Strict Baptist Churches, 21709  
 Articles of Faith - Strict Baptist, Articles, Faith, 21700,a



Articles of Synod of Dort & its Rejection of Errors, S.G.Union, 21718  
 Athanasian Creed, Anon, 21708  
 Baptist Catechism, Milner, Samuel, 21704  
 Baptist Confession of Faith of 1689, Baptist, 21719a  
 Brixton, Declaration of Faith (Eternal Sonship & Trinity) 21709d  
 Catechism for Children & Schools, Gadsby, William, 21724  
 Catechism, Things most surely believed among us (The), Gadsby, William, 21724a  
 Declaration of Faith & Practice: PB Church Godmanchester, , 21720  
 Declaration of Faith & Practice: PB Church, St Neots, 21722  
 Declaration of Faith & Practice: Pitt St, Norwich, 21721  
 Explanation of the Lord's Prayer by Martin Luther 21706b  
 Faith & Order of S & PB Church, Styles, W.J, 21723  
 Friendly Controversy (A), Lawson, Thomas, 21706  
 Gospel in the Psalms (The), M Ilmoyle, J, 21725  
 Holy Matrimony and Burial of the Dead. G S B Publication. 21,703b  
 Keach's Catechism (Baptist), Keach, Benjamin, 21707,a  
 Mother's Catechism for Young & Old by John Willison, 21733,a  
 Order for the Burial of the Dead, Burial Service, 21703  
 Preaching the Gospel, Popham, J.K, 21726a  
 Preaching to Unconverted-Reply to W Wileman, Popham, J K, 21727,a  
 Preaching to Unconverted, Popham, J K, & extract by J Gill 21731  
 Providence Chapel, Rainham - Articles of Faith & Practice 21,717  
 Shorter Catechism (The), Lawson, Roderick, 21706a  
 Shorter Catechism of Reverend Assembly of Divines, Catechism, Shorter, 21705  
 The Four Added Articles by F Windridge, 21,731c  
 Thoughts on Public Worship by J C Ryle, 21732  
 We Believe - Guide for Church Fellowship, Nat.Assembly of S.Bs, 21702a  
 Word on Articles of Faith / Preaching to Unconverted, Popham, James K, 21728-30

### **Mc Church Government & Officers**

Believers' Baptism & The Lord's Supper, Gosden, J. H, 21736,a  
 Church (The), Breed, C, 21734,a  
 Few Thoughts on Ordinance of Believer's Baptism by W Freeman, 21,746a  
 Gospel Church(The) by J H Gosden, 21735,a  
 Hints to Trustees of Chapel Property, Wills, John, 21742  
 Invitation System (The), Murray, Iain H, 21738  
 New Testament Church Order, B A Ramsbottom, 21741,a  
 Strict Communion Vindicated & Christ's Disciples Baptized, Philpot, Joseph C, 21739  
 Strict Communion, J C Philpot & G W Shepherd, 21740,a  
 Women are not for Ordination, Law, R.J, 21737

### **Md Baptism & Lord's Supper**

Baptism - A Reply, Windridge, F, 21760,1  
 Baptism - What is the True Meaning?, Wadsworth, H, 21757  
 Baptism by Immersion (1936), Bretton, R, 21746  
 Believer's Baptism (S & PB), Baldwin, R.J, 21745  
 Believers' Baptism & The Lord's Supper, Gosden, J H, 21748,a  
 Explanation (An) - [From Gospel Standard July 1959], Gosden, John H, 21747  
 Few Thoughts on Baptism and the Lord's Supper by Thomas Edwards 21746a  
 Few Thoughts on Ordinance of Believer's Baptism by W Freeman, 21,746b  
 Guide to the Ordinance of the Lord's Supper, Hawker, R, 21749  
 Immersion? By A G Randalls, 21756  
 John was a Baptist, so was His Master, so am I, Knight, E.J, 21752,a  
 Reply to a Lecture on Baptism, etc, Hinman, C.H, 21750  
 Strict Communion, Wells, J, 21758  
 Strict Communion, Willoughby, James, 21759,a  
 Strict Communion Vindicated (1842), Philpot, J.C, 21753  
 Strict Communion Vindicated (1873), Philpot, J.C, 21754  
 Strict Communion Vindicated (1967), Philpot, J.C, 21755,a

### **Me Erroneous Doctrines and cults & their Refutations**

Buchmanism, or Oxford Group Movement (Part 2), Houghton, T, 21774

Christ or Freemasonry, Ergatees, 21764  
 Christian (The) and Freemasonry, Payne, J, 21777  
 Cremation, F.L.Rowell, 21778a,b  
 Does the Bible Condemn Spiritualism?, Hickson, S.J, 21772  
 Islam – Beliefs & Dangers by Arabic Evangelical Centre, 21,775  
 Jehovah's Witnesses, Ergatees, 21765  
 Jehovah's Witnesses, Gerstner, John H, 21771a  
 Modern Spiritualism, Porcelli, B, 21778  
 Mormonism, Gerstner, J.H, 21770  
 Mormons, Ergatees, 21766  
 Moses or Christ? (Paul's Reply or Dispensationalism examined), C D Alexander, 21762  
 Pagan Cremation & Christian Burial by A J Pollock 21,777b  
 Pentecostalism, Ergatees, 21767  
 Present State of Religion (1808), Gadsby, William, 21769  
 Progress of the False Ecumenical Church, Boerkoel, C.F, 21763  
 Reasons why a Christian should not be a Freemason by A J Pollock 21,777a  
 Roman Catholicism, Lloyd Jones, D.Martin, 21776  
 Roman Catholicism Examined in the Light of Scripture – various authors, published by F P Church of Ulster, 21,779  
 Seventh Day Adventism, Ergatees, 21768  
 Seventh-Day Adventism, Gerstner, J.H, 21771  
 Warning against Spiritualism by Archibald Brown 21763a

### **Mf Sabbath & Lord's Day**

A Day to Keep by J C Ryle, 21,789a  
 Christian Sabbath (The), Pink, Arthur W, 21788a,b  
 Holy Bible - The Word & The Day, 21790  
 Foundations of the Sabbath in the Word of God by B B Warfield 21,791a  
 I Love the Lord's Day, M Cheyne, Robert M, 21787  
 Industry & Sunday – a Survey by H J W Legerton 21,786a  
 Lord's Day (The) - (Notes of sermon), 21782  
 The Lord's Day - Treatise & Lecture by T Boston & J Kennedy 21,781  
 Lord's Day (The) : One Hundred Leaders Speak Out, 21786b  
 Medical Aspect of Sabbath Observance (S.G.U.), Blair, D.M, 21780,1  
 Queen Elizabeth II - Jubilee 1952-1977, 21782a  
 Remember all the Way. 40+ Years for Our Lord and His Day, Legerton, H.J.W, 21785  
 Revision of Sunday Observance Law, 21789  
 Sabbath in the Bible (The), Lee, Dr.N, 21784  
 Shall we Copy the Continental Sunday?, Laune, Mademoiselle H, 21783  
 Sunday & the New Order, Watts, N, 21791  
 The Sabbath Day- Only a Shadow? Should it be Abolished?, H J W Legerton, 221786

### **Mg**

Sunday School Centenary 1880 (in Pictures), 21792

### **Mh Ecumenism**

Christian Unity Movement (The), Mephram, C.R, 21794  
 End of the Ecumenical Movement- Samuel, David N, 21795  
 Christian Science – Briefly Tested by Scripture, Pollock,A.J. Mh 21794a  
 Why Denominations? Brief answer to Ecumenism, 1993, Nb 21864a & Mh 21795a,

## **CLASSIFICATION N: TREATISES & DISCOURSES UNCLASSIFIED:**

### **Na Doctrinal**

Accepting Jesus or Accepted in Him, Levermore, Samuel, 21835  
 Addressing God in Prayer & Worship, Wilson, T.Ernest, 21855  
 All: The Whole World: Every Man, Wild, Esther, 21854  
 Appointments of God (In Judgment & in Mercy) considered, Newton, Benjamin W, 21839a  
 Arminianism - Another Gospel, Ergatees, 21820  
 Attributes of God (The), Pink, Arthur W, 21843  
 Back to the Book, Scott, W.R, 21849  
 Calvary - Success or Failure?, Brehaut, Walter C, 21818  
 Calvinism ! Why Unpopular ?, Parks, William, 21840  
 Can true Christians fall away? By W C Brehaut 21817b  
 Character, Deity & Eternal Sonship of Christ, Gill, John, 21824a

- Chief of Sinners saved through Jesus Christ by John Brine 21,818b  
 Dead to the Law, Philpot, J.C. (reprint from 1861) 21841a,b  
 Death by Samuel Eyles Pierce, 21,840a  
 Declaration of Faith (Eternal Sonship), Brixton Tabernacle, 21818a  
 Destruction of Death by the Fountain of Life, Huntington, William, 21830  
 Divine Sovereignty, Popham, James K, 21845  
 The Doctrine of the Holy Spirit Rev D M MacLeod Na 21836b  
 Eternal Son (The), Pollock, A.J, 21843b  
 Everlasting Punishment of the Wicked, Hemington, Charles, 21828  
 Eternal Punishment A W Pink Na 21843a  
 Faith Once Delivered (The), Martin, R.G, 21837  
 Faith, Effectual Calling & Justification, Watson, Thomas, 21853  
 Form of Sound Words, J K Popham, 198 & 2010, 21,846a,c  
 Foundation Truths (SGU) by J K Popham 21,846b,c  
 Free-Will the Root Error, Gosling, E.R, 21826,a  
 Gospel (The) What it is and does by W C Brehaut 21817a  
 Godhead of God, Arthur Pink, 21,843b  
 God's Foreknowledge & Decree (A table), Perkins, William, 21841  
 God's Sovereignty in Salvation, Houck, Steven, 21829  
 Gospel Rule Defended (The), Gadsby, William, 21824,a  
 Hereafter (Three Articles), Francis, J.S, 21822  
 Holy Jesus made sin; Sinners made righteous in him. by John Brine 21818  
 Immanuel, Ussher, James, 21852  
 Immortality of the Soul & Eternal Punishment, Philpot, Joseph C, 21842,a  
 Important Question (The), Silver, F, 21850  
 Is Saving Faith a Duty by R J Baldwin 21848b  
 Justification, Collett, S, 21819  
 Luther and Christ's Eternal Sonship by H Sant 21848  
 Meditations on the Sovereignty of God, Bools, A, 21815,6  
 Moody & Sankey's Errors, Popham, James K, 21844  
 Never Perish, Ryle, John C, 21847  
 Our Doctrinal Heritage, Breed, C, 21817  
 Paganism of Cremation (The), Ergatees, 21821  
 Perfect law of Liberty by Wm Gadsby 1&2 21825,a  
 Perpetuity of the Moral Law (The), MacRae, Kenneth A, 21836  
 Rabbinic Doctrine of Sin & Atonement, Landsman, J.I, 21831  
 Repentance – Faith or Duty by G J Collier, 21819a  
 Resurgence of Arminianism by Kenneth MacRae 21836a  
 Reply (A) - to Arminian Teaching, Gadsby, William, 21823,a  
 Riches of Assurance Colossians 2:1-3 by J K Popham 21845b  
 Salvation & Vocation – not according to works but grace by John Brine 21818a  
 Sanctification in Christ Jesus, Hawker, Gadsby, Krause, 21826b  
 Sovereign Operations of the Spirit of God, Joseph Irons, 21,831,a  
 Sovereignty of God (The), Murray, John, 21839  
 Substitution, Smith, Hely H, 21851  
 Sum of Saving Knowledge by D Dickson & J Durham 21929a  
 The Trinity, S & P Minister's Fellowship, 21848  
 The True; The Yoke & Its Burden by C D Alexander, 21814  
 Thoughts on Regeneration by J K Popham, 21,844a  
 True Church (The), Ryle, John C, 21848  
 What is This Calvinism ?, Lane, G.E, 21833
- Nb Experimental & Practical**
- Able, Willing, S.G.Union, 21885  
 Accommodation Road, Croft, W, 21922,3  
 Accomplished Redemption (An), Grier, W.J, 21942,a  
 Accomplishment & Application of Justification H Sant 21993b,c  
 Actress (The), Brandon, A, 21904  
 Address to Gospel Standard Churches(An), Gadsby, John, 22018  
 Almost Christian (The), Mead, Matthew, 21965  
 Answer to What is it that Saves a Soul? (), Philpot, J.C, 21975,a  
 Arrested Publican (The), Damaris, 21925  
 Ask and it shall be Given you, N, H.P.W, 21972  
 Assurance, Willoughby, James, 22011a  
 Balm of the Covenant, Flavel, John, 21935  
 Behind a Frowning Providence by John Murray 21,969a  
 Bold Challenge (A), But a Complete Answer, Philpot, J. C, 21974  
 Bow in the Cloud (The), Brunning, B.S, 21910  
 Brief Survey of Religion & Morals in 1957, Colquhoun, J, 21921  
 Broad-Minded Captain (The), Liebenrood, Major G, 21981  
 Burying-Place of Moses (The), Russell, T, 21986  
 Capital Punishment - A Christian Duty, Anon, 21915  
 Chastening (God's Child-Training), Anon, 21920  
 Cheerful Piety, Berridge, John, 21892  
 Chequered Life of a Christian (The), Rusk, John, 21985b  
 Choice Drop of Honey (A), Wilcox, T, 22008  
 Christ Comforts His Mourning Dove, Boerkoel, C.F, 21894  
 Christ Crucified, Andrew Bools, 21900,a  
 Christian (The) and the Use of Nuclear Weapons, Campbell, M, 21918  
 Christian Attitude to Trade Unionism (A), Dawson, Colin E, 21856  
 Christian Behaviour by John Bunyan 21913  
 Christian Marriage & Divorce (Voice of Scripture), Hyde, Leslie S.B, 21858,a  
 Christian on Watch (The), Gataker, T, 21939  
 Church of the Living God by A Bools, the Aged, 21901b  
 Colossian Reply to Modern Unbelief 1&2, Chas, D Alexander, 21876,7  
 Conflicts & Conquests (Experience of Author), Abbott, W, 21866  
 Consistent Preaching of the Gospel by A J Baxter, 21,890a,b  
 Creation, The Bible & Science, Barker, John, 21863  
 Cremation Not for Christians, Levell, A.J, 21859  
 Cremation; Considered in the Light of The Word of God, Rowell, F.L, 21984  
 D-Day Message to Nation by H.M.King George VI, George VIth, King, 21940a  
 Deacon Lee's Opinion & the Elder's dream by S Sears 21994a  
 Dearest Object (The) and the Look that is never Lost, Foreman, J, 21936  
 Death & Judgment - Holiness, Burder, George, 21914  
 Death the Just & Natural Consequence of Sin, Proudfit, A, 21977  
 Dialogue "What is it that Saves a Soul?", 21938  
 Divine Guidance. How May I Know God's Will?, Ramsbottom, B.A, 21862  
 Drug Taking - A Warning, Ramsbottom, B.A, 21861  
 Duties of Parents by J C Ryle, 21993  
 Dying Testimony (A), S.G.Union, 22002  
 Elijah: Crouching Coward or Hero of the Faith?, Alexander, Charles D, 21883  
 Essay on Various Fears to which God's People are Liable, Toplady, Augustus M, 22003  
 Evening in Ancient Rome (An) - Justification, Bradbury, T, 21903  
 Excellencies of the Bible, Huntington, William, 21956  
 Excellency of Prayer, Huntington, William, 21952  
 Experimental Salvation, Pink, Arthur W, 21978  
 Ezekiel & his Brethren, Alexander, Charles D, 21872  
 Fear Not (Scripture Verses), Anon, 21937  
 Fiery Trial (The), Rusk, John, 21985a  
 Finger of God (The), Ryle, John C, 21991  
 Following on to Know the Lord, Daniel, T.L, 21927  
 Forgiveness, K, R.O, 21960  
 From the Beginning – Biblical perspective of Divorce & Remarriage by R J Hooper 21,952  
 Gleanings from Samuel Rutherford, Brunning, B.S, 21987  
 Glory of the Lord (The), Wild, Esther, 22009  
 God forbid that I should glory, save in the Cross of Jesus, Macfarlane, D, 21962  
 Golden A B C of the Jews (Psalm 119), Saphir, Adolph, 21998  
 Good Shepherd (The), Bools, Andrew, the Aged, 21902a  
 Grace Triumphant, Young, B, 22014  
 Great Sacrifice or Types & Antitypes (The), Grey Hazlerigg 21827b,c  
 Have you Ever Read The Bible Through? Wileman, William, 22010  
 He is Precious, Brunning, B.S, 21912,a  
 Heart-Surgery, Bolton, R, 21897,a  
 Heavenly Conversation, Anderson, J.R, 21865  
 Heirs According to Promise, Bools, A, 21899a  
 Heroes & Hawks (A Defence of Bible Characters), Alexander, Charles D, 21882  
 Holy Bible (The) - Document Found in Westminster Abbey, Anon, 22013  
 Honoured Instruments, or What is Really Wanted, Hazlerigg, Grey, 21948  
 How and When God Saved A Baptist Preacher, Shelton, L.R, 21995

- Importance of Eternal Election (Reprint from G. Std. 1840), S.G.Union, 22001  
 Imposition of Christian Standards on Others, Nash, M.A, 21973  
 In or Out, Hoblyn, A.B, 21828a  
 In the Scroll of The Book, Baron, David, 21889  
 Internal Warfare of Child of God by Martin Luther, 21,961  
 Intimate Fellowship or Separation unto the Lord, Thompson, D.A, 22002a  
 Jesus Christ; The Sinner's Best Friend, King, J, 21959,a  
 John Rusk's Diary (An Extract), Rusk, J, 21985  
 Joseph, Baron, David, 21890  
 King's Jewels (The), Breed, C, 21906  
 Leper Isle & Waking Dream (1930), Kennedy, J, 21957  
 Looking Unto Jesus, Monod, Adolphe, 21966  
 Lord, is it I?, Martin, H, 21963  
 Love Not the World (Wireless & Television), Stonelake, H.E, 21999  
 Mason's Sayings, Mason, J, 21964  
 Meditation (A) - In 6 parts, A Bools, the Aged, 21902  
 Meditation (A) on Habakkuk 3.2., A Bools, the Aged, 21901a  
 Message From God To You (A), Ergatees, 21934  
 My Religious Life Before God Saved Me, Shelton, L.R, 21996  
 My Substitute, Simpson, J.Y, 21997  
 Mystical Water (The) and The Heavenly Birth, Witts, T, 22012  
 Nature & Extent of Gospel Liberty by George Wright, 22013  
 Natural Question (A), Hoblyn, A.B, 21951b  
 No Third Temple, Alexander, Charles D, 21874  
 None Other Name, Ryle, John C, 21989  
 Nothing to Pay, Hoblyn, Mrs A.B, 21949  
 Now !, Hoblyn, Mrs A.B, 21950  
 Old is Better (The).Some Bible Versions Considered, Levell, A.J, 21860  
 Origin & End of Redemption, Alexander, Charles D, 21875  
 Our Inheritance. A Protestant Constitution, Haddow, H.D, 21857  
 Our King's Call to National Prayer (1942), George VI, 21940  
 Our Saviour's Counsel, Dye, Alfred, 21931  
 Paul Vindicated, Alexander, Charles D, 21884  
 Person of Christ (The), Grey Hazlerigg, 21827,a  
 Persuasion concerning Jesus by Robert Hawker 21947c  
 Peter Miller's Enemy, Wileman, William, 22010a  
 Philip Doddridge's Dream, Doddridge, Philip, 21930  
 Poor Man's Prayer Book, Hawker, R, 21946  
 Practical Use of Saving Knowledge, Anon, 22006  
 Prayer of the Thief on the Cross (The), M Crie, T, 21971  
 Prepare to Meet Thy God!, Romaine, William, 21983  
 Private Prayer – Our Urgent Priority by Thomas Brooks 21909  
 Problem of Unbelief (The), Daniel, T.L, 21926  
 Problem of Evil 1-3, C D Alexander, Nb 20,1878-80  
 1-The Significance of Jacob Boheme, Nb 2,1878  
 2-The Place of Satan in the Economy of Creation, Nb 2,1879  
 3-The Cosmic Nature of the Atonement, Nb 2,1880  
 Prodigal (The) - or the Backslider's Return, Brehaut, Walter C, 21908,a  
 Prodigal Son by David Fenner 21,934a  
 Prop Against All Despair (A), Hawker, R, 21947  
 Power of Godliness by George Wright 22013a  
 Reconciled and Saved, M, C.H, 21970  
 Reflections on the Mayfield Railway Accident 1.9.1897, Daw, Joseph, 21928  
 Romans Eleven & The Two Israels, Alexander, Charles D, 21871  
 Satan & his Gospel by A W Pink 21,978a  
 Saved By Grace, Morrison, R.M, 21969  
 Saving Time by Walter Croft 1937 Nb 21924  
 Seeing Jesus (The case against Pictures of Christ) by Peter Barnes 21888  
 Seeking Jesus, Chambers, R.F, 21919a  
 Short Pieces for Children Within Zion's Gates, Brandon, A, 21905  
 Shulamite – Backslider's Repose by J North 21,973a  
 Sin and Salvation, Reid, W, 21979  
 Six-day War (The) and the Future of Israel, Alexander, Charles D, 21869  
 Spirit of Truth, Some aspects of Charismatic Teaching, Broome, John R, 21864  
 Spiritual Portions by Robert Hawker 2147b  
 St.Peter at Antioch, Ryle, John C, 21990  
 Standing at Prayer, Bazeley, H.C.B, 21891  
 Story of Daily Light (The), Bagster, S, 21886  
 Strait Gate (The), Morrison, R.M, 21968  
 Strange Story of a Stanza (The), Hague, C.Dyson, 21943  
 Sure Progress of Grace by Robert Hawker, 21947a  
 Synagogue, Dr. Scofield, & Kingdom of Christ, Alexander, Charles D, 21868  
 Training of Children, (Duties of Parents) Ryle, John C, 21993,a  
 Treatise to God's Grace against Free Will, Vicars, T, 22005  
 True Foundation of Hope (The), Bogatsky, Charles H, 21895  
 True Nonconformity, Roe, E, 21980  
 True Worship of God (The), Caddick, S, 21916  
 Two Thousand ears of Armageddon, C D Alexander, 21873  
 Unequal Yoke (The), Ritchie, J, 21982  
 Union With Jesus & Its Blessed Results, Sears, Septimus, 21994  
 Unity of Christian Brethren (Psalm 133), Bools, A, ,21898,a  
 Unity of Christian Brethren (A Five-fold View), Bools, Andrew the Aged 21901  
 Unsearchable Riches of Christ (The), Boerkoel, C.F, 21893  
 Watch and Pray, Dyer, William, 21932  
 Ways of Darkness (The), Hoblyn, Mrs A.B, 21951  
 We Preach Christ Crucified, Holmes, W, 22024  
 What God Looks At, R.T.S, 22007  
 What is a Biblical Christian ?, Martin, Albert N, 21962a  
 What is a Christian?, Carson, H.M, 21919  
 What is Your Hope?, Ryle, John C, 21988  
 Why Denominations? Brief answer to Ecumenism, Watts, J.A, 21864a,b  
 Worm Jacob's New Sharp Threshing Instrument, Bools, Andrew, 21899a  
 Wretched Man of Romans 7 & God's Way of Holiness, Alexander, Charles D, 21881  
 Zechariah & the Mystery of the N.T. Church, Alexander, Charles D, 21870
- Nc Controversial***
- Another Gospel, Hoblyn, A.B, 22053  
 Antinomianism Demolished... by John Rusk, 22,048  
 Back Billy Graham? Californian Baptist Pastor Says: No! by Rasmussen, Roland, 20237c  
 Baptist Evangelical Society-an early Victorian Episode, Breed, Biblical Divorce Defined by A Randalls, 22,037a  
 Geoffrey R, 22016c  
 Be Clothed with Humility by A G Randalls, 22,037  
 Cremation (In the light of The Word of God), R, F.L, 22038a  
 Death and Entrance into Life, Popham, James K, 22032  
 Destruction of Anti-Christ (The), Oxford Papers, 22029a  
 Dialogue – 'What is it that Saves a Soul?I by William Gadsby, 22019a, & Philpot's Answer, 22019b  
 Divorce, Boettner, Loraine, 22016a  
 Dr. Graham's Daring: Both Ways at Once, Rice, J.R, 22039  
 Erroneous Mode of Stating the Gospel Considered, Newton, Benjamin W, 22028  
 Free Grace, Free Will and The Free Offer by J H Gosden, 22,021d,e  
 Freewill The Root Error, Gosling, E.R, 22021c  
 Free Will Controversy by C G Parsons, 22,030,a  
 God's Power, Hoblyn, A.B, 22050  
 God-Honouring Movement 1927:Declaration-Oct.1934, God Honouring, 22021a  
 Head Covering, Graham Chewter, 220217,a  
 Head Covering: What saith the Scripture? Timothy Nelson, 22028  
 Holy Spirit (The) & The Gospel Today, Samuel, David N, 22040a  
 Infidel's Tribute (An), L.D.O.S, 22015  
 Instrumental Music in the New Testament Church, Anon, 22025  
 Is Christmas Christian?, Schneider, M, 22040  
 John was a Baptist, so was His Master, so am I, Knight, E.J, 22026  
 Keswick Teaching, Popham, James K, 22034  
 Law and Gospel, Hoblyn, A.B, 22049  
 Letter 15.10.34, Hawkins, A.T, 22021b  
 Letter to J Wesley on Election by G Whitefield, 22,049  
 Limited Love, Hoblyn, A.B, 22052  
 Man, Christ Jesus (The), G.S.Publications, 22029b  
 Marriage Divorce & Remarriage. Marriage & Divorce (2 in 1), Kimbro, Jesse L, 22025a  
 Ministry of Women (The), Salkeld, H, 22039a,b  
 Modern Evangelism v. the Scriptures of Truth by J K Popham, 22036,a  
 Modest Apparel, W, T.I, 22040c

Moody & Sankey's Errors v The Scriptures of Truth, Popham, James K, 22034a  
 Musical Festivals & their Patronizing Clergy, Gadsby, William, 22019  
 My Apology, Windridge, F, 22041a  
 The Nature and Design of Gospel Invitations by Daniel Whitaker, 22,040d,e  
 New Theology v The Holy Scriptures, Popham, James K, 22035  
 Open letter to Rev. J Wren refuting error by J K Popham 2,2033  
 The Organ Question – (Ritchie & Porteous) ed. by D Blunt 22016  
 The Praise of the Sanctuary by W M MacKay 22,027a  
 Parish Priests Proclaimed Useless –(indiscriminate preaching) by B Taylor 22048a  
 Philpot's Reviews (May 1854 G.S), Philpot, Joseph C, 22030a  
 Popular Phraseology Considered, Breed, Charles, 22016b  
 Protestant Reformed Theological Journal (April 1988), Anon, 22016  
 Psalmody (Psalms v Hymns), George, R.J, 22021  
 Ram's Horn Trumpeter at the Walls of Jericho, Ladson, T, 22027  
 Should Christians Celebrate the Birth of Christ?, Duggan, J.P, 22017b  
 Singing of Psalms in the Worship of God, George, R.J, 22020  
 Soul of Christ (The), Huntington, William, 02024b  
 Spurgeon and the "Down Grade", Poole Connor, E.J, 22031  
 Strictures upon the Salvation Army, Hemington, Charles, 22023  
 Suicide – a Few Scriptural Remarks by George Hunt, 2,2024c  
 Sunday School: Contrary to God's Word, Windridge, F, 22041  
 Universal Invitation of the Gospel (The), Rusk, John, 22047,a  
 Unreasonableness of Religion (The), Hart, J, 22022  
 Use of Musical Instruments in Places of Worship, Dye, Alfred, 22017c,d  
 Vindication of William Huntington (A), Sant, Henry, 22040b  
 Who Began, Hoblyn, A.B, 22051  
 William Huntington - An Honoured Servant or Imposter, Philpot, Joseph C, 22024a

### **Nd Providential**

Because of the Weather by G F Vallance, 22052  
 Miracle of Britain's Survival, Evan Hopkins, H.A, 22045  
 The Little Prayer "Lord, Help Me.", Gadsby, William, 22042  
 Goodness & Severity of God -Volcanic Eruption in Iceland 1783 – Jon Steingrimsson ed by I Sadler 22053

### **Ne Allegorical**

The Pilgrim Guide in Training by Thomas Lawson 22,055

## **CLASSIFICATION O: CHURCH HISTORIES:**

### **Oc The Reformation**

Bible and the Reformation, Llewellyn, F.G, 22067  
 Exeter Protestant Martyrs by M E T Stirling 22,070a  
 Greatest Revival since Pentecost, Porter, N, 22069  
 Historic siege of Londonderry Protestant Alliance 22,096a  
 History Providence 1809-1994, Bedford Chapel, 22080b  
 November Thanksgiving Services, S.G.Union, 22070  
 Short History of the Reformation, Kensit, J.A, 22065  
 Story of Amersham Protestant Martyrs by A G Ashdown Oc 22,065

### **Od Church of England (Post-reformation)**

Henry Danvers – Contender for Liberty of Conscience, E G Lane, 22,071.a  
 Whither the Church?, Powell, W.A, 22071b

### **Oe Nonconformity & Puritanism in England**

Bunyan's England (A Tour with a Camera), 22073d,e  
 Brentnall, J M; The Derbyshire Puritans 22,073  
 Brentnall, J M; Much Loved Minister – Wm Bagshawe 22,073a  
 Brentnall, J M; Revival in the Peak (Bagshawe) 22,073b  
 Brentnall, J M; A Derbyshire Presbytery 22,073c  
 Discovering Chapels & Meeting Houses, Barton, D.A, 22072,a  
 Faith or Force – Baptists & Toleration in Civil Wars by K Dix 22,075  
 King's Business (The). A Plea for Prayer & Vigilance., Carruthers, S.W, 22074  
 Letter to Provost of Worcester College, Philpot, Joseph C, 22075b

River Makers (Dutch Pastors in the Fens) by Trevor Bevis 22072b  
 Seceders from Church of England (Names in letter 19.6.1995), 22075d  
 Secession from Church of England Defended, Philpot, Joseph C, 22075a

### **Of Baptists in England & U.S.A.**

Abingdon, (Abbey Chapel) Anniversary Services & Renovation of Chapel 1961, 22076  
 Accrington, Peel Street - Jubilee Services 1886, 22076  
 Address by Mr.F. Covell on completing 70th year of age, Croydon, Providence, 22122  
 Bolton Lancs, Bicentenary Services & Brief History at re-opening July 1967, 22,086f  
 Ashford, Ebenezer - Centenary 1863-1963, , 22077  
 Bath, Bethel Chapel, 1880-1970, 22079  
 Bedford. History of Providence S.B. Chapel, Rothsay Road, 22079a  
 Birmingham, Fredrick St, A Retrospect by Mr Dennett, 22086e  
 Between Mizpeh & Shen (25 yrs. Ministry Mr.G.J. Collier), Linslade, Bethel, 22144,a  
 Bexley Old Baptist Chapel -150<sup>th</sup> Anniversary 1846 – 1996, Of 22,084  
 Bi- Centenary Services Birth of William Gadsby 1773 - 1884, Attleborough Chapel, 22077b  
 Biddenden - Jubilee Services & Pastorate of Mr.J. Kemp, Biddenden, Ebenezer, 22086  
 Biggleswade - Providence Strict Baptist Chapel, Chapel, 22086a  
 Blackboys, Hope - Brief history of chapel (1875-1975) 22086c  
 Bodle Street, Ebenezer Pastor's Recognition Services (27-04-91) 22086d  
 Bournemouth, Mount Zion - History from Formation 26/12/1888, 22087  
 Bradford, Zoar - Review of History of the Church 1843-1943, 22089,90  
 Bradford, Zoar - Thanksgiving Services May 4 & 5, 1946, 22088  
 Brief History of Sittingbourne Baptist Church 1867-1982, 22184  
 Brief Sketch of Potton S.B. Church, Potton, S.B Chapel, 22172  
 Brighton, Galeed - A Humble Memorial to the Lord, , 22096  
 Brighton, Galeed - Centenary Recollections, , 22100  
 Brighton, Galeed - Hymns for Mr. Popham's Jubilee, 22098  
 Brighton, Galeed – Short History 1868-2018 – 150<sup>th</sup> anniversary with Hymn sheet for service of Thanksgiving 22101,a  
 Brighton, Galeed Pastor's Recognition Service 1.1.2019 M J Hyde 22101b  
 Brighton, Tabernacle - A Brief History 1834-1934, , 22095  
 Brighton, Tabernacle - A Short History 1834-1965, , 22094  
 Brixton Tabernacle 150 years – 1867-2017 Commemorative Services and Brief History, 22102  
 Brixton Tabernacle & Surrey Tabernacle joining February 1922 22,102a  
 Bromley, Rehoboth - 1908-1985, Bromley, Rehoboth, 22103  
 Bromley, Rehoboth – 100 years of Gospel Witness -1908-2008, 22,103a  
 Bury, Providence - Centenary of Chapel & S.School Jubilee, , 22105,a  
 Burgess Hill, Recognition Services of E A Brooker - 1925, Of 22104,a  
 Butler.T - Recognition Services, Flimwell, , 22132  
 Camberwell, Grove - History - 25 years from origin to 1843, 22106  
 Canterbury – Short History of Zoar Chapel, M J Hyde, 22106a  
 Centenary 1969 - Three Sermons, Tenterden, Jireh, 22199  
 Centenary of Haslingden Chapel 1860-1960, Haslingden, 22136  
 Centenary, Camberwell Home - A Quiet Resting Place, A.P.F.S, 22169  
 Chadwell St, London Mt Zion 1851-1951 22107  
 Chatham, Enon Baptist Chapel 1842-1981, 22107d  
 Chelmsford, Ebenezer; Short History 1802-2002 22107d  
 Chelsea, Grove - Origin, Chelsea, Grove, 22108  
 Clifton S.B.Chapel - 150<sup>th</sup> anniversary 1853-2003 2108a  
 Colnbrook - The Story from 1645, Kerridge, David, 22111a,b  
 Cranbrook , Kent- History of Town, Parish Church etc., 22116  
 A visit to Cranbrook (in Cheering Words) 22116a  
 Cranbrook, Providence - Hymns at Centenary Services 1903, 22117  
 Cranbrook, Providence - One Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of Chapel, 22114,5

- Crowborough Forest Fold - History 1832-1932, , 22118,a  
 Crowborough, F.Fold, Delves, Stanley - Jubilee of Pastorate – 'Unto The Lord' 22119,20  
 Crowborough, F.Fold, Delves, S. - Jubilee Hymn sheet 22,120a  
 Cuckfield Baptist Chapel History 1772-1984, , 22126a  
 Curtis, S - Funeral 1927, Southill S.B Chapel, 22186  
 Datchet S B Church = Members' book 1844-1910 22,126b  
 Dawson, H - Pastor's Jubilee - Memory of the Goodness of God, Bethersden, Union Chapel, 22081  
 Dawson, H- Bethersden - Pastoral Letter December 1964, 22083  
 Devizes – Short History of Old Baptist 1645-1995, 22,127a  
 Dicker, Zoar: Pastor's 25<sup>th</sup>( J W S Tyler), 1964, 22,128  
 Dicker, Zoar: Pastor's 40<sup>th</sup>( J W S Tyler), 1979, 22,128a,b  
 Dicker, Zoar: Pastor's 50<sup>th</sup>( J W S Tyler), 1989, 22,129  
 Eade, G - Recognition Services, Deeping St. James, , 22127  
 Eastbourne, Grove Rd - Milestones on the History 1700-1931, , 22130  
 Eastbourne, Grove - Re-opening after War Damage, , 22130a,b  
 Eastbourne, Grove Road - Centenary 1881-1981, 22130c,d  
 Eastbourne, Grove Road Pastor's 40<sup>th</sup> Anniversary 2010, 22130e,f  
 Eastbourne, Grove Road 150<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of Church Formation 22130g  
 English Strict Baptists - Quarterly Jan 1965 reprint, 22154  
 Evington Chapel – Welcome Service to Pastor David Oldham 1983 22,131a,b  
 Fenstanton Particular Baptists B E Izzard, 22132,a  
 Fortieth Anniversary of Pastorate of Mr J W S Tyler Of 22128a  
 Fiftieth Anniversary of Pastorate of Mr.J.W. Tyler, Dicker, Zoar, 22129  
 Four Sermons by Mr.W.W. West., Heathfield, Ebenezer, 22137  
 Fressingfield (Short History) - Faithfulness & Fruit, 22134  
 Gornal, Robert Street - Centenary 1874-1974, 22134a  
 Gower Street Memorial Chapel, London - Short History of 22146a  
 Grand Rapids USA Ebenezer- Brief history 22134b  
 Gt Alie St, London, Zoar - Centenary - He Hath Made Bare His Holy Arm, , 22148  
 Gt Alie Street London - Zoar - Historical Links of Chapel & School, 22150  
 Haggate Baptist Chapel Formation by R Watson 22,134c  
 Handcross, Sussex- Zoar 200<sup>th</sup> Anniversary Services 24-7-1972 22,135  
 Haslemere, Hope - A Brief Memorial 1848-1948, 22135a  
 Hedge End Centenary of the Chapel 1914 – 2014 22,138a  
 Heathfield, Ebenezer 150<sup>th</sup> Anniversary 2009, 22,138,a  
 Highlights of S, B, History, Breed, C, 22091  
 Hindley, Ebenezer - Centenary Thanksgiving Services 1954, , 22139  
 History of the Black Country Baptists (A), Watts, David, 22086b  
 Horsell Common Baptist Chapel - Brief History, Colborne, C.C, 22139a,22140  
 Hunt, S.Rutherford - Recognition Service Providence, Bedford 22080  
 Isle of Thanet - Short History of Strict Baptists, Margate, 22161  
 Kemp, J - Special Service at Close of Pastorate, Luton, Ebenezer, 22157  
 Kemp, J Jnr - Recognition Services, Luton, Ebenezer, 22158  
 King Edward VII's Coronation 9.8.1902, Brighton, Providence, 22093  
 Lakenheath S B chapel Brief History 1845-1995, 22143  
 Leatherhead S.B.Chapel Centenary 1869-1969, 22140c  
 Leatherhead, Mt Zion - Memoir of Mr.J.W. Reed, 22140a  
 Leicester, Ebenezer, St Peter's Lane – History 1806-1906, 22141  
 Leicester Zion - History 1873-1923, Leicester, Zion, 22142  
 Leicester Zion – Centenary Services 1873-1973 with brief history, 22142a  
 London, Gower St & Eden St – a Short History and Rules, 22147,a  
 Loughwood Meeting House, Dalwood, Nr. Axminster, Devon, 22154  
 From Backwoods to Beacon 1650-2000 – Loughwood Meeting House to Kilmington Baptist 22,154a  
 Luton - Bethel 1876-1976, 22156  
 Luton, Bethel S.B Chapel, The story of Bethel 1876-2001, , 22155b  
 Luton, Bethel - Times Report 18.9.93, 22156b  
 Luton, Bethel – Pastor's 40<sup>th</sup> Anniversary 1-1-2007, 22156c  
 Luton, Bethel – Pastor's 50<sup>th</sup> Anniversary 1-1-2017,O 22156d  
 Luton, Bethel – Pastor's 55<sup>th</sup> Thanksgiving & Retirement 31.12.21.22156e  
 Luton Ebenezer Sabbath School Anniv.16.4.1905, , 22157b  
 Luton, Ebenezer - Centenary Services 1953, 22159  
 Luton, Ebenezer – 150<sup>th</sup> anniversary 2003, 22160  
 Manchester - Sunday School - Hymns & Arrangements 1907, Manchester, 22160a  
 Marsden, J.W - Services on settlement as Pastor, Rochdale, Hope, 22178b  
 Matfield Green , Kent, - A Few Particulars of Ebenezer S.B. Chapel, 22162,a  
 Memorial Tablet.Samuel Curtis 29.2.1928, Southill S.B Chapel, 22185  
 My Ancestors Were Baptists, 1996, Of 22092,a  
 Nevertheless - History 1949, Westoning, Hope, 22206  
 Nevertheless Afterward - 1985 Review, Westoning, Hope, 22208  
 Ninfield Nazarene Chapel – Memorial 1831-1931, Of 22,163  
 Norwich, Zoar - Thou shalt Remember 1875-1945, 22164  
 Northampton, History of Providence chapel, by A Solomon & G Ward, 22163b  
 Nottingham, Chaucer St - Jubilee Services & Pastor's 25th Anniversary 22166  
 History of Strict Baptists in Nottingham 22166a  
 Old Baptist Chapel or Keach's Meeting House (1695) Winslow, , Bucks, 22210,1  
 Old Hill, Staffs. Ebenezer - Settlement of H Crowter as Pastor 1964, 22168,a  
 Old Hill, Ebenezer – Centenary 1903 -2003 22,168b  
 Old Hill, Spring Meadow P.B. Chapel – Centenary 1941 & History, 22169  
 One Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of Gospel Standard, London, Gower Street, 22145  
 One Hundred Years - Centenary Services 4.6.1976, Redhill Shaws Corner, 22173  
 Particular Baptist Chapels of Kent, 22140  
 Pastoral Letter 1968, Bethersden Kent, 22085a  
 Patricroft, Opening services 22-03-1924, 22171  
 Petworth, Ebenezer, 100years – Reminiscences + photos, 22170  
 Portsmouth, Salem, Bicentenary 1813-2013 by H Sant 22,171a  
 Portsmouth, Salem -Centenary sermon by J K Popham 1913 Psalm 46:4,5 Of 22,171b  
 Ramsbottom, B.A - Pastor's 25th Anniversary Services, Luton, Bethel, 22156a  
 Redhill, Shaw's Corner - Centenary Services 4.6.1976,Of 22173  
 Redhill, Station Rd Chapel – Brief History 1858-2008 22173a  
 Report of Meetings of Strict Baptists 1907, London, Memorial Hall, 22151  
 Report of Meetings of Strict Baptists 1908, London, Memorial Hall, 22152  
 Richmond, Ebenezer - Sermons at Opening 16.6.1897-22174,a  
 Richmond, Ebenezer - Sermons preached 10.1.1906, 22174b  
 Ripley, Ebenezer ,Bi-centenary – a Brief History, Of 22,175,a  
 Ripley, Ebenezer 200<sup>th</sup> anniversary services & hymn sheet, Of 22,175b  
 Rotherfield, Providence – 1858-2008, 'Gather up the Fragments that Remain' 22179,a  
 Rotherfield, Providence – Thanksgiving Service (25 years pastorate R W Woodhams) 13.10.2001 22179b  
 Rowell, Dr P.M - Settlement as Pastor, Coventry, Rehoboth, 22112  
 Rowell, F.L - Services of Welcome to Pastor, Evington Chapel, 22131f  
 Rowell, F.L - Services on Settlement at Rochdale, Hope, 22178,a  
 Rye, Strict Baptist Chapels – Old Chapel & Bethel, 2,2180  
 A Spiritual Haven – 150 years at Providence Chapel. Shoreham, 22181a  
 Sharnbrook – The Particular Baptists by T E Saxby, 2,2181,a  
 Short Account & Rules (1875), London, Gower Street, 22147  
 Shovers Green - Historical Association of P.B Chapels, 22182  
 Sible Hedingham, Rehoboth – 150<sup>th</sup> anniversary 1864-2014, 22,183b  
 Siddal, Halifax - What has God Wrought ? Account of 30 years, 22183,a  
 South Chard, Bethel,150<sup>th</sup> Anniversary and brief history of Chapel, 10-05-1986, 22107b

South Chard, Bethel, Pastor's 25<sup>th</sup> Anniversary services and account of call to the pastorate – J.C.Woodhouse.22107c  
 South Chard - History of chapel 22107a  
 Southhill S.B Chapel 300<sup>th</sup> Anniversary, 22187a  
 Southport S.B.- Jubilee Commemoration 1876 - 1926, 22188,a  
 Southport S.B Chapel - Foundation Stone Laid 14.7.1886, 22188b  
 Stamford - Services on Centenary of death of J.C.Philpot, 22190,a  
 Stamford Chapel, North Street, Special service for 200<sup>th</sup> anniversary of birth of J.C.Philpot – David Oldham Of 22190b  
 Stamford, North St, 150<sup>th</sup> anniversary & History 22189  
 Stone in Oxney Ebenezer A Short Account Of 22191  
 Stotfold (Hope) - 150 years history and services, 22192,a  
 Swindon, Rehoboth - Centenary Services 1882-1982, , 22193  
 Tenterden, Jireh - Sabbath School Centenary 1885-1985, 22201  
 Tenterden, Jireh - History(Jubilee Services 8.10.1919)-22195  
 Tenterden, Jireh - History of Chapel 1841-1969, 22197  
 Tenterden,Jireh – 150<sup>th</sup> Anniversary services 19-10-2109 22200  
 Thou Shalt Remember - West Street, Croydon, Moore, R.J, 22123  
 Trowbridge, Zion - An Historical Account 1813-1913, , 22202  
 Tunbridge Wells - Rehoboth - A Memorial to Mr.E.A.Brooker, 22204  
 Thank God and Take Courage – Centenary 1877-1977 of Rehoboth Tunbridge Wells, 22,204,a,b  
 Ripley, Ebenezer S B Chapel 200 years History 1812-2012, 22,175,a  
 Thanksgiving Services – 25 years of Pastor RDG Field 1998 at Ashwell, Zoar, Of 22077b  
 Twenty fifth Anniversary of Mr.J. Delves' Pastorate, Clapham, London 1960,22109,a  
 Twenty fifth Anniversary of Pastor Mr.E. Clark, Barton, Hope Chapel, 22078  
 Twenty fifth Anniversary of Pastorate of Mr.J.W. Tyler, Dicker, Zoar, 22128  
 Wadhurst , Pell Green- Rehoboth Chapel & Life of William Crouch, , 22205  
 Why I am a Strict & Particular Baptist, Smith, G, 22110  
 Winslow - History & Guide & Extracts from Keach's Works, Winslow, Bucks, 22211,a  
 Wonderful Works of God - (Centenary of Chapel 1848), Croydon, West Street, 22125  
 Wright, F, H - On Settlement as Pastor, Rochdale, Hope, 22176  
 Zoar Chapel, Varden St. Special Services at opening, 22,212b  
 Zoar Chapel, Varden St. Statement at opening, 22,212a  
 Zoar Chapel, Whitechapel - Articles of Faith & Practice,Mb 21,714a

### **Og Independents & Congregationalists in England**

Eastbourne, Cavendish Place - 'In Season Out of Season' Story of Chapel, , 22213  
 Chichester, Providence – History by J S Reynolds, 22215a  
 Five Ash Down - Independent (Calvinistic) Chapel.Centenary, 22214  
 Huntingtonians (The), Miller, Graham J., 22214d - reprint as Stalwarts in Sovereign Grace 22214e  
 Lewes - Jireh Chapel History, North, James E, 22214b  
 Marden Independent Calvinistic chapel: Brief history by A F Baldwin, 22214c  
 Stalwarts of Sovereign Grace, 2013 22214c  
 Staplehurst - Tercentenary Commemoration 1647 - 1947, Staplehurst Congreg., 22215b  
 Welwyn Independent Chapel - History, 22216c  
 William Huntington Centenary 1.7.1913, London, Camberwell, 22215

### **Oi Scottish, Irish & Welsh Churches**

Short History of Baptists in Scotland by J Seaton, 22,216

### **Oj Continental Churches**

Edict of Nantes & Afterwards 1685-1935, Cowell, Henry J, 22217

### **Om Christian societies**

Aged Pilgrims Friend Society - Precious Promises, A.P.F.S, 22,235

Hitherto - Short Account of 150 years A.P.F.S 1807-1957, A.P.F.S, 22,236,a  
 Centenary, Camberwell Home - A Quiet Resting Place, 1934, Of 22235a  
 Bethesda Fund & Homes - Redhill, Brighton, 1951, 22,218  
 Bethesda Fund & Homes - Redhill, Brighton, Tubridge Wells & Haydock - 1964, 22,218a  
 Bethesda Fund – Rules – 1991, 22,219  
 Bethesda Fund – Brief History 1944 – 1994, 22,220  
 Bethesda Home Redhill, 22,221  
 Bethesda Home Flatlets Redhill, 22,222  
 Bethesda Home Brighton & Hove, 22,223,a,b, 22,224,a  
 Bethesda Home Tunbridge Wells, 22,225,a, 22,226  
 Bethesda Home Harpenden, 22,227, 22,228,a,b  
 Bethesda Home Studley, 22,229,a,b,c  
 Croydon S B Educational Society 1920-70 22323  
 Gospel Standard - Hymns for the 150<sup>th</sup> anniversary of the Magazine , October 1985 22230,a  
 Gospel Standard Societies & Committee, View by G D Clark, 22231,a  
 Story of the Tibetan Bible, Ray, C.C, 22237

### **SB Historical Society –**

Baptists in Fellowship 1630-1660 2,2238d  
 Particular & Strict Baptists – historical survey by K Dix 2,2238  
 High Calvinists in 1800s and Wm Gadsby by Ian Shaw 2,2238a  
 William Gadsby's Selection of Hymns by M J Hyde 2,2238b  
 John Owen, Baptism and Baptists by C Gribben, Om 2,2238c

## **CLASSIFICATION P: PROTESTANT WRITINGS (OTHER THAN HISTORICAL):**

### **Pr**

Address to H.M.King Edward VII against Roman Aggression, Catt, D, 22247  
 Advance of Popery under its present Political Aspect, Philpot, Joseph C, 22342  
 Advance of Romanism (The) 1964, Houghton, S.M, 22297  
 Agreeing to Differ-Critique of A.R.C.I.C 1981, Samuel, David N, 22361  
 Antichrist - Is He Here? or Is He to Come?, Guinness, G, 22288  
 Bishop Jewel's Challenge to Romanists 1560, Jewel, Bishop, 22304  
 Black Friday - Princess Elizabeth's Visit to the Pope, 22252  
 Blood Behind the Purple Curtain, Anon, 22256  
 Britain - The Pope & The War, Kensit, J.A, 22316  
 Britain's Membership of the Common Market, Collier, G.J, 22268  
 British Church & Its Independence of the Papal See, Blakeney, R.P, 22254  
 British Monarchy & The See of Rome, McCarthy, M, 22324  
 Calvin and Tradition, Stanford Reid, W, 22367  
 Canon Law - What it Means, Hill, D.R, 22293  
 Challenge to Evangelical Protestants, Evan.Protestant Socy, 22261  
 Chiniquy's View of the Church of Rome, Chiniquy, Charles, 22264  
 Christ or Anti-Christ? Facts for Enquirers, Ergatees, 22274  
 Christianity and Romanism are Different by M DeHaan 22265a  
 Church of Rome and The Lord's Day, Legerton, H.J.W, 22320  
 Claims of Rome (The), Smith, Samuel, 22363  
 Confessional (The Testimony of a Convert from Popery), Hogan, F, 22294  
 Confessional (The) - A Mother's Tale, Veritas, 22376  
 Confessional in the Church of England (The), Straton, Norman D.J, 22369  
 Confirmation Rubric (The) - Whom Does it Bind?, Gwatkin, H.M, 22289  
 Contending for the Faith, Tolland, James, 22373  
 Convent Life, Raymond, Sister M, 22349  
 Crown, Canons & Constitution (P.T.S.), Hood, R, 22295  
 Danger of Christian Complacency (The), Ryle, John C, 22358  
 Dangerous Deceits - Creed of Pope Pius IV Examined, 22270  
 Destruction of a Spanish Inquisition, Prot Ev Mission, 22272  
 Doctrines of Jesuits &c on Murder, Theft, Perjury etc, Guinness, Arthur H, 22286  
 Errors of Rome Analysed: Sermon Against Popery, Watson, Thomas, 22379

- Evangelical Popery - What is it? & Cowper on Popery (Poetry), S.G.Union, 22275
- Explanatory Catechism for Children in Catholic Schools, Burns Oates Pub., 22265
- Faith of the English Reformers (The), Murray, Iain H, 22333
- Falsehood of Popery-the fearful estate of Francis Spira, Spira, Francis, 22364,5
- Flee from Idolatry: A Sermon Against Popery, Watson, Thomas, 22381
- Fooling all the Time, N.U.P, 22278
- Four Chained Books (The), Cowell, Henry J, 22269
- Four Hundred years Ago:1555-1955 Marian Martyrs in Norwich, S.G.Union, 22280
- From a Slave to a Servant, Nash, D, 22336
- Great Criminal Society (The) - or the Church of Rome, Jack, T.G, 22302
- Great Protestant Landslide (The) - and the Pagan Revival, Alexander, Charles D, 22248
- Gunpowder Plot & Glorious Revolution, Kensit, J.A, 22307
- High Church Confessional (The), Kensit, J.A, 22305
- How Real is Our Religion?, Hegger, Dr., H, 22298
- Infallible Fallacies - Reply to Roman Catholic Arguments, 22299
- Influence of Foreign Reformers in the English Reform, Blakeney, R.P, 22253
- Inquisition and the Confessional 1893, Kensit, J.A, 22306
- Inquisition in Rome (The), D, L.N, 22271a
- Invention of the Cross (The) - Chat between Two Churchmen, Heywod, B.A, 22292
- Jesuits, (The) - Their History & Crimes, Kensit, J.A, 22309
- John Henry Newman - The Greatest Pervert to Rome by Dr M J Hyde, 22,336a,b
- Lest we Forget - Slaughter of Altnaveigh (The), 22321
- Lest We Forget - Testimonies, Irons, Joseph, 22301
- Lewes Martyrs (The), Dunlop, J.I, 22273
- Magazine Mar/Apr 1952, Protestant Woman, 22348
- Martyrs or Traitors - Debate, Close, A.W, 22267
- Mass (The), Boettner, Loraine, 22257
- Mass versus Communion, Webster, H, 22383
- Monk that Shook the World (The), Luther, Martin, 22323
- My Pilgrimage to Lourdes, Kensit, J.A, 22311
- Mystery Babylon The Great, Stacey, Thomas E, 22366
- National Warning (A) - Pamphlet No. 158, Jay, J, 22303
- Necessity for the Reformation (The), Blakeney, R.P, 22255
- New Catholicism (The), Carson, H.M, 22260
- No Parley with Vatican Diplomats - Reason Why, Kensit, J.A, 22312
- On Priesthood - Extracts from Sermon at Carlisle 11.9.1910, Bishop of Carlisle, 22251
- Open Letter to Canon A. Rose - Vicar of Brighton, Holland, W.L, 22300
- Origin of 'Easter' and the 'Eastward Position', Macfarlane, D, 22325
- Ought I to Join the Church of Rome? P.T.S., Denbow, W.H, 22271
- Our Protestant Throne, Kensit, J.A, 22313
- Out of Darkness, Norah, Sister, 22337
- Oxford Movement (The) - A Counterblast, Forbes, A.H, 22279
- Paddy's Farewell to the Priest (Poetry), 22343
- Papacy (The) is Antichrist by David Blunt 2256a
- Papacy (The) - Its History & Dogmas, Smith, Leopold D.E, 22362
- Papacy (The):Its Position, Policy, and Prospects, Wylie, James Aitken, 22390
- Papal Sword (The) and British Freedom, Kensit, J.A, 22315
- Papal Visit Weighed & Found Wanting (The), North, J.E, 22337a
- Pertinent Questions Answered - Knotty Points Solved, S.G.Union, 22340
- Pope versus King (Protestant Truth Society), Harris, S, 22290,a
- Pope Who Blessed the Men of Easter (The), 22322
- Pope's Blessing A Curse, (The), O.B.M Belfast, 22338
- Popes of the Nineteenth Century, Salmond, C.A, 22360
- Protestant Arrows (Daily Verses), Verity, 22377
- Protestant Martyrs of Cambridgeshire (The), Ashdown, A.G, 22249
- Protestant Pilgrimage to Rome (A), Kensit, J.A, 22317
- Protestant Principles, Sykes, William, 22370
- Protestant Succession to the Throne & its Importance, Samuel, David N, 22361a
- Protestantism - What is it ?, McSorley, Hugh, 22330
- Protestantism Imperilled!, Maxwell, A.S, 22331,a
- Protestants on the Road to Rome, Grier, W.J, 22285
- Protestants to Arms! The Confessional in National Church, McCormick, Canon W.T, 22329
- Quebec - 1967 Roman Catholic State, Ewin, W, 22276
- R.C Scheme for Tampering with School History Readers, Church Association, 22353
- Ravenging Wolves, Farrell, M, 22277
- Reflections on the Glorious Revolution of 1688, Beckwith, R.T, 22250
- Roman Catholic 'Martyrs' in England, Evangelical Library, 22355
- Roman Catholic Opinion of Dissenters, Protestant Alliance, 22354
- Roman Claims and Bible Warrants, Whately, E.Jane, 22385
- Romanism at Variance with The Bible, Gardner, J, 22282
- Rome's Attack on the Throne, Press & Church, Close, A.W, 22266
- Rome Behind Sinn Fein by J A Kensit, 22,319a
- Rome's Challenge to our Protestant Heritage, Horan, T.R, 22296
- Rome & the Threat to the Protestant Faith by Matthew Henry 22291
- Rome's Traffic in Nuns, Phillips, E, 22341
- Royal Crown (The), S.G.Union, 22356
- Royal Declaration, & Sovereign's Accession Declaration, George III, 22283
- Saint Peter and the Pope, Thorpe, J.H, 22372
- Testimony of Roman Catholics & Grief-Stricken Parents, Abbott, S.J, 22246
- Things Worth Knowing, Protestant Alliance, 22371
- Three Years as a Nun, Myhill, C, 22335
- Time to Choose (A), Samuel, David N, 22361c
- Twenty Contrasts between the Mass and the Lord's Supper, Anon- (ICM), 22383a
- Undiluted Romanism - A Call for Action, Kensit, J.A, 22318
- Vatican and Fascism (The), P, W.H, 22347
- Vatican and Spain (The), P, W.H, 22346
- Vatican and the British Monarchy, P.T.S, 22375
- Vatican Political Policy and the Peace, Townsend, Henry, 22374
- Victims & More Victims of the Priest, Roger, A, 22352
- Virgin Martyrs (The) - Poetry, Robinson, S, 22350
- Wars and The Vatican, Pearce, W.H, 22339
- Was Peter Ever Pope?, MacFaul, G.R, 22326
- What do we Owe to the Reformation?, Ryle, John C, 22359
- What I Saw in Rome, Kensit, J.A, 22319
- What Ritualism is! No.1, Church Association, 22384
- What Roman Catholics Believe. Instruments of Torture, Fowler, H, 22281
- What Roman Catholics Have said Against the Jesuits, Walsh, Walter, 22378
- Whither are We Heading?, Mowl, B.C, 22332
- Who is the Anti-Christ ?, Anon, 22386
- Why am I a Protestant ?, Protestant Alliance, 22387
- Why did the Martyrs die?, Breed, C, 22258
- Why I am NOT a Roman Catholic, McCormick, Canon W.T, 22328
- Why I left the Church of Rome, Chiniquy, Charles, 22262
- Why I Left the Church of Rome, Padrosa, L, 22345
- Wrong Priest (The), Wileman, William, 22388,a
- Wordsworth, C: Is the Papacy predicted by Paul? 22389

## CLASSIFICATION S: CHILDREN'S BOOKS:

### Sa

- Angus O' the Hills & Yeddie's First & Last Communion, 22563
- Brave Girl of Colchester (The), Allen, Rose, 22564
- Grace Manifested in a Little Child (3 yrs.5 wks.), Andrews, Lewis, 22565
- Asperen, B van, The Short life of Bernie van Asperen, 2,2565a,b

### Sb

- Experience & Sufferings (Autobiography) 1864, Beaumont, Agnes, 22566,a
- Youthful Memoirs of Ebenezer Brown (15 yrs.), Brown, Ebenezer, 22568

**Sc**

God's Mercy & Goodness Manifested - During Gt.War 1916/18, Clark, Stephen, 22571  
Short Account of Isaac Clark (aged 19), Clark, Isaac, 22569

**Sd**

Child's Memorial (A), Doudney, Dinah, 22574  
Grace in the Young (Memoir) 11yrs.7mths. & 17 days, Devonshire, William, 22573  
Memoir (14yrs.6mths.), Davidson, Miss E, 22572

**Sh**

Beauties of the Bible (The), Huntington, William, 22583a  
Best Book of All & How it came to us (The), Hamilton, F.J, 22576a  
Distinguishing Grace or Divine Dealings with a Child, Hoblyn, Mrs A.B, 22582  
Excellency of the Bible (The), Huntington, William, 22583b  
Is it Peace? and The Triumph of Truth, Hoblyn, Mrs A.B, 22581  
Popular Motto (The) & Impatience Reproved, Hoblyn, Mrs A.B, 22580  
Sherwood Gipsy (The), Hervey, A, 22578  
Two Brothers (The), H, J, 22577

**Si**

Wonders & Glories of Grace, Illingworth, George H, 22584

**Sj**

Story of Mary Jones & Her Bible, R, M.E, 22586

**Sk**

Counsel & Caution (Address), Kershaw, John, 22588a  
Dying Testimony & Seal, Triggs, Arthur, 22589a  
Lord's Goodness to a Poor Sinner- Herbert King, 22589

**Sl**

Biography, Latimer, Hugh, 22590  
Murder Prevented (The) - A Remarkable Fact, Little Gleaner, 22591

**Sm**

From Death Unto Life (The Highland Kitchen-Maid), M Phail, Hector, 22593,4  
'I Will Maintain' (Glorious Revolution) by W S Martin, 22591b,c  
Living Stones (Accounts of their conversions), Morris, John, 22592  
Safely Landed (Memoir), Munnings, William G, 22596  
Young Men of God (Picture Stories of O.T.), Miller, Mary, 22591a

**Sn**

Biography (John Newton of Olney), Newton, John, 22597  
Lets Talk about Olney's Amazing Curate by J Styles, 22957a

**So**

Birmingham Thief (The) at Old Hill Church, Ormiston, James, 22598

**Sp**

Parish, Mrs B - A Trophy of Grace - Short account, Parish, B.F, 22600

**Sr**

Dairyman's Daughter (The), Richmond, Legh, 22602  
Maiden Martyr (The): Maria de Bohorques (Spanish), R.T.S, 22605  
Protestants (The), R.T.S, 22606  
Tragedy of St. Bartholomew's Day 1572, R.T.S, 22604  
The Story of our Bible, Ramsbottom, B.A. 22601a

**Ss**

Comforting Cordial-(Strange & Pleasant Life History), by John Stevenson, 22,608a  
Hopeful Instance of Grace in Heart of a Child (16yrs), Stevens, James, 22608  
Interesting Account by John Dymott, Salisbury, William, 22607

**St**

Adventures of a Bible - A True Story, Townsend, J.H, 22611

Short Sketch - Lionel Thomson (6 yrs), Thomson, Lionel, 22609

**Sv**

Memoir of James Vine (15yrs), Vine, James, 22612

**Sw**

Autobiography, Whitefield, George, 22616  
Hymns for Children, Watts, Isaac, 22614,a  
In Loving Memory of Jonathan Wheeler Aged 5 years, Wheeler, W.T, 22615,a  
John Wycliffe, Brief Account, 22617  
John Wycliffe by R Mercer Wilson, 22,617a  
John Wycliffe, Memorial at Lutterworth Church 22617b  
Remarkable Display of Sovereign Grace (A), Walker, Winnie, 22613,a  
Trophies of Grace from the Field of Battle, Wileman, William, 22618

**Sy**

I'm Talking wi' Himself! (Poem), Prickett, A.G, 22619  
Yeddie's First & Last Communion, C, J.D, 22622

**Sg (Sovereign Grace Union – S G U)**

Accepting Jesus or Accepted in Him, Levermore, Samuel, 22474  
All the Counsel of God, Parks, William, 22495  
Alphabet of Grace (An), Paul, W.H, 22501  
Antidote against Arminianism (An), Ness, Christopher, 22487  
Anvil (The) (poetry), Watson, Thomas, 22532a  
Are You Hiding From God ?, S.G.Union, 22417  
Augustine & Prayer by J Brentnall, 2,2435b  
Basic Principle of the Reformation, Atherton, Henry, 22422b  
Believing Prayer by Thomas Taylor, 22,524  
Beware of False Prophets !, Parks, William, 22494  
Beware of Men !, Irons, Joseph, 22466  
Bible Reading - Tract for Honest Bible Readers, Hall, Farndon, 22445  
Bible Teaching: Fact or Fiction ?, S.G.Union, 22410a  
Calvin & Calvinism, Burbridge, Charles, 22437  
Calvinism - Two Papers at SGU Conference 1926, Atherton, Henry, 22422  
Can a Man be Just? (Rom.1:17) by H Law 22,473a  
Character, Bishop, G.S, 22426  
Child of the Covenant (A), Compiled by James Hog, Geddie, Emilia, 22575  
Christ & The Old Testament, Raven, John, 22508  
Christ of God (The) - John 3:36, S.G.Union, 22412  
Christ the only Mediator by John Flavel, 2,2441  
Church (The):The Mystical Body of Christ, Ryle, John C, 22511  
Covenant (The), Irons, Joseph, 22459  
Covenant Faithfulness, Irons, Joseph, 22463  
Covenant in the Wilderness (The), Irons, Joseph, 22461  
Covenant of Grace (The) & the Atonement, Popham, J, K, 22506  
Covenant of Life & Peace (The), Irons, Joseph, 22460  
Covenant Verities, Irons, Joseph, 22464  
Crown Jewels of Jehovah (The), Waldegrave, Samuel, 22531  
Definite Redemption (A), Grier, W.J, 22443  
Doctrinal Views of the Reformers, Blakeney, R.P, 22428  
Does the Bible Condemn Spiritualism ?, Hickson, S.J, 22449  
Election, Berridge, John, 22423a  
Election, Hodge, Charles, 22456  
Election, Kershaw, John, 22470a  
Evening in Ancient Rome, (An):Talk on Justification, Bradbury, Thomas, 22429  
Everlasting Covenant (The), Gregg, Thomas Huband, 22442c  
Every One of the Lost Family of God Saved, Parks, William, 22493  
Face in the Picture (The), Nemo, 22485  
Fidelity in Preaching, Parks, William, 22497  
Final Doom of the Devil (1), Ormiston, James, 22491  
Final Doom of the Devil (2), Ormiston, James, 22492  
Flee from Idolatry: A Sermon Against Popery by Thomas Watson 22,532b  
Foundations of the Faith :1-The Word of God, Lane, G.E, 22471  
Foundations of the Faith :2-The Triune God, Lane, G.E, 22472,a  
Free Grace Against Free Will, Vicars, T, 22529  
Free-Will:An Ancient Error Exposed, Hoblyn, Mrs A.B, 22453  
Fulness of Covenant Blessings (The), Irons, Joseph, 22465



Glory of God's Grace by William Gadsby 22,441a  
 God & His Elect by H Atherton, (SGU 33), 22,423  
 God's Gift, Macleod, J, 22483  
 God's Purpose of Grace-1928, Plumer, William S, 22503  
 Grace of Christ (The), Popham, James K, 22507  
 Grace of God (The), Willoughby, James, 22542  
 Grace of the Doctrines (The):(Shulamite), Lythgoe, A, 22481  
 Grace:Displayed & Revealed in Christ, Tobitt, James William, 22525,a  
 Hand of God (The)- Some Personal Testimonies, Lewty, Harold A, 22478  
 He Calleth, Irons, Joseph, 22467  
 Holiness, Ryle, John C, 22512  
 How I Learned to Love the Doctrines of Grace, Lewty, Harold A, 22476  
 Human Ability - A Delusive Figment, Parks, William, 22496  
 Humanity of Christ in its Medical Aspect, Tallach, M.G, 22522  
 I Don't Like Calvinism, Bradbury, Thomas, 22431  
 I Don't Like Calvinism !, Hodge, A.A, 22455  
 Important Question (An), Paul, W.H, 22502  
 Invitation to Prayer (An), Romaine, William, 22509  
 Is Calvinism Doomed ?, Hodge, A.A, 22452  
 James Arminius or False to his Trust, Bishop, G.S, 22427  
 Justification by J Battersby, 2,2423  
 Keeping the Sabbath, Kemp, John, 22470  
 Lawyer's Witness-to Doctrine of Justification by Grace, Brown, W.Rounsfell,, (SGU 250), 22436,a  
 Lord's Jewels (The), Willoughby, James, 22535  
 Medical Aspect of Sabbath Observance, MacCallum Blair, D, 22482  
 Never Perish, Ryle, John C, 22514  
 None Other Name, Ryle, John C, 22510  
 Now!, Hoblyn, Mrs A.B, 22451  
 Omnipotence in Forgiving Sin, Gosden, John H, 22442,a  
 One: Power: Built: Redemption: Unity: Worship: Elect: Help, S.G.Union, 22421  
 Paganism - in Time of Christ and in Churches today, S.G.Union, 22411  
 Particular Election Stated & Defended: Sermon 1-1960, Sladen, John, 22519  
 Particular Redemption, Hitchcock, H.C, 22450  
 Particular Redemption, Spurgeon, Charles H, 22520a  
 Particular Redemption, Willoughby, James, 22536  
 Personal Religion (Thomas Scott's Conversion) by H A Lewty, 22,477,a  
 Pertinent Questions Answered - Knotty Points Solved, S.G.Union, 22414  
 Popham, J.K - Biography and S.G.Union Addresses, Popham, James K, 22507a  
 Power & Activity of the Devil, Ormiston, James, 22489  
 Protestantism - What is it?, McSorley, Hugh, 22484  
 Ransom for Many (A) Scope of Redemption in Reformed Theology, S.G.Union, 22419  
 Redeemed (The): Who are They?, Sangar James M, 22518  
 Reformed Faith (The), Hodge, C.W, 22457  
 Reformed Faith (The):The Doctrine of the Reformers 1929, Walmsley, W, 22533  
 Reformed Faith in the Modern World, Hamilton, Floyd E, 22447  
 Reply to some Objections To the Doctrines of Grace 1925, Willoughby, James, 22539  
 Rest in Prospect, West, J.J, 22534  
 Righteousness (Paul in Galations), Luther, Martin, 22480  
 Sanctification, Bradbury, Thomas, 22432  
 Sanctification (From G.Std.1840), SGU, 22442b  
 Saved - from the Fire, S.G.Union, 22416  
 Scientist's Testimony (A), Simpson, James, 22517  
 Secret of the Lord (The), Hoblyn, Mrs A.B, 22454  
 Seeking Jesus, Chambers, Ralph F, 22440  
 Shepherd of Jerusalem & The Black Lamb of His Bosom, Ormiston, James, 22488  
 Sins Remitted, Bradbury, Thomas, 22433  
 Some Evils of Christian Science, Wright, F.H, 22543  
 Souvenir-Institutes of Christian Religion 1536-1936, Calvin, John, 22438  
 Spiritual Union by J C Philpot (SGU 48), 22,503  
 Strong Redeemer (The), Sawyer, Caleb, 22515  
 Table Talk about Election, S.G.Union, 22415  
 Things that Accompany Salvation: Part 1, Willoughby, James, 22540  
 Thoughts on Perseverance, Toplady, Augustus M, 22526,7

Triumph of Calvary (The), Brehaut, Walter C, 22435  
 Two Intimate Friends, Levermore, Samuel, 22475  
 Tyndale, W - Quatercentenary of his Martyrdom 6.10.1536, S.G.Union, 22528  
 Unfeigned Faith (Extract from Salt of the Covenant)1933, Sykes, William, 22521  
 Union With Christ, Parks, William, 22499  
 Union with Christ by J C Philpot SGU 322 , 22.303a  
 Unity in Diversity S.G.U 1914-1939 by M J Hyde 22,410,a  
 Victory Through Defeat or Damascus Gate, Lewty, Harold A, 22479  
 Was Reformation Necessary by G Bidston, 2,2425  
 What is This Calvinism ?, S.G.Union, 22418  
 What is Wrong with the Church ?, Berry, S, 22424,a  
 What Must I Do ?, Bradbury, Thomas, 22434  
 Ye Will Not (Doctrine of the Bondage of the Will), Young, W, 22544

## CLASSIFICATION T: MISCELLANEOUS

### *Tc Christian Values in Education*

No 1 The Dinosaurs 22730  
 No 2 Abortion 22731  
 No 3 Personal & Social Education 22732  
 No 4 Gambling & Lotteries 22733  
 No 5 Families 22734  
 No 6 Preparing Children for School 227735  
 No 7 Choosing a Career 22736  
 No 8 Talking with others – Watch What You Say 22737  
 No 9 Euthanasia 22738  
 No 10 Watch What You Do 22739  
 No 11 Relationships 22740  
 No 12 Comparative Religions 227741  
 No 13 Halloween 22742  
 No 14 Thousands not Millions 22743  
 No 15 The British Constitution 22744  
 No 16 Genetic Modification & Cloning 22745  
 No 17 The British Constitution (updated) 22744a  
 Dealing with Peer Pressure (2017) 22754  
 Watch What you Say (2017) 22755  
 Abortion (2017) 22756  
 Relationships 22757  
 Screen Safety & security 22758  
 Choosing a Career (2021 edition) 22759  
 When does human life begin? By J R Ling 22,762

### Talks at Regional Meetings

Educational Choices for Christian Parents by D Broome 22746  
 Lessons from Puritan Family Life by B A Ramsbottom 22,747  
 Climate Change & Global Warming by M Lee 22748  
 The Hand of God in History of our Country by R Warboys 22,749  
 The Great Fraud – Creation & Evolution by F Hayden 22,750  
 Holding Fast to Holy Matrimony by G Hadley 22,751  
 Why we use the Authorised Version of the Bible by G Chewter 22,752  
 Christians and the 1<sup>st</sup> World War by M J Hyde 22,753

### **T Gs**

The Gospel Standard – a Magazine full of vitality Blok J. 22630

### **Tu (Trinitarian Bible Society – T B S)**

Against Higher Criticism, T.B.S, 22663-4  
 Authenticity of the last 12 verses of Mark, T.B.S article no 16 22675-a  
 The Authorised Version – A Wonderful Unfinished Story by C P Hallihan 22,655,a  
 Bible Translations and the Apocrypha no.31  
 The Bible & the Reformation by A Stoutjesdyk 22705  
 Brief Examination of a Translation of N.T.by J.B.Phillips, T.B.S no 28 22683a  
 Broken for You T B S article No 65 22645  
 Church of the Living God T B S 22646  
 Common Bible (A) ?, T.B.S, article 3 22647-8  
 Constitution of The Trinitarian Bible Society 22704  
 Deity of Christ (The):Romans 9:5, T.B.S, article no 1 22649  
 Divine Inspiration of the Holy Scriptures, T.B.S, article no 66 22650-1

Divine Original (The), T.B.S article no 13, 22652-4  
 English Bible and the Apocrypha, T.B.S. 22,654  
 English Standard Version, T.B.S. 22,645a  
 Ecumenism & the United Bible Societies, T.B.S article 72 ,  
 22656,a  
 Excellence of the Authorised Version (The), T.B.S, 22654a  
 Founding, Life & Work of the T.B.S, A G D Bartlett, 22658  
 God was Manifest in the Flesh.1 Timothy 3:16, T.B.S article no  
 10, 22659-60  
 Good News Bible (The), T.B.S article no 6 22661-2  
 Holding Fast the Faithful Word, T.B.S, 22665,a  
 Holy Bible (The) - New King James Version, T.B.S, 22666  
 Holy Trinity (The), T.B.S, 22667  
 Holy Trinity – Scriptural Doctrine of T B S article no 105 22667a  
 How We Got Our Bible, T.B.S, 22668-a  
 How we got our English Bible by B A Ramsbottom 22689a  
 Jehovah's Witnesses Versions (B.F.Wilson's "Diaglott"),  
 T.B.S,no 67 22669-a  
 King James Version Debate (1979): Review by D.A.Carson,  
 T.B.S, 22671-2  
 King James Version Debate (The). etc, T.B.S, 22672b  
 King James Bible and the Textus Receptus T B S 22666  
 Learned Men (The): Translators of A. V. 1611, T.B.S article no  
 115 22696-a  
 Living Bible (The), T.B.S article no 18 22703  
 Living Bible (The) T B S article no 108 22703a  
 Many Things – Mark 6 v 20 T B S article no 33 22674  
 New American Standard Bible (The), T.B.S article no 46 22676  
 New Berkeley Version in Modern English, T.B.S article no 34  
 22677-a  
 New English Bible:(N.T.1961 & Complete Bible 1970), T.B.S,  
 22678-a  
 New International Version, T.B.S article no 19a 22679-a  
 New International Version G & D Anderson T.B.S article no 114  
 22680  
 New Jerusalem Bible 1987, T.B.S article no 73 22681-2  
 New King James Bible New Testament 1983, T.B.S article no  
 68 22683  
 New King James Version G & D Anderson T B S article no 110  
 22702  
 New King James Version T B S article no 71 22702a  
 Of the Resurrection of Christ, T.B.S article no 48 22689  
 Ordained to Life T B S article No 50 22644  
 Original Preface to Authorised Version of 1611, T.B.S, 22687a  
 Plain Reasons for Keeping to the Authorised Version, T.B.S,  
 22684-5  
 Pool of Bethesda T B S article no 51 22686  
 Power & the Glory (Matthew 6:13), T.B.S, 22687  
 Private Interpretation (2 Peter 1:20), T.B.S article no 39 22688  
 Protestant Heritage by C P Hallihan 22705a  
 Rome & the R.S.V.(Dr H Farrell), T.B.S, 22657-a  
 Septuagint & the Modern Versions, T.B.S article no 30 22691-2  
 Standing on a Rock: & God's Book by J.W.Burton, T.B.S article  
 no 64 22690  
 The Lord Added Daily to the Church – Article No 37 T B S  
 22643  
 The Authorised Version G & D Anderson T B S article no 75  
 22697  
 The Excellence of the A. V. T B S article no 24 22697a  
 The English Bible – Origin, Preservation & Blessing G W & D E  
 Anderson, T B S no 101 22698,a  
 The Lord gave the Word - Malcolm Watts T B S Article no 111  
 22699  
 The Greek Text G W Anderson T B S article no 104 22700  
 The Textual Key to the New Testament T B S article no 100  
 22701  
 Translators to the Reader – preface to the A V. T B S 22695-a  
 What is Wrong with Modern Versions of the Scripture by T H  
 Brown 22,704a  
 Why 1 John 5 v 7-8 in Bible? T B S article no 102 22673  
 Which Bible Version – Does it really matter? by David Blunt,  
 22,704b  
 Wonder of the Book (The), T.B.S 22693-4  
 Word was God (The) (John 1:1), T.B.S article no 55 22695

## PAMPHLETS – AUTHOR AND TITLE INDEX

### **Abbott, S.J**

Testimony of Roman Catholics & Grief-Stricken Parents, Pr 22246

### **Abbott, William**

Conflicts & Conquests (Experience of Author), Nb 21866

### **Abingdon, Abbey Chapel**

Articles of Faith & Rules: Abingdon, Abbey Chapel 21709a  
Anniversary Services & Renovation of Chapel 1961, Of 22076

### **Abrahams, George**

Abrahams, G - Funeral Service and Last Sermon, Ga 20199  
Abrahams, G - Funeral Services, Sermons etc., 1867, La 20603a

### **Accrington, Peel St**

Accrington, Peel Street - Jubilee Services 1886, Of 22076

### **Acworth, Bernard**

Evolution - The Mammoth & The Flood, Ec 20021,a

### **Acworth, Richard**

Creation, Evolution & the Christian, Ec 20020,a

### **Adams, S**

Tribute to Lord Roberts (A), Ic 20406

### **Alexander, Charles D**

Creation No Accident, Ec 20022  
Colossian Reply to Modern Unbelief 1&2, Nb 21876,7  
Elijah: Crouching Coward or Hero of the Faith?, Nb 21883  
Gospel of John Spiritually Understood – 1-20, Bj 19121-19140  
Great Protestant Landslide - and the Pagan Revival, Pr 22248  
Hallelujah – Address - Revelation 19:6, 1969, La 20601  
Heavenly Mystery of Song of Solomon – 1-8, Bg 19091-98  
Heroes and Hawks, Nb 21882  
Origin & End of Redemption, Nb 21875  
Moses or Christ ? Dispensationalism Examined, Fe 20157, Me 21762  
Paul Vindicated, Nb 21884  
Problem of Evil 1-3, Nb 20,1878-80  
1-The Significance of Jacob Boheme, Nb 2,1878  
2-The Place of Satan in the Economy of Creation, Nb 2,1879  
3-The Cosmic Nature of the Atonement, Nb 2,1880  
Prophetism of the Gospels, Bj 19141  
Prophecy Spiritually Understood – 1 – 6 Nb 20,1869-1874  
1-The Six-day War and the Future of Israel, Nb 21869  
2-Zechariah & the Mystery of the N.T. Church, Nb 21870  
3-Romans Eleven & The Two Israels, Nb 21871  
4-Ezekiel & his Brethren, Nb 21872  
5-Two Thousand Years of Armageddon, Nb 2,1873  
6-No Third Temple, Nb 21874  
Puritan Illusion 1-3 (Reply to 'Puritan Hope'), Fe 20,159,a,b  
Synagogue, Dr. Scofield, & Kingdom of Christ (Matthew 12&13), Fe 2,0158 & Nb 2,1868  
The True Vine; The Yoke and its Burden, Na 21814  
Wretched Man of Romans 7 & God's Way of Holiness, Nb 21881  
Wretched Woman of John Eight (The), Eb 20001

### **Allen, Rose**

Brave Girl of Colchester (The), Sa 22564

### **Allis, Oswald T.**

Bible Numerics Eb 20002

### **Anderson, G.W**

New International Version, Eb 20003a  
Textual Key to New Testament, Eb 20003

### **Anderson, Jonathan Ranken**

Heavenly Conversation, Nb 21865

### **Andrews, Lewis**

Grace Manifested in a Little Child (3 yrs.5 wks.), Sa 22565

### **Angus, Roderigh**

Birds: Created not Evolved, Ec 20023

### **Anne of the Wrekin**

Mountains of Bread, Gc 20291

### **Anon**

Athanasian Creed, Mb 21708  
Blood Behind the Purple Curtain, Pr 22256  
Capital Punishment - A Christian Duty, Nb 21915  
Chastening (God's Child-Training), Nb 21920  
Church Walking with the World (The), Ic 20412a  
Contents of the Bible (The), Ad 19002  
Creation (The) Which God Created: When? Why?, Ec 20028,a  
Creation Recreated, Ec 20024  
End of Way, Ic 20458  
Evolution:The Tactics of the Science Masters Association, Ec 20029  
Evolution Today (1948), Ec 20026  
Fear Not (Scripture Verses), Nb 21937  
Food for Thought, Ec 20030  
Fragments Gathered and the Twelve Baskets Filled, Gc 20311  
Growing Old, Ic 20459  
Holy Bible (The) - Document Found in Westminster Abbey, Nb 22013  
Instrumental Music in the New Testament Church, Nc 22025  
Jerusalem, My Happy Home, Ic 20467,a  
Lost! Sir, Lost for Ever, Gb 20250  
Music of the Psalms (The), Ic 20469  
My Way & God's Way, Ic 20471  
Neal, Grace, Gc 20323  
Not Growing Old, Ic 20491  
Pol Peg of Leicestershire, Gc 20330  
Practical Use of Saving Knowledge, Nb 22006  
Protestant Reformed Theological Journal (April 1988), Nc 22016  
Reasons why Biologists Refuse to Debate Evolution, Ec 20025,a  
Sorrowful yet Rejoicing – a naval officer's widow, Ic 20,406a  
Teaching of Evolution in Schools, Ec 20027  
The Creation which God Created: When? Why?, Ec 20026  
Twenty Contrasts between the Mass and the Lord's Supper, (ICM), Pr 22383a  
Union: A Word to Christians, Ic 20476  
Village Chorister (The), Ic 20477  
When to Trust Jesus, Ic 20480  
Who is the Anti-Christ ?, Pr 22386  
Why Bother with the Bible (Fundamentalism v Modernism), Eb 20004  
Wits'End Corner, Ic 20482  
2 Sermons Handwritten John 15:4-5 & John 15:11, La 21651  
Address to Newly-formed Church of Christ, La 21646  
Leaflet Sermon Romans 1:16, La 21652  
Lecture "Standard Uplifted", La 21649

### **Anscombe, J**

Anscombe, J - Particulars of Death, Gb 20250a

### **A.P.F.S**

Aged Pilgrims Friend Society - Precious Promises, Om 22223  
Hitherto - Short Account of 150 years A.P.F.S 1807-1957, 1957, Of 22,236,a

### **Articles, Faith**

Articles of Faith & Practice, London, Gt.Alie St, 21714  
Articles of Faith & Practice: 1889, Heathfield, Ebenezer, 21715  
Articles of Faith & Practice:1850, St Ives PB Church, 21719  
Articles of Faith & Rules: Eden St & Gower St, 21711  
Articles of Faith & Rules: Galeed Chapel, Brighton, 21710  
Articles of Faith & Rules: Gower St Memorial Chapel 1926, 21713  
Articles of Faith & Rules: Oakham 1859, Oakham, 21716  
Articles of Faith & Rules: Strict Baptist Churches, 21709  
Articles of Faith - Strict Baptist, Articles, Faith, 21700,a  
Articles of Faith (J Gadsby) 1852 Mb 21,701  
Articles of Faith (J Gadsby 1866 Mb 21,701a  
Articles of Faith G S Societies 1926 Mb 21,701b

**Ashby, John**

Sermon 'Wall of Fire' Zechariah 2 v3-5, La 20601a  
 Sermon - Romans 8:28 La 20601b  
 Sermon – Faithful is He that calleth you La 20601c  
 Psalm 12:5 La 20601d  
 What hath God Wrought? Ga 20199a

**Ashdown, A.G**

Protestant Martyrs of Cambridgeshire (The), Pr 22249  
 Story of Amersham Protestant Martyrs, Oc 22,065

**Ashford, Ebenezer**

Ashford, Ebenezer - Centenary 1863-1963, Of 22077

**Ashwell, Zoar S B Chapel**

Thanksgiving Services – 25 years of Pastor RDG Field 1998,  
 Of 22077b

**Askew, Anne**

Anne Askew by Stirling, Mary E.T, Gc 20290a

**Asperen, Bernie van,**

The Short life of Bernie van Asperen, Sa 2,2565a,b

**Atherton, Henry**

Atherton, H - Ms Sermons, 2 vols., 1916, La 20602-20603  
 Basic Principle of the Reformation, Sg 22423  
 Calvinism - Two Papers at SGU Conference 1926, Sg 22422,a  
 God & His Elect by H Atherton, (SGU 33), Sg 22,422b  
 Testimony to Calvinism, Ma 21691

**Attleborough Chapel**

Bi- Centenary Services Birth of William Gadsby 1773 - 1884,  
 1973, Of 22077b

**Austin, Stephen**

Mount St.Helens & Catastrophism, Ec 20024

**B, K**

Precious! Purged! Perfected! Malachi 3:1-3, La 20608

**Bagster, S**

Story of Daily Light (The), Nb 21886

**Baldwin, R.J**

Believer's Baptism (S & PB), Md 21745

**Baptist**

Baptist Confession of Faith of 1689, Mb 21719a

**Barker, John**

Creation, The Bible & Science, 1993, Nb 21863

**Barkey, Jack**

Zephaniah – Protected by Jehovah Bi 19112

**Barnes, Peter**

Seeing Jesus (The case against Pictures of Christ) Nb 21888

**Baron, David**

Haggai's Voice to the Present Time, Bi 19111  
 In the Scroll of The Book, Nb 21889  
 Israel is my son: My first-born, Fb 20152a  
 Joseph, Nb 21890  
 Obedient Servant of Jehovah (Exp. of Is.1:4-11), Bh 19101,102

**Barry, James**

Barry, J - Two Sermons, 1856, La 20604

**Barton, D.A**

Discovering Chapels & Meeting Houses, Oe 22072,a

**Barton, Hope Chapel**

Twenty fifth Anniversary of Pastor Mr.E. Clark, Of 22078

**Bath, Bethel**

Bethel Chapel, Bath 1880-1970, Of 22079

**Baxter, Andrew J**

On Consistent Preaching of the Gospel, Nb 21,890a,b

**Bazeley, H.C.B**

Standing at Prayer, Nb 21891

**Beaumont, Agnes**

Experience & Sufferings (Autobiography) 1864, 1864, Sb  
 22566,a

**Beckwith, R.T**

Reflections on the Glorious Revolution of 1688, Pr 22250

**Beddow, J.J**

Beddow, J.J - Sermon - The Unchangeable Priesthood, 1930,  
 La 20605

**Bedford Chapel (Providence)**

History Providence 1809-1994, 1994, Oc 22080b  
 Hunt, S Rutherford - Recognition Services, 1939, Of 22080

**Beeman, Thomas Oyler**

Soliloquy (A), Ic 20406a

**Bell**

He Knows, Ic 20407

**Bennett, R**

Exodus Chapter 14, Ic 20408

**Bennett, Richard**

From Tradition to Truth Ga 20200a

**Benson, Philppa**

Footsteps of Mercy, Gc 20296,a

**Benson, William**

Benson, W - Discourse on death of Thomas Hancock 1865,  
 1865, La 20607

**Berridge, John**

Cheerful Piety, Ja 20501 & Nb 21892  
 Election, Sg 22423a  
 In Praise of Jesus, Ic 20409  
 Preface to Zion's Songs by J C Philpot 1840, Ia 20,399

**Berry, S**

What is Wrong with the Church ?, Sg 22424,a

**Bethersden Kent (Union Chapel)**

Dawson, H - Pastor's Jubilee - Memory of the Goodness of God,  
 1965, Of 22081  
 Dawson, H - Pastoral Letters Dec. 1964-8, Of 22083,a,b,c  
 Articles of Faith & Rules: Mb 21709b

**Bethesda Homes**

Bethesda: Redhill, Brighton, Haydock, Tunbridge Wells, 1964,  
 Om 22218  
 Redhill, Brighton, 1951, Om 22,221  
 Redhill, Brighton, 1951, Flatlets Open Day, Om 22,222  
 Brighton & Hove– New Home Opening 1972, Om 22,223  
 40<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of Brighton & Hove, 1991, Om 22,223a  
 50<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of Brighton & Hove, 2001, Om 22,223b  
 60<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of Brighton & Hove, 2011- inc. sermon, Om  
 22,224,a  
 Tunbridge Wells – New Wing opened 1980, Om 22,225  
 40<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of Tunbridge Wells, 1993, Om 22,225a  
 50<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of Tunbridge Wells Bethesda, 2003, Om 22226  
 25<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of Harpenden 1994, Om 22,227  
 40<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of Harpenden 2009, Om 22,228  
 40<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of Harpenden 2009, Sermon, Om 22,228a  
 50<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of Harpenden 2009, Sermon, Om 22,228b  
 Studley Bethesda Home Opening 20-06-1987, Om 22,229  
 10<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of Studley 1997, Om 22,229a  
 25<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of Studley 16.06.2012, Om 22,229b,c

**Bevis, John**

John Bevis - A Brother Beloved, Gb 20,250b

**Bevis, Trevor**

River Makers (Dutch Pastors in the Fens) Oe 22072b

**Bexley, Old Baptist Chapel**

150<sup>th</sup> Anniversary 1846 – 1996, Of 22,084

**Bible League Trust**

Words of Truth –

No. 4 Worldliness by J P Thackway Nc 2,2015a

No.6 Marriage by H M Watts & E S Williams Nc 2,2015b

No.7 Stand Fast for Authentic Evangelism by F J Harris Nc 2,2015c

**Bible Truth Society**

Desecrating God's Word, Ad 19002a

**Biddenden, Ebenezer**

Biddenden - Jubilee Services & Pastorate of Mr.J. Kemp, 1930, Of 22085

Centenary 5/5/1980 Brief History and Sermon by J W S Tyler, 22,085a

Articles of Faith & Rules Mb 21709c

**Bickersteth, Alice**

Master's Home call with poetry & sermon by her Father Gc 20297

**Biggleswade Chapel**

Biggleswade - Providence Strict Baptist Chapel, 1993, Of 22086a

**Bingham, T**

Churchman, W - Narrative, Gb 20255

**Binning, Hugh**

Sermon Genesis 1:26-27, Lb 21667

**Birmingham, Frederick St.**

A Retrospect by Mr Dennett, Of 22086e

**Bishop of Carlisle**

On Priesthood - Extracts from Sermon at Carlisle 11.9.1910, Pr 22251

**Bishop, G.S**

Character, Sg 22426

James Arminius or False to his Trust, Sg 22427

**Blackboys Chapel Hope**

Brief History of chapel (1875-1975) Of 22086c

**Blair, D.M**

Medical Aspect of Sabbath Observance (S.G.U.), Mf 21780,1

**Blakeney, R.P**

British Church & Its Independence of the Papal See, Pr 22254

Doctrinal Views of the Reformers, Sg 22428

Influence of Foreign Reformers in the English Reform, Pr 22253

Necessity for the Reformation (The), Pr 22255

**Bluer, P**

Pre-Programming & Evolution, Ec 20031

**Blunt, David**

The Organ Question – (Ritchie & Porteous) ed. by D Blunt Nc 22016

The Papacy is Antichrist Pr 2256a

**Bodle Street, Ebenezer**

Pastor's Recognition Services (27-4-91) Of 22086d

2 Sermons on Hosea 10:12 by H Godley and M Pickett, 21,350

**Boerkoel, C.F**

Boerkoel, C.F - Sermon - 2 Timothy 2:19, La 20619

Christ Comforts His Mourning Dove, Nb 21894

Progress of the False Ecumenical Church, Me 21763

Unsearchable Riches of Christ (The), Nb 21893

**Boettner, Loraine**

Divorce, 1960, Nc 22016a

Mass (The), 1967, Pr 22257

Inspiration of the Scriptures (The), Eb 20005

**Bogatsky, Charles H**

True Foundation of Hope (The), Nb 21895

**Bolton, Lancs.**

Bolton Lancs, Bicentenary Services & Brief History at re-opening July 1967, 22,086f

**Bolton, R**

Heart-Surgery, Nb 21897,a

**Bools, Andrew**

Christ crucified, Nb 21900,a

Heirs According to Promise, Nb 21899a

Meditations on the Sovereignty of God, Na 21815,6

Unity of Christian Brethren (133rd Psalm), Nb 21898,a

Worm Jacob's New Sharp Threshing Instrument, Nb 21899

**Bools, Andrew the Aged**

The Church of the Living God, Nb 21901b

Meditation on Habakkuk 3.2,Nb 21901a

Meditation (A) - In 6 parts, Nb 21902

Good Shepherd (The), Nb 21902a

Unity of Christian Brethren (A Five-fold View), Nb 21901

**Boston, Thomas & John Kennedy**

Sermons, Lb 21666a-21663

Conversion of the Jews (The), Fb 20151

The Lord's Day Treatise & Lecture Mf 21,781

**Botten, William**

Botten, W. - Righteous Delivered:( Decease of Lavinia Curd), 1896, La 20609

**Bourne, James**

Bourne, J - Book of Handwritten Sermons, La 20620

A Spiritual Friendship – James Bourne & Bernard Gilpin by

Henry Sant, 20,350

Bourne, James – Life and Ministry by H Sant Ga 20201,a

**Bournemouth, Mt. Zion**

Bournemouth, Mount Zion - History from Formation 26/12/1888, Of 22087,a

**Bowden, J**

Ballard, Maria - Memoir, Gc 20295

**Bowden, Malcolm**

Decrease in the Speed of Light, Ec 20033

More on the Miocene Man, Ec 20035

Recent Change in the Tilt of Earth's Axis, Ec 20036

Speed of Light & the Second Monograph, Ec 20032

**Bradbury, Thomas**

Bradbury, T – 4 Sermons 1901, La 20612,13,14,17/18

Evening in Ancient Rome, (An):Talk on Justification, Sg 22429 & Nb 221903

I Don't Like Calvinism, Sg 22431

Old Alice Banks, Sg 22430a

Patrick Joseph O'Leary - Life, Gb 20274a

Sanctification, Sg 22432

Sins Remitted, Sg 22433, a

What Must I Do ?, Sg 22434

**Bradford, Henry**

Gatherer & the Gathered (Death of Mrs.Veness), 1880, La 20620a

Bradford, H - Brief Record, Ga 20202,a

Bradford, H, sermons x 2, 1908, La 20622-20623

Bradford, H - Sermon - Gathered Lily (A) - Rev.7:16-17, 1895, La 20621

**Bradford, Zoar**

Articles of Faith & Rules, adopted 1895, church formed 1843, Mb 21710b

Bradford, Zoar - Review of History of the Church 1843-1943, Of 22089,90

Bradford, Zoar - Thanksgiving Services 4th & 5th May, 1946, 1946, Of 22088,a

### **Bradley, Charles**

Bradley, C - Sermon - Luke 18:13, La 20624

### **Brain, E**

Record of Journeying Mercies, Gc 20300

### **Brandon, Alfred**

Actress (The), Nb 21904

Short Pieces for Children Within Zion's Gates, Nb 21905

### **Breed, Charles**

Church (The), Mc 21734,a

Highlights of S, B, History, Of 22091

King's Jewels (The), Nb 21906

Our Doctrinal Heritage, Na 21817

Why did the Martyrs die?, Pr 22258

Popular Phraseology Considered, 1951, Nc 22016b

### **Breed, Geoffrey R**

Baptist Evangelical Society-an early Victorian Episode, 1988, Nc 22016c

My Ancestors Were Baptists, 1996, Of 22092,a

### **Brehaut, Walter C**

Brehault, W - Sermon - John 19:30, La 20625

Calvary - Success or Failure?, Na 21818

Can true Christians fall away? Is salvation eternal? Na 21817b

The Gospel – What it is and does Na 21817a

How I learnt the Doctrines of Grace, Ga 20203

Prodigal (The) - or the Backslider's Return, Nb 21908

Story of my Conversion, Ga 20204,a

Triumph of Calvary (The), Sg 22435

### **Brentnall, John M**

Brentnall, J M; The Derbyshire Puritans 22,073

Brentnall, J M; Much Loved Minister – Wm Bagshawe 22,073a

Brentnall, J M; Revival in the Peak (Bagshawe) 22,073b

Brentnall, J M; A Derbyshire Presbytery 22,073c

### **Bretton, R**

Baptism by Immersion (1936), Md 21746

### **Bridger, C**

Gospel Book Mission to Army and Navy, Ga 20204b

### **Bridges, Henry**

Memoir of Bridges, Henry, (Witnesses of Truth 93), Gb 20251a

### **Brighton, Ebenezer**

Articles of Faith & Rules: Ebenezer, Brighton, Mb 21710a

### **Brighton, Galeed**

Articles of Faith & Rules: Galeed Chapel, Brighton, Mb 21710

Brighton, Galeed - A Humble Memorial to the Lord, Of 22096

Brighton, Galeed - Centenary Recollections, 1968, Of 22100

Brighton, Galeed - Hymns for Mr. Popham's Jubilee, 1932, Of 22098

Brighton, Galeed Jubilee Services La 20401b

Brighton, Galeed – Short History 1868-2018 – 150<sup>th</sup> anniversary with Hymnsheet for service of Thanksgiving Of 22101,a

Brighton, Galeed Pastor's Recognition Service 1.1.2019 M J Hyde 22101b

### **Brighton, Providence**

King Edward VII's Coronation 9.8.1902, Of 22093

### **Brighton, Tabernacle**

Brighton, Tabernacle - A Brief History 1834-1934, Of 22095

Brighton, Tabernacle - A Short History 1834-1965, Of 22094

### **Brine, Anne**

Choice Experience of Anne Brine from her writings & letters, Gc 20298,a

### **Brine, John**

Chief of Sinners saved through Jesus Christ Na 21,818b

Holy Jesus made sin; Sinners made righteous in him.Na 21818

Salvation & Vocation – not according to works but grace Na

21818a

### **British Museum**

Babylonian Antiquities 15 Pictorial Postcards Set 38, Db 19306

Biblical MSS.15 Pictorial Postcards Set 89, Db 19307

Egyptian Coloured Cards.Painted Sculpture.Set B63, Db 19308

English Bible 1525 - 1611 (15 Pictorial Cards)Set 76, 1933, Ad 19003a

### **Brixton Tabernacle**

Declaration of Faith (Eternal Sonship & Trinity), Mb 21709d

150 years – 1867-2017 Commemorative Services and Brief

History, Of 22102

Brixton Tabernacle & Surrey Tabernacle joining February 1922

'Moving of the Cloud' Of 22,102a

### **Bromley, Rehoboth**

Bromley, Rehoboth - 1908-1985, Of 22103

Bromley, Rehoboth – 100 years of Gospel Witness -1908-2008,

Of 22,103a

### **Brooke, Walter**

Brooke, Walter - Two Sermons - 1 Thess 1:4 & Rom 8:26, 1909, La 20626

### **Brooker, E.A**

Brooker, E.A - Memorial, Ga 20206b

### **Brooker, Rhoda L**

Prayer for the Nation (A), 1914, Ic 20406

### **Brooks, Thomas**

Private Prayer – Our Urgent Priority Nb 21909

### **Broome, John R**

Geneva Exiles Gd 20350b

Oliver Cromwell - A Vindication, 1964, Gb 20256a

Spirit of Truth, Some aspects of Charismatic Teaching, 1993, Nb 21864

### **Broome, Leonard R**

Broome, L.R - Funeral sermon of Walter Croft - 2 Cor.4:17-18,

1957, La 20631

Bethesda Pulpit Nos 1-7, Broome, L.R.J. 20631a-g

### **Brown, Archibald**

Warning against Spiritualism by Archibald Brown Me 21763a

### **Brown, C**

Monotremes (The) - Missing Links ?, Ec 20037

### **Brown, Ebenezer**

Youthful Memoirs of Ebenezer Brown (15 yrs.), Sb 22568

### **Brown, H.D**

Creation According to Revelation & to Science, Ec 20038

### **Brown, W**

Papworth, R - A Brief Account, Gb 20276b

### **Brown, W. Rounsfell**

Lawyer's Witness-to Doctrine of Justification by Grace (SGU 250) Sg 22436

### **Brunning, B.S**

Bow in the Cloud (The), Nb 21910

Gleanings from Samuel Rutherford, Nb 21987

He is Precious, Nb 21912,a

### **Budge, Maggie**

Budge, Maggie – Memorial – (also Sermon by J Sinclair on Absence of Sin in Present day Religion) Gc 20298b

### **Buggs, Esther**

Kingdom of Christ (The), 1923, Fe 20164

Thoughts on Current Theories: Jewish & Gentile, 1924, Fe 20163

**Bulsteel, Rev H**

Sermon 1 Corinth.2:12 by Rev H Bulsteel, La, 20627

**Bunyan, John**

Bunyan, John - Brief Sketch of Life and Teachings, Ga 20208,a  
Bunyan, John – 300 year commemoration – Life, Experience, Christian Behaviour, Nb 21913  
Life, Experience, Doctrine, Genius and Practical Teaching, 300 year commemoration Ga 20209,a  
Bunyan's England (A Tour with a Camera), Oe 22073d,e  
Moot Hall (The), Elstow, Ga 20207,a  
Tale of Two Hundred Years Ago, Ga 20210

**Burbridge, Charles**

Calvin & Calvinism, Sg 22437

**Burder, George**

Burder, G - Sermon – Remember Sabbath Day La 20630  
Burder, G - Sermon - Sovereignty of God Psalm La 20629,a  
Burder, G, Sermons – Zeal for Salvation of Sinners La 20628,a  
Death & Judgment - Holiness, Nb 21914

**Burgess, Mrs Marie Grace**

A Mother in Israel –by M Butler Gc 20299,a

**Burgess Hill,**

Recognition Services of E A Brooker – 1925, Of 22104,a

**Burial Service**

Order for the Burial of the Dead, Mb 21703

**Burnett, W**

Jews (The) - Witnesses to the Bible, Fb 20153

**Burns Oates Pub.**

Explanatory Catechism for Children in Catholic Schools, Pr 22265

**Burns, William C**

Sermon Psalm 110:3, Lb 21668

**Bury, Providence**

Bury, Providence - Centenary of Chapel & S.School Jubilee, 1936, Of 22105,a

**Buss, G D**

Buss, G – Sermons (other than Old Baptist), La 20635a-h  
Chippenham Old Baptist, Sermons, Nos.1- 106 20632,a-i  
20633a-z, 20634a-z, 20635 i-z, 20636a-z, 20632  
Prayer Meeting Addresses 1-50, 20634-636z, 632a-i

**C, J.D**

Yeddie's First & Last Communion, Sy 22622

**Caddick, S**

True Worship of God (The), Nb 21916

**Cairns, E**

Cairns, E - Memoirs of Life, Gc 20301

**Calvin, John**

First 8 Verses of Psalm 119 (Reprinted from 1580 copy), Ld 21689  
Institutes of the Christian Religion, Ma 21694  
Souvenir-Institutes of Christian Religion 1536-1936, Sg 22438

**Camberwell, Grove**

Camberwell, Grove - History - 25 years from origin to 1843, 1843, Of 22106

**Campbell, D**

Conversion of a Sailor Lad who was Early Gathered Home, Gb 20253

**Campbell, Murdoch**

Christian (The) and the Use of Nuclear Weapons, Nb 21918  
Earthbound Vision (The), Fe 20157

God's Unsettled Controversy, Ec 20038a  
MacDonald, N - The King's Friend, Gb 20271

**Campbell, Norman**

Reading the Line, Ib 20406e

**Canterbury, Kent**

Short History of Zoar Chapel, M J Hyde, Of 22106a

**Careless, John**

Letters by Miles Coverdale, Ja 20502

**Carr, Edward**

Vision of the Way to Heaven - Acts 14:22, 1926, La 20637,a

**Carruthers, S.W**

King's Business (The). A Plea for Prayer & Vigilance., Oe 22074

**Carson, H.M**

New Catholicism (The), 1967, Pr 22260  
What is a Christian?, Nb 21919

**Catechism, Shorter**

Shorter Catechism of Reverend Assembly of Divines, 1777, Mb 21705

**Catt, D**

Address to H.M.King Edward VII against Roman Aggression, Pr 22247

**Cavey, G**

Cavey, G - In Memory of a Beloved Superintendent, Gb 20254

**Cawston, Gordon**

Evolution Theory in its Relation to Tooth Replacement, Ec 20039

**Cennick, John**

Cennick, J - Sermon - Matt.16:13 & 15, La 20637b  
Graces (The), Ic 20411  
Nunc Dimittis, Ic 20410  
Cennick, John: Extracts from Journals ed. by J Cooper Ga 20,210d

**Chadwell St, London**

Chadwell St, Mt Zion Baptist Chapel 1851-1951 Of 22107

**Challen, Caleb**

Reminiscence of William Huntington (1745-1813), 1995, Ja 20505a

**Chambers, Ralph F**

Seeking Jesus, Nb 21919a & Sg 22440

**Chaplin, Ray**

Poems & Meditations by Ray Chaplin, Ic 20,412

**Chapman, Geoff**

Geological Fallacies, Ec 20042  
Our Unique Planet, Ec 20040  
Young Universe (Our), Ec 20041

**Chapman, William**

Chapman, William, Brief Memoir, 20,210c

**Chatham, Enon Baptist Chapel**

Chatham, Enon Baptist Chapel 1842-1981, Of 22107d

**Chelmsford, Essex**

Chelmsford, Ebenezer; Short History 1802-2002 22107d

**Chelsea, Grove**

Chelsea, Grove - Origin, Of 22108

**Chewter, Graham**

The Head Covering, Nc 22017,a  
Sermon – Luke 23.33, on 24.03.2002, La 20,637c

**Chichester, Providence**

Chichester, Providence – History by J S Reynolds, Og 22215a

**Chiniquy, Charles**

Chiniquy's View of the Church of Rome, Pr 22264  
 Why I left the Church of Rome, Pr 22262  
 Life & Work of Charles Chiniquy, Ga 20,211  
 Miss Mary Gc 20,318a

**Church Association**

R.C Scheme for Tampering with School History Readers, 1930,  
 Pr 22353  
 What Ritualism is! No.1, Pr 22384

**Churchman, William**

Churchman, W – by T Bingham, Gb 20255

**Clapham, London**

Twenty fifth Anniversary of Mr.J. Delves' Pastorate, Of 22109,a

**Clark, Ebenezer**

Letters from a Young Soldier in France, Ja, 20502a,b

**Clark, Gideon D**

View of Gospel Standard Societies & Committee, Om 22231,a

**Clark, Henry**

A Debtor to Mercy Alone, Gb 20,254a

**Clark, Isaac**

Short Account of Isaac Clark (aged 19), Sc 22569

**Clark, Stephen**

Clark, S - God's Mercy & Goodness During Great War 1916-18,  
 Gb 20254b,c & Sc 22571

**Clifton S.B.Chapel**

150<sup>th</sup> anniversary 1853-2003 Of 2108a

**Close, A.W**

Martyrs or Traitors - Debate, 1935, Pr 22267  
 Rome's Attack on the Throne, Press & Church, Pr 22266

**Cole, Douglas**

Evolution not a True Science, Ec 20043

**Collett, S**

Britain's Peril, Ic 20413  
 Justification, Na 21819

**Collier, Gilbert J**

Britain's Membership of the Common Market, Pr 22268  
 Collier, G - Sermon, 4 vols., 1983, La 20637-40  
 Repentance – Faith or Duty by G J Collier, Na 21819a

**Collyer, John V**

Evolutionists Debunk Evolution, Ec 20044

**Colnbrook**

Story of Particular Baptists from 1645 by D Kerridge,Of  
 22111a,b

**Colquhoun, John**

Brief Survey of Religion & Morals in 1957, Nb 21921

**Cooper, Bill**

After the Flood: Witness of Early European History, Ec 20045

**Cornford, David**

Return of the Ransomed- Isaiah 35:10 , La 20,641a  
 2 sermons on Acts 2:37/8 La 20,641b,c

**Cornwell, Charles**

Cornwell, C - Sermon - 1 Tim.3:9, 1889, La 20642

**Cousins, Frank W**

Eye (The), Ec 20046

**Covell, Francis**

Covell, F - Four Sermons, 1883, La 20647  
 Covell, F – Sermon x 2, 1872, La 20643-20648b  
 Covell.F - Five Sermons, 1877, La 20645

Address & Sermon on 70th Year, 1878, La 20648,a

**Coventry, Rehoboth**

Rowell, Dr P.M - Settlement as Pastor, 1965, Of 22112a

**Cowell, George**

Sun Behind the Cloud (The), Ic 20414

**Cowell, Henry J**

Edict of Nantes & Afterwards 1685-1935, 1935, Oj 22217  
 Four Chained Books (The), Pr 22269

**Cowper, William**

Life of William Cowper by Thomas Wright, Gb 20255b

**Cowper, W. (Dicker, Sussex)**

Cowper, William – Pastor of the Dicker, Sussex, Ga 20211a  
 Cowper, W - Funeral Sermon on decease of Mrs.Palmer  
 17.11.1844 (& Memoir), La 20649

**Cranbrook, Kent**

Cranbrook - History of Town, Parish Church etc., Of 22116  
 A visit to Cranbrook (in Cheering Words) Of 22116a

**Cranbrook, Providence**

Cranbrook, Providence - Hymns at Centenary Services 1903,  
 1903, Of 22117  
 One Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of Chapel, Of 22114,5  
 Articles of Faith & Rules: Mb 21711

**Cranmer, Thomas**

Thomas Cranmer: The Triumph of Grace, 1990, Ga 20210b

**Creation Science**

Library Catalogue, Ec 20107

**Croft, Lawrence**

Myth of Chemical Evolution (The), Ec 20047

**Croft, W**

Accommodation Road, 1935, Nb 21922,3  
 Saving Time 1937 Nb 21924  
 Croft, W - Sermon - Ezekiel 10:11, 1928, La 20653  
 Croft, W - Sermon - John 13.8, 1928, La 20652  
 Croft, W - Sermon – Isaiah 41:14, 20652a  
 Croft, W - Three Sermons, 1928, La 20650

**Crowborough, Forest Fold**

Crowborough Forest Fold - History 1832-1932, Of 22118,a  
 Delves, Stanley - Jubilee of Pastorate – 'Unto The Lord' 1974,  
 Of 22119,20 - (Hymn sheet 22,120a)

**Crowter, David**

Crowter, David - Sermons -, La 20654,a & 655,a,b

**Crowter, J Walter**

Crowter, David - 4 Sermons in booklet 20655c

**Croydon, Tamworth Road**

Articles of Faith & Rules: Mb 21711a  
 Croydon S B Educational Society 1920-70 Om 22323

**Croydon, Providence (West St)**

Articles of Faith & Church Rules Mb 21,771b,c (1938, 1972)  
 Address by Mr. F. Covell ( 70th year of age), Of 22122  
 Wonderful Works of God - (Centenary of Chapel 1848), Of  
 22125

**Cuckfield Baptist**

Cuckfield Baptist Chapel History 1772-1984, 1984, Of 22126a

**Cull, Sarah**

Memoir of Sarah Cull (Witnesses of Truth 91), Gc 20302a

**Curtis, D**

Dinosaurs, Ec 20048

**Curtis, Samuel**

Curtis, S - Funeral Address and Notices of Death, Ga 20212b  
 Curtis, S - Souvenir, Ga 20212,a



**C.V.i.E.**

- No 1 The Dinosaurs Tc 22730  
 No 2 Abortion Tc 22731  
 No 3 Personal & Social Education Tc 22732  
 No 4 Gambling & Lotteries Tc 22733  
 No 5 Families Tc 22734  
 No 6 Preparing Children for School Tc 227735  
 No 7 Choosing a Career Tc 22736  
 No 8 Talking with others – Watch What You Say Tc 22737  
 No 9 Euthanasia Tc 22738  
 No 10 Watch What You Do Tc 22739  
 No 11 Relationships Tc 22740  
 No 12 Comparative Religions Tc 227741  
 No 13 Halloween Tc 22742  
 No 14 Thousands not Millions Tc 22743  
 No 15 The British Constitution Tc 22744  
 No 16 Genetic Modification & Cloning Tc 22745

Dealing with Peer Pressure (2017) Tc 22754  
 Watch What you Say (2017) Tc 22755  
 Abortion (2017) Tc 22756  
 Relationships Tc 22757  
 Screen Safety & Security 22758  
 Choosing a Career (2021 edition) 22759  
 The Miracle of Britain's survival in World War 2 by H A Evan Hopkins 22760  
 The Almighty hand of God in World War 2 RCT Warboys ed. By D Sayers 22761  
 When does Human life begin by John R Ling 22762

**Talks at Regional Meetings - Tc**

Educational Choices for Christian Parents by D Broome 22746  
 Lessons from Puritan Family Life by B A Ramsbottom 22,747  
 Climate Change & Global Warming by M Lee 22748  
 The Hand of God in History of our Countr by R Warboys 22,749  
 The Great Fraud – Creation & Evolution by F Hayden 22,750  
 Holding Fast to Holy Matrimony by G Hadley 22,751  
 Why we use the Authorised Version of the Bible by G Chewter 22,752  
 Christians and the 1<sup>st</sup> World War by M J Hyde 22,753

**D, G**

Calvinism, Ma 21693

**D, L.N**

Inquisition in Rome (The), Pr 22271a

**Damaris**

Arrested Publican (The), Nb 21925

**Daniel, T.L**

Following on to Know the Lord, Nb 21927  
 Problem of Unbelief (The), Nb 21926

**Dann, J**

Visit to University College Hospital, Ic 20417

**Dann, M**

War 1914-15, Ic 20421

**Danvers, Henry**

Henry Danvers – Contender for Liberty of Conscience, E G Lane, 22,071,a

**Davidson, Miss E**

Memoir (14yrs.6mths.), Sd 22572

**Davies, L.M**

B.B.C Abuses its Monopoly, Ec 20074  
 Bible & Evolution (The), Ec 20070  
 Do Vestigial Organs Exist, Ec 20077  
 Embryology & Evolution, Ec 20071  
 Evolution or Christianity, Ec 20073  
 Evolutionary Fables & Geological Facts, Ec 20075  
 Evolutionists under Fire, Ec 20060  
 Science & Pseudo-Science, Ec 20076

**Daw, Joseph**

Daw, Joseph - In Memoriam, 1914, Gb 20256c  
 Reflections on the Mayfield Railway Accident 1.9.1897, Nb 21928

**Dawson, A.L**

Strait Gate (The), Ic 20424

**Dawson, Colin E**

Christian Attitude to Trade Unionism (A), 1981, Nb 21856  
 Christianity & Creation, Ec 20068

**Dawson, Elsie J**

Consider Him, Ic 20445  
 Hope thou in God, Ic 20425  
 Joy of Heaven (The), Ic 20449  
 Unto the Lord will I call, Ic 20451  
 Divine Sovereignty, Ic 20431  
 Gracious Dealings, Ic 20432

**Dawson, Herbert**

Blessed End of the Righteous, Ic 20420  
 Dawson, H, x 2, 1960, La 20657-20659  
 Dawson, H - Addresses to Young 1960, La 20656-9  
 Dawson, H - Sermons - (Pamphlets) 1966, La 20660-20693  
 Ten Sermons – pamphlets 20693a-k  
 Encouragement to Hope, Ic 20423  
 Jesus Christ Exalted – Mark 7:37, La 20,673a  
 Grace All-Sufficient, Ic 20433  
 Lord is Good (The), Ic 20428  
 Pastoral Letter, Ja 20504,a,b  
 Psalmist's Desire, La 20676  
 Royal Sight, Isaiah 33:17 La, 20,656a  
 Solemn Exhortation, Col.2.6 La 20.689  
 This is the Way, Ic 20447

**Dear, J**

Dear, J (Henlow, Beds.) Memoir, 1874, Gb 20257,a

**Deeping St. James,**

Eade, G - Recognition Services, 1909, Of 22127

**Delves, Jesse.**

Delves, J - Sermon (Death of Mrs.Wakeley), 1972, La 20973  
 Delves, Jesse - P.M.Addresses -typescript, La 20861-20976b  
 Delves, J - Sermons, Typescript, Various La (20694-20860c),  
 25<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of Pastorate at Ebenezer, Clapham April 1960  
 Ga 20,212c

**Delves, Stanley**

2 Sermons, 2 x2., 1969, La 20976d-20976c  
 Christ Lifted up La 20,977

**Denbow, W.H**

Ought I to Join the Church of Rome? P.T.S., Pr 22271

**Dencham, Mildred**

Letters to John Grace with Extracts from Diary, Gc, 20,303

**Denman, J**

Denman, J - In Memoriam, Gb 20258

**Denton, Joseph**

Denton, J - Saints' Power & Final Victory (The), 1887, La 20977

**Devizes, Old Baptist Chapel**

Devizes – Short History of Old Baptist 1645-1995, 22,127a

**Devonshire, William**

Grace in the Young (Memoir) 11yrs.7mths., Sd 22573,a

**Dewar, Douglas**

Atheist kicks against the Pricks (An), Ec 20051  
 B.B.C Abuses its Monopoly, Ec 20052  
 Biological Facts & Fancies, Ec 20059  
 Challenge to Evolutionists (Debate), Ec 20054  
 Comments on the Debate (see 20054), Ec 20056  
 Devolution, Ec 20067  
 Evolution Today, Ec 20053

Fluorine Method of Dating Fossils (The), Ec 20064  
 Julian Huxley's Paradox, Ec 20061  
 Man from Monkey Myth (The), Ec 20062  
 More about those Missing Links, Ec 20065  
 Obsessions of Biologists, Ec 20055  
 Pernicious Propaganda by the B.B.C., Ec 20050  
 Sophistry of D.O.Soper (The), Ec 20057  
 Those Missing Links, Ec 20058

### **Dicker, Zoar (East Sussex)**

Twenty fifth Anniversary of Pastorate of Mr.J.W. Tyler, Of 22128  
 Fortieth Anniversary of Pastorate of Mr J W S Tyler Of 22128a,b  
 Fiftieth Anniversary of Pastorate of Mr.J.W.S Tyler, Of 22129

### **Dickie, John**

My Hiding Place, Ic 20416  
 Whom the Lord Loveth He Chasteneth, Ja 20503

### **Dickson D & Durham J**

Sum of Saving Knowledge by D Dickson & J Durham Na 21929a

### **Dix, Kenneth**

Benjamin Keach and Monument to Liberty (A), 1985, Ga 20219c,d  
 Faith or Force – Baptists & Toleration in Civil Wars by Oe 22,075

### **Doddridge, Philip**

Philip Doddridge's Dream, Nb 21930

### **Doggett, J.C**

Praises of God (The), Ia 20400,a

### **Doolan, R**

Honey Bees, Ec 20049

### **Doudney, David A**

Happy John, The Dying Policeman, Gb 20269  
 Happy Mary and Elizabeth, Gc 20318

### **Doudney, Dinah**

Child's Memorial (A), Sd 22574

### **Duggan, J.P**

Should Christians Celebrate the Birth of Christ?, Nc 22017b

### **Dunlop, J.I**

Lewes Martyrs (The), Pr 22273

### **DuCloux A.P.A**

Courage in God – sermon - 1 Samuel 30:6

### **Dye, Alfred**

Dye, A - King of Jerusalem (The) & Queen of Sheba (The), 1883, La 20978  
 Dye, A - Sermon - A Godly Prayer, 1882, La 20978a  
 Grace Triumphant - Account of Last Days, Ga 20213,a  
 Joseph's Dreams Fulfilled, Ic 20456  
 Little Captive Maid (The), Ic 20454  
 Our Lord's Expectation and Pre-Millenarianism Compared, Fe 20159  
 Our Saviour's Counsel, Nb 21931 & Ja 20504c  
 Use of Musical Instruments in Places of Worship, 1909, Nc 22017c,d

### **Dyer, William**

Watch and Pray, Nb 21932

### **Earle, N.A.E**

Spiritual Losses in the New English Bible, Af 20001

### **Eastbourne, Cavendish Place**

'In Season Out of Season', Story of Chapel, Og 22213

### **Eastbourne, Grove Road**

Eastbourne, Grove Rd - Milestones on the History 1700-1931, Of 22130  
 Eastbourne, Grove Rd - Re-opening after War Damage, 1950, Of 22130a,b

Grove Road, Eastbourne 1881-1981, 1981, Of 22130c,d  
 Grove Road Eastbourne, Pastor's 40<sup>th</sup> Anniversary 2010, Of 22130e,f  
 Grove Road S.B.Chapel Eastbourne 150<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of Church Formation 22130g

### **Eden St, Gower St**

Articles of Faith & Rules: Eden St & Gower St, Mb 21712,a

### **Edward, Miss**

Paul the Apostle's Life and Labours ("Autobiography"), Ga 20226a

### **Edwards, J**

Hodge, C and Pink, A.W, Gd 20351  
 Millenium (The), Fe 20162

### **Edwards, Jonathan**

Edwards, J - Sermon, 2 vols., Lc 21687-21686

### **Edwards, Thomas (Tunbridge Wells)**

Few Thoughts on Baptism and the Lord's Supper Md 21746a

### **Elling, Anne**

Celebration of 100th Birthday and Life by Jeffrey, W, Gc 20303a

### **Elsom, Thomas**

Sermon – Isaiah 9 v 6 (25/12/1975) , Laq 20979

### **Engelsma, David J**

Defense of Calvinism as the Gospel (A), Ma 21695a

### **Ergatees**

Arminianism - Another Gospel, Na 21820  
 Christ or Anti-Christ? Facts for Enquirers, Pr 22274  
 Christ or Freemasonry, Me 21764  
 Jehovah's Witnesses, Me 21765  
 Message From God To You (A), Nb 21934  
 Mormons, Me 21766  
 Paganism of Cremation (The), Na 21821  
 Pentecostalism, Me 21767  
 Providential Preservation of the Gk.Text of N.T., Af 20002  
 Seventh Day Adventism, Me 21768

### **Errey, T.H**

Errey, T - Memoir, Gb 20259

### **Erskine, Ebenezer**

Sermon Psalm 69:4, Lb 21669

### **Erskine, Ralph**

Sermon on Prayer Romans 12:12, Lb 21670  
 Sermon-Dark Providences Cleared:John 13:7, 1736, Lb 21671

### **Evan Hopkins, H.A**

Miracle of Britain's Survival, Nd 22045

### **Evangelical Protestant Society**

Challenge to Evangelical Protestants, Pr 22261

### **Evangelical Library**

Roman Catholic 'Martyrs' in England, Pr 22355

### **Evington Chapel**

Rowell, F.L - Services of Welcome to Pastor, 1962, Of 22,31  
 Welcome Service to Pastor David Oldham 1983 Of 22,131a,b

### **Evolution. Prot. Movement**

Evolution - Handbook, Ec 20084  
 Evolution - How Propagated in Schools, Ec 20078  
 Freethinker Kicks Against the Pricks (A), Ec 20081  
 How They Choose our Ancestors, Ec 20083  
 Recent Opinions of Biologists on Evolution, Ec 20082  
 Teaching Evolution in Schools, 1948, Ec 20022

### **Ewin, W**

Quebec - 1967 Roman Catholic State, Pr 22276

**Farley, John J**

Farley, J.J - Sermons 5., 1978, La 20980-20984b  
 'Righteous delivered from all afflictions', La 20984a

**Farley, Vernon**

Farley, V - Sermons, 1962, La 20985

**Farncombe, F C**

Songs of the Bible Ia 20,4000b

**Farrell, M**

Ravens Wolves, Pr 22277

**Farrer, E**

Farrer, E - Brief Memoir, Gc 20304

**Fenner, D**

Prodigal Son by David Fenner Nb 21,934a  
 Triumph of Free Grace - Memoir of Sarah Skinner, Gc 20335

**Fenner, R**

Sovereign Abundant Grace, Gc 20305,6

**Fenstanton**

Fenstanton Particular Baptists B E Izzard, Of 22132,a

**Field, Jabez (Blackboys)**

Funeral Sevice of Jabez Field conducted by J W Tyler  
 15.5.1951, Ga 20214

**Field, Richard**

Sermon on Job 28:7 La 20987c

**Field, Robert D G**

Funeral Service of Mrs G Gurney, Ashwell La 20,987b

**Filmer, W.E**

Evolution Against Christian Doctrine, Ec 20089  
 Feathers: Wonders of Creation, Ec 20086  
 Intolerance of the B.B.C (The), Ec 20090  
 Palisade Moth (The), Ec 20087  
 Rationalists in Retreat, Ec 20088  
 Two Banned Broadcasts Against Evolution, Ec 20091

**Five Ash Down**

Five Ash Down - Independent (Calvinistic) Chapel.Centenary,  
 1984, Og 22214

**Flavel, John**

Balm of the Covenant, Nb 21935  
 Flavel, J - Inestimable Love - Sermon John 3:16, La 20988

**Fleming, Ambrose**

Order in Nature and The Super-natural in Scripture, Ec 20093  
 Veracity of Holy Scripture, Eb 20006

**Flimwell,**

Butler.T - Recognition Services, 1906, Of 22132

**Fookes, J.C.**

Fookes, J.C.sermon Ps 73v26 & Num 6v25 20988c & d

**Forbes, A.H**

Oxford Movement (The) - A Counterblast, Pr 22279

**Foreman, J**

Dearest Object (The) and the Look that is never Lost, Nb 21936

**Forster, John**

Picknell, G - Brief Memorial, Ga 20227

**Fountain, D G**

Word for all Time (The), (& S M Houghton), Eb 20008

**Foster, F**

Sermon - This Poor Man Cried, La 22988b

**Foucher, J**

Birds - A Special Creation, Ec 20095

**Fowler, H**

What Roman Catholics Believe. Instruments of Torture, Pr  
 22281

**Francis, J.S**

Hereafter (Three Articles), Na 21822

**Free Presbyterian Church of Ulster**

Roman Catholicism Examined in the Light of Scripture – various  
 authors, published by F P Church of Ulster, 21,779

**Freeman, William**

Few Thoughts on Ordinance of Believer's Baptism by W  
 Freeman, Md 21,746b

**Fressingfield,**

Fressingfield (Short History) - Faithfulness & Fruit, Of 22134

**Frost, Charles H**

Frost, C.H - P.M. Address, 1951, La 20989  
 Frost, C.H - Sermon, 1939, La 20990

**G.S.Publications**

Man, Christ Jesus (The), 1998, Nc 22029b

**Gadsby, John**

Address to Gospel Standard Churches (An), Nb 22018

**Gadsby, William**

Catechism for Children & Schools, Mb 21724  
 Catechism, Things most surely believed among us (The), 1995,  
 Mb 21724a  
 Dialogue – 'What is it that Saves a Soul?' (Barber's Block,  
 Methodist Minister & Mr Observation), Nc 22019a  
 Gadsby, W - "Look upon Zion" Booklet 6 sermons, 1841, La  
 20992  
 Gadsby, W - Marriage Union (The) Matt.5:32 (Queen Caroline),  
 La 20994,a  
 Gadsby, W- "No Guile in Spirit" & "Fall of Peter", 1842, La  
 20993  
 Gospel Rule Defended (The), Na 21824,a  
 Glory of God's Grace, Sg 22,441a  
 Immortal Honours – Brief Life by John R Todd, Ga 20215a  
 Musical Festivals & their Patronizing Clergy, Nc 22019  
 Perfect law of Liberty by Wm Gadsby 1&2 Na 21825,a  
 Present State of Religion (1808), Me 21769  
 Reply (A) - to Arminian Teaching, Na 21823,a  
 Sanctification in Christ Jesus, Hawker, Gadsby & Krause, Na  
 21826a  
 The Little Prayer "Lord, Help Me.", Nd 22042  
 William Gadsby – a Tribute by B A Ramsbottom, Ga 20215

**Gaifer**

The Christian Indeed (A letter by a Regenerated Mahometan)  
 Gb 2260b

**Gander, G**

Gander, G - Short Account of Lord's Dealings, Gc 20308

**Gardner, J**

Romanism at Variance with The Bible, Pr 22282

**Garner, Paul**

Moon (The) - Evidence for Special Creation, Ec 20094

**Garnham**

Garnham Baptism Sermon at Grove Wantage, 1975, La  
 20995

**Gataker, Thomas**

Christian on Watch (The), Nb 21939

**Gearing, Thomas**

Memoir, Ga 20214a

**Geddie, Emilia**

Child of the Covenant (A), Compiled by James Hog, Sg 22575

**Geering, E.M**

In The Beginning, Ec 20096

**George III**

Royal Declaration, & Sovereign's Accession Declaration, Pr 22283

**George VI, King.**

Coronation Hymns, Ia 20401a  
Our King's Call to National Prayer (1942), Nb 21940  
D-Day Message to Nation by H.M.King George VI, 1944, Nb 21940a

**George, R.J**

Psalmody, Ib 20406d  
Psalmody (Psalms v Hymns), Nc 22021  
Singing of Psalms in the Worship of God, Ib 20406c  
Singing of Psalms in the Worship of God, Nc 22020

**Gerstner, John.H**

Mormonism, Me 21770  
Seventh Day Adventism, Me 21771  
Jehovah's Witnesses, Me 21771a

**Gilbert, R**

Memoir of Twin Sisters, Gc 20306a

**Gillespie, George**

Gillespie, George by H M Cartwright Ga 20214c

**Gill, John**

Gill, J - Sermon - Romans 5:20-21 (Death of Mr.J.Smith), 1724, La 20996b  
Gill, J - Sermon 2 Chr.15:2, La 20996  
Covenant of Grace – 2 sermons on 2 Samuel 23:5 La 20996a  
John Gill – the Man and his Ministry by H Sant, Ga 20,214b

**Gilpin, Bernard**

A Spiritual Friendship – James Bourne & Bernard Gilpin by Henry Sant, 20,350

**Gish, Duane T**

Creation, Evolution and Public Education, Ec 20098  
Is it Possible to be a Christian & an Evolutionist? Ec 20097

**Gitt, Werner**

Information: The Third Fundamental Quantity (Brain), Ec 02099

**God Honouring Movement**

God-Honouring Movement 1927: Declaration-Oct.1934, 1934, Nc 22021a

**Godmanchester**

Declaration of Faith & Practice: PB Church Godmanchester, Mb 21720

**Gordelier, Charles**

Reality of our Lord's Human Nature – Philipians 2:6-8,La 20997b

**Gornal, Robert St**

Gornal, Robert Street - Centenary 1874-1974, Of 22134a

**Gorton**

Gorton - Funeral Sermons for Thomas Gunner 1869, 1869, La 20997,a

**Gosden, Frank L**

Gosden, Frank.L, 2sermons preached at funeral of Mrs.J.Delves 20974-20974a  
Gosden, F.L - Sermons, Typescript, Various La 20998- 21174j

**Gosden, John H**

Believers' Baptism & The Lord's Supper, Mc 21736,a  
Believers' Baptism & The Lord's Supper, Md 21748,a  
Explanation (An) - [From Gospel Standard July 1959], 1959, Md 21747  
Free Grace, Free Will and The Free Offer by J H Gosden, Nc 22,021d,e

Gospel Church(The) by J H Gosden, Mc 21735,a  
Omnipotence in Forgiving Sin, Sg 22442,a  
Raven, J - Funeral Address by J.H Gosden, Ga 20228  
Gosden, J.H – Sermons typescript La 21175-21184o

**Gosling, E.R**

Free-Will the Root Error, Na 21826,a  
Freewill The Root Error, Nc 22021c

**Gower, D.B**

Chemical Evolution: Theories of the Origin of Life, Ec 20100  
Radiometric Dating Methods, Ec 20101

**Grace, L**

Grace, L - Short Account, Gc 20309

**Graham, R.J**

Sermon S.G.U. Booklet "Christ & His Churches", 1967, La 21185

**Grand Rapids USA (Zion)**

Articles of Faith & Rules: Mb 21717b  
Ebenezer- Brief history 22134b

**Grant, J**

Conversion of Brainerd's Interpreter, Gb 20256

**Grantham Hill, B**

World of Ants (The), Ec 20102

**Grass, Tim**

Development of Hymnody in the Particular Baptists in England up to 1915 !a 20398

**Gray, Andrew**

2 Sermons in one booklet, Lb 21672  
Sermon-Hearing the Rod-Micah 6:9, Lb 21673

**Green, John S**

Sermon Typescript Isaiah 57:1 & 2, 1960, La 21186  
'Sleepy Souls Warned' S of S 5:2&3, La 21188a  
'Gospel Repentance Towards God' Luke 15:7, La 21186b  
'Troubles Mercifully Sanctified' 1 Corinth. 4:16,17, La 21186c  
Green, J S - 'other sermons, La 21186b-j

**Green, M**

Is anything too hard for the Lord, Gc 20310,a

**Greenwood, Benjamin**

Ominous Sign of the Times (An), 1926, La 21187

**Gregg, Thomas Huband**

Everlasting Covenant (The), Sg 22442c

**Grier, W.J**

Accomplished Redemption (An), Nb 21942,a  
Definite Redemption (A), Sg 22443  
Protestants on the Road to Rome, Pr 22285

**Gronniosaw, J.A.U**

Narrative of African Prince, Gb 20265

**Gruber, H**

Divine Searching & Comfort (Bkt.2 Sermons), 1903, La 21188

**Guinness, Arthur H**

Doctrines of Jesuits &c on Murder, Theft, Perjury etc, Pr 22286

**Guinness, G**

Antichrist - Is He Here? or Is He to Come?, Pr 22288

**Gwatkin, H.M**

Confirmation Rubric (The) - Whom Does it Bind?, Pr 22289

**H, J**

Two Brothers (The), Sh 22577

**H, R.C**

Letters, Ja 20505

**Haddow, G**

Haddow, G - Memorial, Gb 20267,a

**Haddow, H. David**

Our Inheritance: A Protestant Constitution, 1992, Nb 21857

**Haddow, William (Welwyn)**

Haddow, W, Two sermons, La 21188a,b

**Haggate Baptist Chapel**

Haggate Baptist Chapel Formation by R Watson 22,134c

**Hague, C. Dyson**

Strange Story of a Stanza, Ic 20460

Strange Story of a Stanza (The), Nb 21943

**Hall, Farndon**

Bible Reading - Tract for Honest Bible Readers, Sg 22445

**Hall, Jack**

Brief Account of Conversion and Lord's Dealings in Providence and Grace, Gb 20267b

**Hallett, James**

Lord's Salvation - Sinner's Hope (The), 1848, La 21189

Redemption from Death, 1857, La 21190

**Hallihan, C P**

The Authorised Version – A Wonderful Unfinished Story, Tu 22,655

**Halyburton, Thomas**

Short Sketch of Life, Ga 20216a

**Hamilton, F.J**

Best Book of All & How it came to us (The), Sh 22576a

**Hamilton, Floyd E**

Reformed Faith in the Modern World (The), Sg 22447

**Hampton, J**

Hampton, J - Rough Diamond (A), Gb 20268

**Handcross, Sussex, (Zoar)**

200<sup>th</sup> Anniversary Services 24-7-1972, Of 22,135

**Hand, Raymond**

Why I Accept the Genesis Record Ec 20,103

**Hankey, K**

The Old Old Story – Wanted and Told Ic 20,461

**Harris, Benjamin**

Harris, B - A Brother Beloved, Rowell, E.G, Gb 20266,a

**Harris, S**

Pope versus King (Protestant Truth Society), Pr 22290,a

**Hart, Joseph**

Hart, Joseph: Brief Memoir including Experience written by himself Ga 20,215d

Hart, Joseph: Enduring Gracious influence of a reclaimed

Prodigal by J A Kingham Ga 20215e

Kingdom & Kindness of God our Saviour (The), Ic 20466,a

(Selection of hymns & scripture readings)

Unreasonableness of Religion (The), Nc 22022

**Harwood, John**

P.M.Address (Handwritten), 1942, La 21191

Sermons & Biography of John Harwood (Godmanchester),

1996, La 21191a

Sermon Psalm 23:3, 1960, La 21192

**Haslemere, Hope**

Haslemere, Hope - A Brief Memorial 1848-1948, Of 22135a

**Haslingden**

Centenary of Haslingden Chapel 1860-1960, Of 22136

**Hawker, R**

Coombs, W - Short Account, Gb 20252

Guide to the Ordinance of the Lord's Supper, Md 21749

Persuasion concerning Jesus by Robert Hawker Nb 21947c

Poor Man's Prayer Book, Nb 21946

Prop Against All Despair (A), Nb 21947

N.Y.Address.Watchman! What of the Night ?, 1825, La 21193

Sanctification in Christ Jesus, Hawker,Gadsby,Krause, Na 21826b

Spiritual Portions by Robert Hawker Nb 2147b

Sure Progress of Grace by Robert Hawker, Nb 21947a

**Hawkins, A.T**

Letter 15.10.34, 1934, Nc 22021b

**Hay, R. Wright**

Divine Inspiration, Eb 20007

Unity of Bible & Proof of Inspiration, Eb 20007a

**Hayler, T.H.B.**

Sermons, 2 vols., 1950, La 21221c-21221

Sermon by T.H.B.Hayler (1 Thes 1:5, 6), La 21221d

**Hazelton, J, E**

Sermons, 2 vols., La 21195- 21219

**Hazlerigg, Grey**

Honoured Instruments, or What is Really Wanted, Nb 21948

Mrs G. Hazlerigg, Brief memoir by her husband, Gc 20314,a

The Person of Christ, Na 21827,a

The Great Sacrifice or Types & Antitypes, Na 21827b,c

**Head, R**

Autobiography, 1874, Ga 20216b

**Healey, Richard**

Healy, Richard, Memorial of Christian Experience, Gb 20,268a,b

**Heathfield, Ebenezer**

Articles of Faith & Practice: 1889, Mb 21715

Four Sermons by Mr.W.W. West., Of 22137,a

Heathfield, Ebenezer 150<sup>th</sup> Anniversary 2009, Of 22,138,a

**Hedge End Chapel**

Centenary of the Chapel 1914 – 2014 Of 22,138a

**Hegger, Dr., H**

How Real is Our Religion?, Pr 22298

**Hemington, Charles**

Sermons, 2 vols., 1894, La 21239-21222

Everlasting Punishment of the Wicked, Na 21828

Strictures upon the Salvation Army, Nc 22023

**Henny, W**

Moral & Interesting Epitaphs, Ic 20462

**Henry, Matthew**

Rome & the Threat to the Protestant Faith, Pr 22291

**Herbert, Daniel**

Answer to' Tis a Point I Long to Know' Ic 20463,a

Seeker's Want (The), Ic 20465

Tis a Point I Long to Know, Ic 20464

**Hervey, A**

Sherwood Gipsy (The), Gc 20307 & Sh 22578

**Hervey, James**

Sermon Heb.11, 28, La 21240

**Hewitt, R**

Appreciation of M.A.Chaplin (From Gospel Magazine 1923),

1923, Gc 20302

**Hews, Francis**

The Old & New Covenants, La 21240a

**Heywod, B.A**

Invention of the Cross (The) - Chat between Two Churchmen, Pr 22292

**Heywod, Luke**

Luke Heywood – A Soldier of Fort George, Gb 20,268b

**Hickson, S.J**

Does the Bible Condemn Spiritualism?, Sg 22449 & Me 21772

**Hill, D.R**

Canon Law - What it Means, Pr 22293

**Hindley, Ebenezer**

Hindley, Ebenezer - Centenary Thanksgiving Services 1954, 1954, Of 22139

**Hinman, C.H**

Reply to a Lecture on Baptism, etc, Md 21750

**Hitchcock, H.C**

Particular Redemption, Sg 22450

**Hoadley, Mrs F**

Hoadley, Mrs F - Funeral Service, 1914, Gc 20312

**Mrs, Hoblyn, A.B**

Alicia, Bonne Hoblyn & High Calvinism & Evangelical Imperative, by J North Gc 20,313  
 Another Gospel, Nc 22053  
 God's Power, Nc 22050  
 In or Out, Nb 21828a  
 Law and Gospel, Nc 22049  
 Limited Love, Nc 22052  
 Natural Question (A), Nb 21951b  
 Who Began, Nc 22051  
 Distinguishing Grace or Divine Dealings with a Child, 1940, Sh 22582  
 Free-Will:An Ancient Error Exposed, Sg 22453  
 Is it Peace? and The Triumph of Truth, Sh 22581  
 Nothing to Pay, 1939, Gb 20276,a & Nb21949  
 Now !, Nb 21950 & Sg22451  
 Popular Motto (The) & Impatience Reproved, Sh 22580  
 Secret of the Lord (The), Sg 22454  
 Ways of Darkness (The), Nb 21951

**Hodge, A.A**

I Don't Like Calvinism!, Sg 22455  
 Is Calvinism Doomed?, Sg 22452

**Hodge, Caspar W**

Reformed Faith (The), Sg 22457

**Hodge, Charles**

Election, Sg 22456

**Hoeksema, Homer C**

Hoeksema, H.C - Sermon - John 3:16, Lc 21688

**Hogan, F**

Confessional (The Testimony of a Convert from Popery), Pr 22294

**Holland, Lancelot**

Whole Counsel of God (The), La 21242

**Holland, W.L**

Open Letter to Canon A. Rose - Vicar of Brighton, 1929, Pr 22300

**Holmes, W**

We Preach Christ Crucified, Nb 22024

**Hood, Isobel**

Manuscript – Experience of Exercised Child of God, Gc 20,313a,b

**Hood, R**

Crown, Canons & Constitution (P.T.S.), Pr 22295

**Hooper, R John**

From the Beginning – Biblical perspective of Divorce & Remarriage Nb 21,952

**Hope, W**

Baptismal Sermon-Psalm 118:22-24, 1955, La 21241  
 Baptismal Sermon-Jeremiah 31:9, La 21241a

**Horan, T.R**

Rome's Challenge to our Protestant Heritage, Pr 22296

**Hosta, W**

Creation or Evolution, Ec 20103a

**Houck, Steven**

God's Sovereignty in Salvation, Na 21829

**Houghton, S.M**

Advance of Romanism (The) 1964, 1964, Pr 22297  
 Word for all Time (The), (& D G Fountain), Eb 20008  
 Tyndale's Life and Times, Ga 20236,a

**Houghton, Thomas**

Buchmanism, or Oxford Group Movement (Part 2), Me 21774

**Howe, G.F**

Biological Macro-evolutionary Origins Model not Scientific, Ec 20104

**Howe, John**

Howe, John Biography of, Haig, C.A, 20217

**Howe, Peter W**

New Testament Christian Unity, 1968, La 21243

**Hull, T**

Booklet of 4 Sermons, 1895, La 21244  
 Sermon at re-opening of Gower St. Chapel Romans 1:16 La 21244a

**Hunt, S**

Believers' Baptism by S R Hunt, La 21,244b  
 Hunt, F.E - Memorial to a Beloved Son, Gb 20270

**Huntington, William**

Beauties of the Bible (The), Sh 22583a  
 Destruction of Death by the Fountain of Life, Na 21830  
 Excellencies of the Bible, Nb 21956  
 Excellency of Prayer, Nb 21952  
 Excellency of the Bible (The)), Sh 22583b  
 Final sermon on Revelation 3:3 La 21244d  
 Plague of Leprosy by Wm Huntington, Ja 20,505b  
 Sermon preached after his death on Psalm37:37 by T Burgess Ga 20,218d  
 Sermons: Dimensions of Eternal Love & Final Exhortation, 1995, La 21244c  
 Sinner Saved – Brief Memoir by H Sant & G Ella Ga 20,218b,c  
 Soul of Christ (The), 1998, Nc 02024b  
 Winnowing Ministry (Romaine, Huntington) by D N Samuel, Gd 20,351b

**Huss, John**

Bohemian Witness (The), Ga 20219

**Hyde, Leslie.S.B**

Address at Funeral of Mrs.C.E.Raven, 1982, La 21245  
 Hyde, L.S.B. sermons typescript various La 21245a-u  
 Christian Marriage & Divorce (Voice of Scripture), 1981, Nb 21858  
 Divorce & Re-marriage - What does the Bible Say ?, Na 21827

**Hyde, Matthew J.**

The Men of 1662 by Matthew Hyde, 20,350a  
 Christians and the 1<sup>st</sup> World War – (CviE),Tc 2,2753  
 John Henry Newman - The Greatest Pervert to Rome Pr 22,336a,b

Unity in Diversity S.G.U 1914-1939 Sg 22,410,a

**Hyde, Samuel Griffiths**

Memoir, Gb 20,268d

**Illingworth, George H**

Wonders & Glories of Grace, Si 22584

**Ince, J R**

Sermon on Psalm 62:5 – 'My Soul wait only upon God', La 21246

**Irons, Joseph**

Beware of Men!, Sg 22466

Covenant (The), Sg 22459

Covenant Faithfulness, Sg 22463

Covenant in the Wilderness (The), Sg 22461

Covenant of Life & Peace (The), Sg 22460

Covenant Verities, Sg 22464

Day of Visitation, sermon La 21246b

Fulness of Covenant Blessings (The), Sg 22465

He Calleth, Sg 22467

Lest We Forget - Testimonies, Pr 22301

Sermons (Printed Booklets), 2 vols., 1852, La 21256-21247

Sovereign Operations of the Spirit of God, Na 21,831,a

Various Sermons by Joseph Irons, La 21,247-21,256

**Ivimey, Josphe**

Joseph Ivimey and the Formation of the Baptist Union by J Doggett Ga 20,219a

**Izzard, B E**

Fenstanton Particular Baptists B E Izzard, Of 22132,a  
2 sermons, 21257,a

**Jack, T.G**

Great Criminal Society (The) - or the Church of Rome, Pr 22302

**James, Charles**

A Blessed Memory - Memoir by Raven, John, Ga 20215b,c

**Jarvis, Joseph**

Sermons, x 2, 1912, La 21266-21258

**Jay, J**

National Warning (A) - Pamphlet No. 158, Pr 22303

**Jeffrey, W**

Elling, Anne - Celebration of 100th Birthday and Life, 1870, Gc 20303

**Jeffreys, Charles**

Charles Jeffreys – Spiritual Seceder by Henry Sant, Ga 20219b,c

**Jenkins, Jenkin**

Two Letters by Jenkin Jenkins, Ja 20,506,a

**Jepson, J.W**

Social Consequences of Evolution, Ec 20104a

**Jewel, Bishop**

Bishop Jewel's Challenge to Romanists 1560, Pr 22304

**Joesbury, Martha**

Thamar - Riches of Jesus' Grace, Gc 20339

**Johnson (Mr)**

Shepherd of Salisbury Plain by Hannah More, Gb 20278

**Johnstone, Nigel**

Songs of the Witnesses -1 Lamentations in verse, Ic 20668

Songs of the Witnesses -2 Song of Solomon in verse, Ic 20668a

**Jones, Thomas**

Sermons (Leaflets), 2 vols., La 21270-21267

**Junker, Reinhard**

Is Man descended from Adam? Ec 20105,a

**Jupp R S**

Four Sermons La 21270a,b,c,d

**K, R.O**

Forgiveness, Nb 21960

**Katherine Parr**

Katherine Parr – England's Godly Queen by M J Hyde Gc 20,315,a

**Keach, Benjamin**

Keach's Catechism (Baptist), 1777, Mb 21707,a

Benjamin Keach and Monument to Liberty (A), 1985, Ga 20220,a

**Keene, Frederick W**

Christ the Husband of His People by F W Keene, La 21,270a

**Kemp John (Biddenden)**

Sermon on death of Albert Smith, La 21272b

Book of the Old & New Testaments, Ic 20487

**Kemp, John (Luton, Ebenezer)**

Keeping the Sabbath, 1931, Sg 22470, La 21271a

The Risen Redeemer John 21.4 1923 La 21271

**Kennedy, John**

Leper Isle & Waking Dream (1930), Nb 21957

Sermon "Jesus" Matthew 1:21, 1882, Lb 21674

Sermon-God's Sovereignty in Salvation, Lb 21675

Britain - The Pope & The War, Pr 22316

Gunpowder Plot & Glorious Revolution, Pr 22307

High Church Confessional (The), Pr 22305

Inquisition and the Confessional 1893, Pr 22306

Jesuits, (The) - Their History & Crimes, Pr 22309

My Pilgrimage to Lourdes, Pr 22311

No Parley with Vatican Diplomats - Reason Why, Pr 22312

Our Protestant Throne, Pr 22313

Rome Behind Sinn Fein, Pr 22,319a

Papal Sword (The) and British Freedom, Pr 22315

Protestant Pilgrimage to Rome (A), Pr 22317

Short History of the Reformation, Oc 22065

Undiluted Romanism - A Call for Action, Pr 22318

What I Saw in Rome, Pr 22319

**Kent, John**

Kent, J - Life & Memoir by his Son, Ga 20221,a

**Kent, (Particular Baptist Chapels)**

Particular Baptist Chapels of Kent, Of 22140

**Kerridge, David**

Colnbrook - The Story from 1645, 1998, Of 22111a

**Kershaw, John**

Counsel & Caution (Address), Sk 22588a

Election, Sg 22470a

Address 'Counsel & Caution', 1852, La 21273

**Kersten, Gerrit H**

Even unto the End of the World, La, 21273a

**Kimbro, Jesse L**

Marriage Divorce & Remarriage. Marriage & Divorce (2 in 1), 1965, Nc 22025a

**Kinderman, Robert**

Five Sermons of R.Kinderman 1955 - 1977, La 21274-21278

Two Sermons of R.Kinderman at Swindon La 21278a,b

**King, Herbert**

Lord's Goodness to a Poor Sinner (The):Memoir, 1932, Sk 22589

**King, J**

Jesus Christ; The Sinner's Best Friend, Nb 21959,a

**Kirby, Francis Joshua**

Why I am a Strict Baptist Md 21751,a

***Knight, Ebenezer J***

John was a Baptist, so was His Master, so am I, Md 21752,a  
John was a Baptist, so was His Master, so am I, Nc 22026

***Knox, John***

The Man who Changed a Nation by Maurice Roberts, Ga  
20,221b  
John Knox House with Biographical sketch, 20,221c

***Krause, William***

Sanctification in Christ Jesus, Hawker, Gadsby, Krause, Na  
21826a

***L.D.O.S***

Infidel's Tribute (An), Nc 22015  
Lord's Day (The) : One Hundred Leaders Speak Out, Mh  
21786b

***Lachlan MacKenzie***

Muckle Kate (A Trophy of Grace) (Large Print), Gc 20316a

***Ladson, Thomas***

Ram's Horn Trumpeter at the Walls of Jericho, Nc 22027

***Lakenheath S B Chapel***

Brief History of Lakenheath chapel 1845-1995 Of 22143

***Lamain, William C***

2 Sermons - Rizpah - 2 Samuel 21:10 & Jeremiah's Intercession  
- 14:7-9, Lc 21,688a  
2 Sermons- A Significant Resemblance & The Fall of Angels Lc  
21,688b

***Landsman, J.I***

Rabbinic Doctrine of Sin & Atonement, Na 21831

***Lane, G.E***

Foundations of the Faith (The):1-The Word of God, Sg 22471  
Foundations of the Faith (The):2-The Triune God, Sg 22472,a  
What is This Calvinism?, Na 21833  
Henry Danvers – Contender for Liberty of Conscience, Od  
22,071,a

***Latimer, Hugh***

Biography, Si 22590

***Laune, Mademoiselle H***

Shall we Copy the Continental Sunday?, Mf 21783

***Law, Henry***

Can a Man be Just? (Rom.1:17) by H Law Sg 22,473a

***Law, R.J***

Women are not for Ordination, 1992, Mc 21737

***Lawrance, Patricia***

Yet I will Remember Thee – Patricia Lawrance Gc 20,316b ,c

***Lawson, Roderick***

Shorter Catechism (The), Mb 21706a

***Lawson, Thomas***

Friendly Controversy (A), 1777, Mb 21706  
The Pilgrim Guide in Training by Thomas Lawson Ne 22,055

***Layman***

Layman Looks at Evolution, Ec 20106

***Leatherhead Chapel Mt Zion***

Leatherhead S.B.Chapel Centenary 1869-1969, 1969, Of  
22140c  
Leatherhead, Mt Zion - Memoir of Mr.J.W. Reed, Of 22140a

***Lee, Dr.N***

Sabbath in the Bible (The), Mf 21784

***Legerton, H.J.W***

Church of Rome and The Lord's Day, Pr 22320  
Industry & Sunday – a Survey Mf 21,786a

Remember all the Way. 40+ Years for Our Lord and His Day,  
Mf 21785  
The Sabbath Day- Only a Shadow? Should it be Abolished?, Mb  
21786

***Leicester, Zion***

History 1873-1923, Leicester, Zion, Of 22142  
Centenary Services 1873-1973 with brief history, Of 22142a

***Levell, Alfred J***

Cremation Not for Christians, 1981, Nb 21859  
Old is Better (The).Some Bible Versions Considered, 1990, Nb  
21860

***Levermore, Samuel***

Accepting Jesus or Accepted in Him, Na 21835  
Accepting Jesus or Accepted in Him, Sg 22474  
Two Intimate Friends, Sg 22475

***Lewes (Jireh)***

Lewes - Jireh Chapel History by James E North Og 22214b

***Lewin***

Sermon (Handwritten), 1923, La 21279

***Lewty, Harold A***

Hand of God (The)- Some Personal Testimonies, Sg 22478  
How I learned to love the Doctrines of Grace, Ga 20222  
How I Learned to Love the Doctrines of Grace, Sg 22476,a  
Personal Religion (Thomas Scott's Conversion), Sg 22,477,a  
Victory Through Defeat or Damascus Gate, Sg 22479

***Liebenrood, Major G***

Broad-Minded Captain (The), Nb 21981

***Link, Robert***

Letters relating to his Marriage by Robert Link Jb 20,506b

***Linslade, Bethel***

Between Mizpeh & Shen (25 yrs. Ministry Mr.G.J. Collier), Of  
22144,a

***Little Gleaner***

Murder Prevented (The) - A Remarkable Fact, Si 22591

***Littleton, E***

Work of Grace in a Child, Gc 20292

***Llewellyn, F.G***

Bible and the Reformation, Oc 22067

***Lloyd, John (Tenterden)***

Discriminating Mercy – sermon on Genesis 4:4,5 preached at  
Lewes 4.6.1788 La 21279a

***Lloyd Jones, D.Martin***

Roman Catholicism, Me 21776  
State of the Nation, Fd 20154a

***London, Camberwell***

William Huntington Centenary 1.7.1913, 1913, Og 22215  
William Huntington Centenary Services - Camberwell, 1913, Ga  
20218

***London, Gower Street***

Gower St & Eden St – a Short History and Rules, Of 22147,a  
Gower Street - Short History of Gower St. Memorial Chapel,  
1993, Of 22146a  
One Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of Gospel Standard, Of  
22145  
Short Account & Rules (1875), Of 22147

***London, Gt.Alie St***

Articles of Faith & Practice, Mb 21714  
Gt Alie St Zoar - Centenary - He Hath Made Bare His Holy Arm,  
1961, Of 22148  
Gt Alie Street - Zoar - Historical Links of Chapel & School, Of  
22150



**London, Memorial Hall**

Report of Meetings of Strict Baptists 1907, 1907, Of 22151  
 Report of Meetings of Strict Baptists 1908, 1908, Of 22152

**Loughwood,**

Loughwood Meeting House, Dalwood, Nr. Axminster, Devon, Of 22154  
 From Backwoods to Beacon 1650-2000 – Loughwood Meeting House to Kilmington Baptist Of 22,154a

**Luther, Martin**

Exposition on Isaiah 9 verses 4 - 7, Bh 19106  
 Explanation of the Lord's Prayer, Mb 21706b  
 The Flood – Exposition of Genesis 6:1-4 Bb 19050  
 Internal Warfare of Child of God by Martin Luther, Nb 21,961,a  
 Let God be God – interpretation of Luther's Theology by Philip S Watson Ld 06021a  
 Method & Fruits of Justification.Gal.4:1-7, Ld 21690  
 Monk that Shook the World (The), Pr 22323  
 Righteousness (Paul in Epistle to Galatians), Sg 22480

**Luton, Bethel**

Luton - Bethel 1876-1976, 1976, Of 22156  
 Luton, Bethel - Times Report 18.9.93, 1993, Of 22156b  
 Ramsbottom, B.A - Pastor's 25th Anniversary Services, 1992, Of 22156a  
 Luton, Bethel, The story of Bethel 1876-2001, Of 22155b  
 Luton, Bethel – Pastor's 50<sup>th</sup> Anniversary 1-1-2007, Of 22156c  
 Luton, Bethel – Pastor's 40<sup>th</sup> Anniversary 1-1-2017,Of 22156d  
 Luton, Bethel – Pastor's 55<sup>th</sup> Thanksgiving & Retirement 31.12.21.22156e

**Luton, Ebenezer**

Kemp, J - Special Service at Close of Pastorate, 1966, Of 22157  
 Kemp, J Jnr - Recognition Services, 1911, Of 22158  
 Luton Ebenezer Sabbath School Anniv.16.4.1905, 1905, Of 22157b  
 Luton, Ebenezer - Centenary Services 1953, 1953, Of 22159  
 Luton, Ebenezer – 150<sup>th</sup> anniversary, 2003, Of 22160

**Lyons, R.B**

Universality of the Psalms, lb 20405,a

**Lythgoe, A**

Grace of the Doctrines (The), 1925, La 21280 & Sg 22481

**M' Crie, T**

Prayer of the Thief on the Cross (The), Nb 21971

**M' Ilmoyle, J**

Gospel in the Psalms (The), Mb 21725

**M' Phail, Hector**

From Death Unto Life (The Highland Kitchen-Maid), Sm 22594  
 Highland Kitchen Maid (The), Sm 22593

**M'Kenzie, John**

Sermon 'Believing & Sealing', 1842, La 21282

**McCarthy, M**

British Monarchy & The See of Rome, Pr 22324

**McCheyne, Robert M**

Sermon-Conviction of Sin-John 16:8-10, Lb 21676  
 I Love the Lord's Day, Mf 21787  
 Letters, Ja 20507,a

**McCormick, Canon W.T**

Protestants to Arms! The Confessional in National Church, Pr 22329  
 Why I am NOT a Roman Catholic, Pr 22328

**McCure, John Bunyan**

Leadings of Divine Providence & Memoir of Mrs.J.B.McCure, 1871, Gc 20294a  
 Australian Widow (The), Gc 20293,4

**McCurry, S.S**

Bunyan and the Story of his Flute, Ga 20210a

**McDowell, W.J**

Have we a Reliable Bible?, Eb 20009

**McKellar, J**

Evolution - The Modern Superstition, Ec 20109

**McNeile, Hugh**

Sermon'Historical Veracity of the Pentateuch', 1863, La 21283

**McSorley, Hugh**

Protestantism - What is it ?, Pr 22330 & Sg22484

**M, C.H**

Reconciled and Saved, Nb 21970

**MacCallum Blair, D**

Medical Aspect of Sabbath Observance, Sg 22482

**MacFarlane, D**

God forbid that I should glory, save in the Cross of Jesus, Nb 21962  
 Origin of 'Easter' and the 'Eastward Position', Pr 22325  
 Sermon-Exaltation of Christ, 1907, Lb 21677

**MacFaul, G.R**

Was Peter Ever Pope?, Pr 22326

**MacKay, W M**

The Praise of the Sanctuary Nc 22,027a

**MacKenzie, Lachlan**

Days of Darkness & Light Approaching, 2 sermons Lb 21678

**MacLean, W**

Sermon-The Door was Shut-Matt.25:10, 1965, Lb 21679a  
 Sermon-Treading the Winepress-Isaiah 63:3, 1964, Lb 21679

**MacLennan, Alex**

The Way the Lord Led me, Gb, 20270b

**MacLeod, Alexander**

Booklet of Sermons, Diary & Memoir, 1959, Lb 21680

**MacLeod, J**

Sermon-God, s Gift-John 6:37, 1934, Lb 21681 & Sg 22483

**MacLeod, Rev D M**

The Doctrine of the Holy Spirit Na 21836b

**MacRae, Cathie**

My Beloved, Gc 20317,a

**MacRae, Kenneth A**

Perpetuity of the Moral Law (The), Na 21836  
 The Resurgence of Arminianism Na 21836a

**Madden, D.K**

New King James Version and Revised Authorised Version, Eb 20010

**Maddy, Watkin**

Memoir ( No. 36 in Witnesses of the Truth), Gb 20,271a  
 Separated by Sovereign Grace - Watkin Maddy, by Henry Sant, Gb 20271b

**Manchester**

Manchester – Sunday School – Hymns and Arrangements 1907, Of 22160a

**Marden, Providence**

Independent Calvinistic chapel: Brief history by A F Baldwin, Og 22214c

**Margate**

Isle of Thanet - Short History of Strict Baptists, 1876, Of 22161

**Marrant, J**

Narrative of Life of J.Marrant & Conversion of Cherokee King, Gb 20272

**Marriage & Burial Services**

Holy Matrimony and Burial of the Dead. G S Publication, Mb 21,703b

**Marshall**

Sermon 2 Peter 3:14, 1890, La 21281

**Marshall.F**

Our Light Affliction, Ic 20489  
Rich Lord (The), Ic 20488

**Marston, C**

Fresh Evidence about the New Testament, Db 19309

**Martin, Albert N**

What is a Biblical Christian ?, 1984, Nb 21962a

**Martin, H**

Lord, is it I?, Nb 21963

**Martin, Ida D**

Stones Utter Their Voice (The), Db 19305

**Martin, R.G**

Faith Once Delivered (The), Na 21837

**Martin, W Stanley**

'I Will Maintain' (Glorious Revolution), Sm 22591b,c

**Maskell, A**

God Our Sufficiency, Ic 20490

**Mason, J**

Mason's Sayings, Nb 21964

**Matfield Green,**

Matfield Green - A Few Particulars of Ebenezer S.B. Chapel, 1933, Of 22162,a

**Maxwell, A.S**

Protestantism Imperilled!, Pr 22,331,a

**Mead, Matthew**

Almost Christian (The), Nb 21965

**Meadows, G**

Our Faithful God to A Sparrow Alone, Gc 20318b

**Melling Tom**

Tom Melling – Brief account 20273

**Mepham, C.R**

Christian Unity Movement (The), Mh 21794

**Mephibosheth**

Birth of Christ (The), Ic 20492

**Mercer, Brian**

Sermon Matthew 27:36 – Watching Jesus, La 21283a

**Met. Assn S. Baptists**

Young People's Hymnbook, Ia 20401

**Miller, E.J**

George, The Horse-Feeder, Gb 20261

**Miller, Graham J.**

Huntingtonians (The), 1995, Og 22214d,e  
Stalwarts of Sovereign Grace, 2013 Og 22214c  
2 Sermons 212383d

**Miller, Mary**

Young Men of God (Picture Stories of O.T.), Sm 22591a

**Milne, D.S**

Creation or Evolution, Ec 20110

**Milner, J.W**

Evolution and the Bible: The Inevitable Conflict, Eb 20011

**Milner, Samuel**

Baptist Catechism, Mb 21704

**Mockford, E M George**

Brief Memoir & Funeral address by S Delves , Ga 20223c

**Moisey, Sarah (Tunbridge Wells)**

Moisey, Sarah Through Floods & Flames, Gc 02691,a

**Monod, Adolphe**

Looking Unto Jesus, Nb 21966

**Moore, Ronald J**

'Thou Shalt Remember' (Booklet of 4 Sermons), 1964, La 21284  
Thou Shalt Remember - West Street, Croydon, Of 22123

**More, Hannah**

Shepherd of Salisbury Plain (Mr Johnson), Gb 20278

**Morrell, R.V**

Evolutionary Contradictions & Geological Facts, Ec 20108

**Morris, John**

Living Stones (Accounts of their conversions), 1901, Sm 22592

**Morrison, R.M**

Saved By Grace, Nb 21969  
Strait Gate (The), Nb 21968

**Morton, B**

Beauty for Ashes, Gc 20321

**Mowll, B.C**

Whither are We Heading?, Pr 22332

**Moxon, Robert**

Taylor, A.B - Funeral Sermon by Robert Moxon, Ga 20233  
Sermon Hosea x 2, 1892, La 21285,6

**Muckle Kate**

Sovereign Grace Much More Abounding, Gc 20316  
A Trophy of Grace, (large print) Gc 20316a

**Mulgrave, E.V**

Booklet of "Notes of Sermons", 1902, La 21287

**Munnings, William G**

Safely Landed (Memoir), Sm 22596

**Munns, Josiah**

Sermon 2 Sam.6:7, 1884, La 21288

**Murray, Iain H**

Faith of the English Reformers (The), 1956, Pr 22333  
Invitation System (The), Mc 21738

**Murray, John**

Behind a Frowning Providence Nb 21,969a  
Sovereignty of God (The), Na 21839

**Myhill, C**

Three Years as a Nun, Pr 22335

**N.H.P.W**

Ask and it shall be Given you, Nb 21972

**Nat. Union . Protestants**

Fooling all the Time, Pr 22278

**Nash, D**

From a Slave to a Servant, Pr 22336

**Nash, M.A**

Imposition of Christian Standards on Others, Nb 21973

**Nat.Assembly of S.Bs**

Affirmation of Faith (S.B).We Believe, 1966, Mb 21702  
We Believe - Guide for Church Fellowship, 1974, Mb 21702a

**Nelson, Timothy**

Head Covering: What saith the Scripture? Nc 22028

**Nemo (S G U)**

Face in the Picture (The), Sg 22485

**Ness, Christopher**

Antidote against Arminianism (An), Sg 22487

**Neville, J, C**

Address at Funeral of Mr.J.Delves.John 14, 1980, La 21290  
Sermon John 17:24 (after Mrs.J.Delves'funeral), 1976, La 21289  
Neville, J.C sermons x, 2., 1974, La 20970-20975

**Neville, Philip J**

Some Kent Hymn Tunes & their Authors le 20,495

**Nevins, S.E**

Oceans Say No to Evolution (The), Ec 20112  
Origin of Coal (The), Ec 20111

**Newman, John Henry**

The Greatest Pervert to Rome by Dr M J Hyde, Pr 22,336a,b

**Newton, Benjamin W**

Appointments of God (In Judgment & in Mercy) considered, Na 21839a  
Erroneous Mode of Stating the Gospel Considered, Nc 22028  
Prophetic Psalms in their Relation to Israel, 1900, Fb 20154

**Newton, John (Tunbridge Wells)**

Funeral Sermon -death Wm.Smith, Deacon, Hanover, 1908, La 21294  
Sermon Luke 22:37, 1890, La 21293

**Newton, John**

'Growth in Grace' Mark 4:28 (From Letters), La 21292  
Biography (John Newton of Olney), Sn 22597  
Lets Talk about Olney's Amazing Curate by J Styles, Sn, 22597a  
Ministry on my Mind, John Newton Ga 20,224a  
Newton, John - 150th Anniversary, Ga 20224  
Sermon Jonah 3:9 "The Imminent Danger", La 21291

**Nilsson, H**

Views on the Theory of Evolution, Ec 20113

**Ninfield, Nazarene Chapel**

Ninfield Nazarene Chapel – Memorial 1831-1931, Of 22,163

**Norah, Sister**

Out of Darkness, Pr 22337

**North, James E**

Lewes - Jireh Chapel History, 1998, Og 21142a  
Papal Visit Weighed & Found Wanting (The), Pr 22337a  
Shulamite – Backslider's Repose by J North Nb 21,973a

**Northfield, Benjamin**

Northfield, B - Autobiography, Ga 20225a

**Northampton, Providence**

History of Providence, Northampton by A Solomon & G Ward, Of 22163b

**Norwich, Zoar S.P.B**

Norwich, Zoar - Thou shalt Remember 1875-1945, 1945, Of 22164

**Nottingham, Chaucer St**

Nottingham, Chaucer St - Jubilee Services & Pastor's 25th Ann, 1931, Of 22166

History of Strict Baptists in Nottingham Of 22166a

**Nugent, F.W**

Hazlerigg, G - Funeral Sermon by F.W Nugent, Ga 20216  
Sermon on death of Mr. Grey Hazlerigg Prov/10:7, 1912, La 21295

**O.B.M Belfast**

Pope's Blessing A Curse, (The), 1989, Pr 22338

**O'Leary, Patrick Joseph**

Patrick Joseph O'Leary – Life by T Bradbury, Gb 20274a

**O'Reilly, Alan**

Britain's Final Warning by A O'Reilly 20154b

**Oakham**

Articles of Faith & Rules: Oakham 1859, 1859, Mb 21716

**Old Hill, Staffs**

Old Hill, Spring Meadow P.B. Chapel - Centenary & History,Of 22169  
Old Hill, Ebenezer - Settlement of H Crowter as Pastor 1964, Of 22168,a  
Old Hill, Ebenezer – Centenary 1903 -2003 Of 22,168b

**Oldfield**

Sermons, x 2, 1894, La 21304-21296

**Oldham, Mr. David**

Stamford Chapel, North Street, 2002, Of 22192a

**Ormiston, James**

"Here He Is! I haven't Lost Him!", Gb 20274b  
Birmingham Thief (The) at Old Hill Church, 1914, So 22598  
Final Doom of the Devil (5-pt1), Sg 22491  
Final Doom of the Devil (5-pt2), Sg 22492  
Power & Activity of the Devil, Sg 22489  
Sermon, x 2, 1878, La 21305-21306  
Shepherd of Jerusalem & The Black Lamb of His Bosom, Sg 22488

**Owen, John**

Sermon - Spiritual Barrenness Ezek.47:11, La 21307

**Oxford Papers**

Destruction of Antichrist (The), Nc 22029a

**P, W.H**

Vatican and Fascism (The), Pr 22347  
Vatican and Spain (The), Pr 22346

**P.T.S**

Vatican and the British Monarchy, Pr 22375

**Pack, Oliver**

Sermon Acts 7:55-56. 20.11.66 (m&e), 1966, La 21308,a  
Sermon: Hebrews 11:27.on 27.5.74, 1974, La 21309

**Paddy, John**

The Deaf & Dumb Disciple of Jesus by R De Fraine, Gb 20,275

**Padrosa, L**

Why I Left the Church of Rome, Pr 22345

**Page, E**

Sermon 1 Peter 3:21 Believers' Baptism, 1883, La 21312

**Paisley, Ian R.K**

New English Bible (The): A Corruption of the Word of God, Ad 19004  
Version or Perversion: The New English Bible, Ad 19,003 & Eb 20,011a

**Palmer (Mrs)**

Memoir of Mrs.Palmer & Funeral Sermon by W Cowper of the Dicker Sussex, La 20649

**Papworth, Richard**

Papworth, R - A Brief Account, Brown, W, Gb 20273a

**Parish, B.F**

Parish, Mrs B - A Trophy of Grace, Sp 22600 & Gc 20324

**Parish, E**

Parish, E - My Early Life and Baptism, Gc 20325

**Parker, G**

Evolution? - Prominent Scientist Reconsiders, Ec 20114

**Parks, William**

All the Counsel of God, Sg 22495  
Beware of False Prophets!, Sg 22494  
Calvinism! Why Unpopular?, Na 21840  
Every One of the Lost Family of God Saved, Sg 22493  
Fidelity in Preaching, Sg 22497  
Human Ability - A Delusive Figment, Sg 22496  
Union With Christ, Sg 22499

**Parsons, C G.**

Free Will Controversy by C G Parsons, Nc 22,030

**Parr, Katherine (Queen)**

England's Godly Queen by M J Hyde, Gc 20315

**Parry, Joseph**

Gracious Deliverance from Darkness & Distress, Jb 20508,a

**Parsons, Clifford**

The Free-will Controversy, Nc 22,030,a

**Patrick, Apostle of Ireland**

Patrick, Apostle of Ireland Ga 20,226

**Patterson, Harry**

Sermon 2., 1935, La 21311-21310

**Patricroft P B Chapel**

Patricroft, Opening services 22-03-1924, 22171

**Paul, W.H**

Alphabet of Grace (An), 1927, Sg 22501  
Important Question (An), 1932, Sg 22502

**Payne, James (Brighton)**

Payne, J - Experience: From Gospel Standard 1957, Gb 20275b  
Treasures of Darkness and Hidden Riches of Secret Places,  
Mrs James Payne Gc 20327

**Payne, James (Salem, Croydon)**

2 Addresses "Sovereign Grace" & "Arminianism Refuted", 1944,  
La 21313  
Christian (The) and Freemasonry, Me 21777

**Peachey, F.J**

Creation in Genesis, Ec 20115

**Pearce, Oliver G. & Rachel L.**

Experience & Lives of Mr & Mrs O G Pearce, Gd 20,351a

**Pearce, W.H**

Wars and The Vatican, Pr 22339

**Pearson, Leonard T**

The story of man. Ec 20115a

**Peden, Alexander**

Peden the Prophet by Thomas Cameron Ga 20,226b

**Pepler, Katie (Goosey)**

God alone the Refuge Gc 20,328

**Perkins, William**

God's Foreknowledge & Decree (A table), Na 21841

**Petworth, Sussex**

Ebenezer, chapel 100years – Reminiscences + photos, Of 22170

**Phillips, E**

Rome's Traffic in Nuns, Pr 22341

**Philpot, Joseph C**

Sermons-Booklets Series 1-23, -1868, La 21314-21328  
Sermon 'Precious from the Vile' Jer 15:19, 1861, La 21324b  
Advance of Popery under its present Political Aspect, Pr 22342  
Answer to What is it that Saves a Soul? (1932), Nb 21975  
& La 21349/a, Nc 22019b  
Bold Challenge (A), But a Complete Answer, Nb 21974  
Dead to the Law, Philpot, J.C. (reprint from 1861) Na 21841a,b  
Faith that Unites to the Lamb – J C Philpot by H Sant Ga 20,226c,d  
Immortality of the Soul & Eternal Punishment, Na 21842,a  
Letter to Provost of Worcester College, 1861, Oe 22075b  
Philpot's Reviews (May 1854 G.S), Nc 22030a  
Secession from Church of England Defended, 1850, Oe 22075a  
Strict Communion Vindicated & Christ's Disciples Baptized, Mc 21739,  
Strict Communion, J C Philpot & G W Shepherd, Mc 21740,a  
Strict Communion Vindicated , 1842, Md 21753-6  
Spiritual Union by J C Philpot (SGU 48) Sg 22,503  
Union with Christ by J C Philpot SGU 322, Sg 22,303a  
William Huntington - An Honoured Servant or Imposter, Nc 22024a

**Pickering, H**

Modernism versus the Old Faith, Ec 20116

**Pierce, Samuel Eyles**

Death by Samuel Eyles Pierce, Na 21,840a

**Pink, Arthur W**

Attributes of God (The), Na 21843  
Christian Sabbath (The), 1995, Mf 21788a,b  
Existence of God as Unveiled in the Lord Jesus, Eb 20012  
Experimental Salvation, Nb 21978  
Eternal Punishment Na 21843a  
Godhead of God, Na 21,843b  
Satan & his Gospel Nb 21,978a

**Piper, H**

Piper, H - Short Account of Last Days, Gc 20331

**Pitcher, Thomas (Horsebridge)**

Sermon on 2 Corinthians 1:10 La 21350b

**Pitman, M**

Creation & Science, Ec 20117

**Plumer, William S**

God's Purpose of Grace-1928, 1928, Sg 22503

**Pollock, A.J**

Eternal Son (The), Na 21843b  
Christian Science – Briefly Tested by Scripture Mh 21794a  
Evolution – Unscriptural & Unscientific, Ec 20,117a  
Josephus and the Bible Eb 20012a  
Pagan Cremation & Christian Burial, Me 21,777b  
Reasons why a Christian should not be a Freemason, Me 21,777a  
Three wonderful facts concerning Palestine, Eb 20012b

**Poole Connor, E.J**

Spurgeon and the "Down Grade", Nc 22031

**Popham, James K.**

Comfort under Bereavement – sermon, La 21398  
Divine Admonition 2 Sermons by J.K.Popham - 21391b  
- A Word to a Dying Church- 3 Sermons by J.K.Popham, 21391  
Covenant of Grace (The) & the Atonement, Sg 22506  
Death and Entrance into Life, Nc 22032  
Divine Sovereignty, Na 21845  
Form of Sound Words, J K Popham, 1998 & 2010, Na 21,846,a  
Foundation Truths (SGU) by J K Popham Na 21,846b,c  
Grace of Christ (The), 1929, Sg 22507  
Holy Bible (The) - Address at T.B.S, Eb 20013,a  
Keswick Teaching, Nc 22034

Memorials of Wife, & Daughter, Ruth Lilian Jackson, Gc 20332,a  
 Modern Evangelism v. the Scriptures of Truth, Nc 22036,a  
 Moody & Sankey's Errors, Na 21844  
 Moody & Sankey's Errors v The Scriptures of Truth, Nc 22034a  
 New Theology v The Holy Scriptures, Nc 22035  
 Newton, J (Pastor Tunbridge Wells) - Funeral Sermon, 1915, Ga 20225  
 Open letter to Rev. J Wren refuting error Nc 2,2033  
 P.M.Addresses, Popham, J.K, 21374-77  
 Popham, J.K - Biography and S.G.Union Addresses, Sg 22507a  
 Popham, J K: 528 sermons at Galeed,, La 21,531-21,370n  
 Preaching the Gospel-Reply to W Wileman Mb 21727,a  
 Preaching to the Unconverted, Mb 21728-30  
 Preaching to the Unconverted + extract by J Gill, Mb 21731  
 Riches of Assurance Colossians 2:1-3 Na 21845b  
 Sermon on Hosea 14 vv 1, 2, La 21372a  
 Sermons (Typewritten), Popham, J.K, 21350-21397 (1-199)  
 To My Church & Congregation, Ja 20507a  
 Thoughts on Regeneration by J K Popham, Na 21,844a  
 Word on Articles of Faith / Preaching to Unconverted, 1908, Mb 21727

### **Porcelli, B**

Modern Spiritualism, Me 21778

### **Porter, N**

Greatest Revival since Pentecost, Oc 22069

### **Portsmouth, Salem**

Portsmouth, Salem, Bicentenary 1813-2013 by H Sant, Of 22,171a  
 Centenary sermon by J K Popham 1913 Psalm 46:4,5 Of 22,171b

### **Potton, S.B Chapel**

Brief Sketch of Potton S.B. Church, Of 22172

### **Powell, W.A**

Whither the Church?, Od 22071b

### **Prentice, Isabella**

A Debtor to Mercy Alone by J C Philpot, Gc 20331

### **Price, R**

Science & The Bible, Ec 20118

### **Prickett, A.G**

I'm Talking wi' Himsel! (Poem), 1949, Sy 22619

### **Prince George**

Sermon (Handwritten) John 1:12-13, 1900, La 21397

### **Princess Alice**

Princess Alice – Some Light on Lord's Gracious Dealings by W R Aikman, Gc 20,290

### **Prot Ev Mission**

Destruction of a Spanish Inquisition, Pr 22272

### **Protestant Alliance**

Christianity and Romanism are Different by M DeHaan Pr 22265a  
 England's Memorial – Joseph Irons Pr 22301a  
 Historic siege of Londonderry Protestant Alliance Oc 22,096a  
 Roman Catholic Opinion of Dissenters, 1883, Pr 22354  
 Things Worth Knowing, Pr 22371  
 Why am I a Protestant?, Pr 22387  
 Why were the Reformers Burned? J C Ryle Pr 22358a

### **Protestant Woman**

Magazine Mar/Apr 1952, Pr 22348

### **Proudfit, A**

Death the Just & Natural Consequence of Sin, Nb 21977

### **R, J**

Strict Baptist Active Service Hymnbook, Ia 20402

### **R, M.E**

Story of Mary Jones & Her Bible, 1947, Sj 22586

### **R.T.S**

Maiden Martyr (The): Maria de Bohorques (Spanish), Sr 22605  
 Protestants (The), Sr 22606  
 Tragedy of St. Bartholomew's Day 1572, Sr 22604  
 What God Looks At, Nb 22007

### **Radcliffe Smith, A**

Biology in the Bible, Ec 20119  
 Pollination, Ec 20120

### **Rahab**

Rahab (4 Lectures) & Heart-Communion G.D.D., La 21650

### **Rainham**

Providence Chapel - Articles of Faith & Practice Mb 21,717

### **Ramsbottom, Benjamin A**

BP No. 188 The Foot & Mouth Disease-A call to Repentance, 2001, La 21408f  
 Bethel Pulpit No., 1-450 Ramsbottom, B.A, La 21408-21418j  
 Bethel Pulpit PM. addresses Nos1-120, 21408s -21418a  
 Desiring to be where Jesus is - sermon, La 21,406  
 Divine Guidance. How May I Know God's Will?, 1990, Nb 21862  
 Drug Taking - A Warning, 1982, Nb 21861  
 Gadsby, William - A Tribute, Ga 20215  
 Lessons from Puritan Family Life (CViE) Tc 22,747  
 'Only One Way' – God's Way v. R C Church, La 21406d  
 Samuel Medley: Preacher, Pastor, Poet, 1978, Ga 20223b  
 Sermons (To, 2 vols., 1976, La 21398-21408  
 Through Cloud & Sunshine (Account of Stennett Family), 1982, Gd 20352,a & Ga 20229a,  
 The Story of our Bible, Ramsbottom, B.A. Sr 22601a  
 New Testament Church Order, Mc 21741,a  
 Various Sermons by B A Ramsbottom (other than Bethel Pulpit), La 21,401-407

### **Randalls, Andrew G.**

Be Clothed with Humility by A G Randalls, Nc 22,037  
 Biblical Divorce Defined, Nc 22,037a  
 Immersion? By A G Randalls, Md 21756

### **Rankin, J**

What is a Christian?, Ic 20472

### **Rasmussen, Roland**

Back Billy Graham – No Nc 202037c

### **Raven John**

Sermons – Typescript, La 21500-21531o  
 Blessed Memory (A) - Memoir of Charles James, Ga 20215a  
 Christ & The Old Testament, 1923, Sg 22508  
 Raven, J - Funeral Address by J.H Gosden, Ga 20228

### **Ray, C.C**

Story of the Tibetan Bible, Om 22224

### **Raymond, Sister M**

Convent Life, Pr 22349

### **Redhill Shaws Corner**

One Hundred Years - Centenary Services 4.6.1976, 1976, Of 22173

### **Redhill Station Road**

Redhill, Staion Rd Chapel – Brief History 1858-2008 22173a

### **Reed, Joseph**

He Took a Child & other poems, Ic 20473a

### **Reid, W**

Sin and Salvation, Nb 21979

### **Rendle Short, J**

Creation the Foundation of the Gospel, Ec 20121

**Rice, J.R**

Dr. Graham's Daring: Both Ways at Once, Nc 22039

**Richmond, Ebenezer**

Richmond, Ebenezer - Sermons at Opening 16.6.1897, , Of 22174,a

Richmond, Ebenezer - Sermons preached 10.1.1906, 1906, Of 22174b

**Richmond, Legh**

Dairyman's Daughter (The), Sr 22602

**Ripley S B Chapel - Ebenezer**

Ripley, Ebenezer S B Chapel 200 years History 1812-2012, Of 22,175,a

Ripley, Ebenezer S B Chapel 200<sup>th</sup> anniversary & hymn sheet, Of 22,175b

**Ritchie, J**

Unequal Yoke (The), Nb 21982

**Robins, Edmund**

Sermon - Benefits of a Mercy Seat (4/12/1815), 1994, La 21531y,z

**Robinson, Lilian Grace**

Poetic Gleanings, Ic, 20474

**Robinson, S**

Virgin Martyrs (The) - Poetry, Pr 22350

**Rochdale, Hope**

Marsden, J.W - Services on settlement as Pastor, 1959, Of 22178b

Rowell, F.L - Services on Settlement at Rochdale, 1938, Of 22178,a

Wright, F, H - On Settlement as Pastor, 1926, Of 22176

**Roe, Ernest**

Sermons - Roe, E, La 21532,a-w

Sermon no 1 - S of S 3 v 9-10 La

Sermon no 2 - Colossians 2 v 14 La

Sermon no 3 - 2 Corinthians 5 v 21 La

Sermon no 4 - 2 Timothy 1 v 16-18 La

Sermon no 5 - Philemon v 4-6 La

Sermon no 6 - Philemon v 8-9 La

True Nonconformity, Nb 21980

**Roe, Matthew**

Preaching Deliverance tot eh Captives Of 07898

**Roe, Norman H**

2 sermons, John 14;15, Acts22;16, La

Sermons - 21533,a-z; 21534,a-z;1535,a-c.

**Roger, A**

Victims & More Victims of the Priest, Pr 22352

**Rollock, Robert**

Sermon-1 Corinth.2:10-12, 1599, Lb 21682

**Romaine, William**

Invitation to Prayer (An), Sg 22509

Prepare to Meet Thy God!, Nb 21983

Sermon, La 21536

The Lord our Righteousness (2), La 21536a,b

Necessity of Divine Teaching, La 21536c

Winnowing Ministry (Romaine, Huntington) by D N Samuel, Gd 20,351b

William Romaine - An Iron Pillar by Tim Shenton, Ga 02313a

**Rose, George**

Sermon "Believer's Death His Gain", La 21537

Sermon "Altogether Lovely", La 21537a

Sermon 1 Corinthians 3:21-23 La 21537c

**Rosevear, D**

Creation Recreated by D Rosevear, Ec 20123

Creation & the Laws of Science, Ec 20124

Enzymes - The Assembly-Line Workers with us, Ec 20126

Genealogies & Early Man, Ec 20125

Genetics and Creation, Ec 20127b

Molecular Biology Disproves Evolution, Ec 20122

Teaching Evolution in Schools, Ec 20127

**Rotherfield, Providence**

Gather up the Fragments (1858-2008) Of 22179,a

Rotherfield, Providence - Thanksgiving Service (25 years

pastorate R W Woodhams) 13.10.2001 Of 22179b

**Rowell, Ebenezer G**

Harris, B - A Brother Beloved, Gb 20266

**Rowell, Frank Leslie**

Cremation; Considered in the Light of The Word of God, Nb 21984

Cremation, Me 21778a

**Rowlands, J.W**

Sermon "With Jesus", 1936, La 21538

**Rowley Regis (Providence)**

Articles of Faith & Rules: Mb 21717a

**Rusk, John**

Antinomianism Demolished... by John Rusk, Nc 22,048

John Rusk's Diary (An Extract), Nb 21985

Rusk, J - Diary, Gb 20276b

Chequered Life of a Christian (The), 1995, Nb 21985b

Fiery Trial (The), 1993, Nb 21985a

Universal Invitation of the Gospel (The), 1995, Nc 22047,a

**Russell, Thomas (Rotherfield)**

Burying-Place of Moses (The), Nb 21986

**Rutherford, Samuel**

Last Words of Samuel Rutherford, Ic 20475,a

**Rutt, Jabez R**

Crumbs from the Master's Table P M addresses La 2153888a,b

**Rye Strict Baptist Chapels**

Rye, Strict Baptist Chapels - Old Chapel & Bethel, Of 2,2180

**Ryle, John C**

A Day to Keep by J C Ryle, Mf 21,789a

Church (The):The Mystical Body of Christ, Sg 22511

Danger of Christian Complacency (The), Pr 22358

Finger of God (The), Nb 21991,2

George Whitfield - lecture, Ga 20,240

Holiness, 1948, Sg 22512

Inspiration of the Bible, Eb 20014,a

Inspiration of the Scripture: The Doctrine of Scripture Today, Eb 20014b

Never Perish, Na 21847 & Sg22514

None Other Name, Nb 21989 & Sg22510

Ryle, J C: The Man , the Minister & the Missionary by David

Holloway Ga 20227b

St.Peter at Antioch, Nb 21990

Thoughts on Public Worship, 21732

Training of Children (Duties of Parents), Nb 21993,a

True Church (The), Na 21847,a

What do we Owe to the Reformation?, Pr 22359

What is Your Hope?, Nb 21988

Conversion of Bishop Ryle (from Cheering Words 1927), 1927,

Ga 20227a

**S.B Historical Society**

Baptists in Fellowship 1630-1660 Om 2,2238d

Particular & Strict Baptists - an historical survey by K Dix Om 2,2238

High Calvinists in 1800s and Wm Gadsby by Ian Shaw Om

2,2238a

William Gadsby's Selection of Hymns by M J Hyde Om 2,2238b

John Owen, Baptism and Baptists by C Gribben, Om 2,2238c

**S. & P Baptist Minister's Fellowship**

Is Saving Faith a Duty by R J Baldwin 21848b

The Trinity, Na 21848a

**S.G.Union**

Able, Willing, Nb 21885  
 Age of Lawlessness by J Ormiston Sg 22,492a  
 Are You Hiding From God?, Sg 22417  
 Articles of Synod of Dort & its Rejection of Errors, Mb 21717  
 Bible Teaching: Fact or Fiction?, Sg 22410a  
 Centrality of the Cross by S Champion Sg 22,440a  
 Christ of God (The) - John 3:36, Sg 22412  
 Dying Testimony (A), Nb 22002  
 Evangelical Popery - What is it? & Cowper on Popery (Poetry), Pr 22275  
 Four Hundred years Ago: 1555-1955 Marian Martyrs in Norwich, 1955, Pr 22280  
 Importance of Eternal Election (Reprint from G. Std. 1840), Nb 22001  
 November Thanksgiving Services, Oc 22070  
 One: Power: Built: Redemption: Unity: Worship: Elect: Help, 1924, Sg 22421  
 Paganism - in Time of Christ and in Churches today, Sg 22411  
 Pardon of Sin by Archibald Cook, Sg 22,440b  
 Personal Religion (Thomas Scott's Conversion) by H A Lewty, Sg 22,477,a  
 Pertinent Questions Answered - Knotty Points Solved, Pr 22340  
 Pertinent Questions Answered - Knotty Points Solved, Sg 22414  
 Ransom for Many (A) Scope of Redemption in Reformed Theology, Sg 22419  
 Thirty Meditations for Pilgrims – various authors, Sg 22530  
 Royal Crown (The), Pr 22356  
 Sanctification (From G.Std.1840), Sg 22442a  
 Saved - from the Fire, 1965, Sg 22416  
 Shall Everyone be Saved? By J Brentnall, Sg 22,435a  
 Table Talk about Election, Sg 22415  
 Tyndale, W - Quatercentenary of his Martyrdom 6.10.1536, 1936, Sg 22528  
 Union with Christ by J C Philpot SGU 322 , 22.303a  
 What is This Calvinism?, Sg 22418

**Salisbury, William**

Interesting Account by John Dymott, Ss 22607

**Salkeld, Harry**

Ministry of Women (The), Nc 22039a,b  
 Night Watches (The), Ga 20228a

**Salmond, C.A**

Popes of the Nineteenth Century, Pr 22360

**Samuel, David N**

Agreeing to Differ-Critique of A.R.C.I.C 1981, 1981, Pr 22361  
 End of the Ecumenical Movement (The), 1990, Mh 21795  
 Holy Spirit (The) & The Gospel Today, Nc 22040a  
 Protestant Succession to the Throne & its Importance, Pr 22361a  
 Time to Choose (A), 1981, Pr 22361c  
 Winnowing Ministry (Romaine, Huntington) Gd 20,351b

**Samuel, Mr Edward**

Sermons x 2., 1890, La 21539,a  
 Notes of Sermons and Addresses (14) taken down by S Creasy, La 21540

**Sangar James M**

Redeemed (The): Who are They ?, Sg 22518  
 Some Foundation Truths (Sermon), 1919, La 21541

**Sant, Henry**

A Spiritual Friendship – James Bourne & Bernard Gilpin by Henry Sant, Gd 20,350  
 Accomplishment & Application of Justification Nb 21993b,c  
 Charles Jeffreys – Spiritual Seceder by Henry Sant, Ga 20219a  
 John Gill – the Man and his Ministry by H Sant, Ga 20,214b  
 Faith that Unites to the Lamb – J C Philpot by H Sant Ga 20,226b,c  
 Luther and Christ's Eternal Sonship by H Sant Na 21848  
 Sermon "Faith of God's Elect", 1993, La 21548a  
 Sermons - La, 21541,a,b,c,d,e,f  
 Vindication of William Huntington (A), Nc 22040b  
 Separated by Sovereign Grace - Watkin Maddy, by Henry Sant, Gb 20271b

**Saphir, Adolph**

Address "Adoption", La 21542  
 Golden A B C of the Jews (Psalm 119), Nb 21998

**Sarll, Susan**

Account of life & experience of S Sarll Gc 20333a,b

**Sawyer, Caleb**

Strong Redeemer (The), Sg 22515  
 Sermons x 2., 1962, La 21547a-21543

**Sayers, Ronald E**

Ebenezer – a Memorial, 20228c,d

**Schenk, Mary**

The Hand of the Lord (life & conversion) Gc 20333b,c

**Schneider, M**

Is Christmas Christian? Nc 22040

**Schofield, W**

Kershaw.L - Brief Memoir, Gc 20320

**Scott Pearson, S**

Enduring Word of God (The), Eb 20015

**Scott, Thomas**

Personal Religion (Thomas Scott's Conversion) by H A Lewty, Sg 22,477,a

**Scott, W.R**

Back to the Book, Na 21849

**Sears, Septimus**

Union With Jesus & Its Blessed Results, Nb 21994  
 Clifton Sermons (6) Sears, Septimus, La 2,21548a-f  
 Deacon Lee's Opinion & the Elder's dream Nb 21994a

**Seaton, Jack**

Short History of Baptists in Scotland by J Seaton, 22,216

**Sharnbrook**

Sharnbrook – The Particular Baptists by T E Saxby, Of 2,2181

**Shaw, Geoffrey M**

Shaw, G M – 3 sermons La 21,549,a,b

**Shayler, S.A**

Heaven's Morning Breaks, Gc 20334

**Shearer, John**

Modernism: The Enemy of the Evangelical Faith, Ec 20129  
 Our Faith & Our Foe, Ec 20128

**Shelley, J.E**

Flood (The), Ec 20129a

**Shelton, L.R**

How and When God Saved A Baptist Preacher, Nb 21995  
 My Religious Life Before God Saved Me, Nb 21996

**Shenton, Tim**

John Rogers- Sealed with Blood by Tim Shenton, Oc 07676  
 William Romaine – An Iron Pillar by Tim Shenton, Ga 02313a

**Shepherd, G.W**

Sermon on Baptism, 1875, La 21548

**Shettlewood, Alice**

Memoir by B Gilpin Gc 20,334a,b

**Shoreham by Sea (Providence)**

Shoreham - Thanksgiving Services, 1924, Of 22181a  
 A Spiritual Haven – 150 years at Providence Chapel, Of 22181b

**Shovers Green**

Shovers Green - Historical Association of P.B Chapels, Of 22182

**Sible Hedingham, Rehoboth**

Sible Hedingham, Rehoboth – 150<sup>th</sup> anniversary 1864-2014, Of 22,183b

**Siddal, Halifax**

Siddal, Halifax - What has God Wrought ? Account of 30 years, Of 22183,a

**Silver, F**

Important Question (The), Na 21850

**Simpson, J.Y**

My Substitute, Nb 21997

**Simpson, James**

Scientist's Testimony (A), Sg 22517

**Sittingbourne**

Brief History of Sittingbourne Baptist Church 1867-1982, 1982, Of 22184

**Skinner, John**

Not Forsaking Assembling of Ourselves Together by Esther Wild, 20277,a

**Sladen, John**

Particular Election Stated & Defended:Sermon 1-1960, 1960, Sg 22519

Sermon on Particular election, 1730, La 21549d,e

**Slessor, Mary**

Mary Slessor of Calabar by W R Livingstone 09747

**Smart, Daniel**

Sermon Psalm 84:11 (Zoar London) La 21,550

2 Sermons at Cranbrook on Jubilee of his ministry Luke 7:50 & Romans 8:38,39 & Account of Presentation La 21550a, b

**Smith, A**

Hymns, Ia 20403

Smith, A - The Lord's Dealings, Ga 20230

**Smith, Charles A**

Sermon by C.A.Smith - Exodus 15:7, La 21551

**Smith, David**

Christian's Warfare (The)-Substance of 3 sermons, 1863, La 21551a

Heavenly Treasure in Earthen vessels (Address), 1890, La 21551b

What has God Wrought ? Account of 30 years at Siddal, Halifax by David Smith inc. Sermon Of 22183,a

David Smith of Siddal – S B Pastor, Industrialist & Politician, by Gerard Charmley, Ga 20230a

**Smith, William**

Smith, W (Rehoboth, Tunbridge Wells) - In Memoriam, Ga 20231

**Smith, G**

Why I am a Strict & Particular Baptist, Of 22110

**Smith, Hely H**

Substitution, Na 21851

**Smith, Leopold D.E**

Papacy (The) - Its History & Dogmas, Pr 22362

**Smith, Samuel**

Claims of Rome (The), Pr 22363

**Smith, W**

Noah and the Ark: Fact or Fable, Ec 20130

**Smits, C**

Gonlag, J.H - God's Grace Glorified in a Rough Seaman, Gb 20263

**Snow, John H.**

Sermon 1 John 2:20 La 21551f

**Societies, Gospel Standard**

Gospel Standard Aid & Poor Relief Societies 1923 Report, Om 22222a

**South Chard**

History of chapel Of 22107a

150<sup>th</sup> Anniversary and brief history of Chapel, 10-05-1986, Of 22107b

Pastor's 25<sup>th</sup> Anniversary services and account of call to thr pastorate – J.C.Woodhouse. Of 22107c

**Southill S.B Chapel**

Curtis, S - Funeral 1927, 1927, Of 22186

Memorial Tablet. Samuel Curtis 29.2.1928, 1928, Of 22185

Southill S.B Chapel 300th Anniversary, 1993, Of 22187a

**Southport S.B Chapel**

Southport - Jubilee Commemoration 1876 - 1926, 1926, Of 22188,a

Southport S.B Chapel - Foundation Stone Laid 14.7.1886, 1886, Of 22188b

**Spira, Francis**

Falsehood of Popery-the fearful estate of Francis Spira, Pr 22364,5

**Spire, Caroline**

Blind Girl (The), Ic 20485

**Spire, William**

Spire, William. The Christian experience Ga 20231a

**Spratley, M**

Record of Experience (A), Gc 20337

**Spurgeon, Charles H**

Guide to Commentaries (A), Ba 19040

Particular Redemption, Sg 22520a

**St Ives P B Church**

Articles of Faith & Practice:1850, 1850, Mb 21719

**St Neots**

Declaration of Faith & Practice: PB Church, St Neots, Mb 21722

**Stacey, Thomas E**

Mystery Babylon The Great, Pr 22366

**Stamford S, B Chapel**

Stamford - Services on Centenary of death of J.C.Philpot, 1969, Of 22190,a

Special service for 200<sup>th</sup> anniversary of birth of J.C.Philpot – David Oldham Of 22190b

Stamford, North St, 150<sup>th</sup> anniversary & History, Of 22189

**Stanford Reid, W**

Calvin and Tradition, Pr 22367

**Staplehurst Congreg.**

Staplehurst - Tercentenary Commemoration 11947 Og 22215b

**Starkey, John**

Starkey, John – Experience, Gb 20279,a

**Steadman, William**

Time of Jacob's Trouble & Deliverance, 1797, La 21552

**Steingrimsson, Jon**

Goodness & Severity of God -Volcanic Eruption in Iceland 1783 ed by I Sadler Nd 22053

**Stephenson, Geo**

Booklet 2 Sermons "Separation": "Gathering", 1907, La 21553



**Stennett (4Generations)**

Through Cloud & Sunshine, Ramsbottom, B.A, Ga 20229a & Gd 02352,3

**Stennett, Rev. Samuel**

Brief Memoirs (inc. 'The Bird of Paradise'), ed. J Jenkins, Ga 20229c

**Stevens, James**

Hopeful Instance of Grace in Heart of a Child (16yrs), Ss 22608

**Stevenson, John**

Comforting Cordial-(Strange & Pleasant Life History), Ss 22,608a & Gb 20,279a

**Stirling, John**

Atlas Illustrating the Acts and Epistles Db 19,311

**Stirling, Mary E.T**

Anne Askew by M E Stirling Gc 20290  
Exeter Protestant Martyrs Oc 22,070a

**Stone in Oxney**

Stone in Oxney Ebenezer A Short Account Of 22191

**Stonelake, H.E**

Some Experiences of H T Stonelake, Ga 20231b  
Love Not the World (Wireless & Television), Nb 21999

**Stonelake, R.E & E G**

Two Lives Gd 20353

**Stotfold (Hope)**

150 years history and services, Of 22192,a

**Straton, Norman D.J**

Confessional in the Church of England (The), Pr 22369

**Styles, W.J**

Faith & Order of S & PB Church, Mb 21723

**Swain, Joseph**

Swain, Joseph - A Memoir, Ga 20232

**Swindon, Rehoboth**

Swindon, Rehoboth - Centenary Services 1882-1982, 1982, Of 22193

**Sykes, William**

Protestant Principles, Pr 22370  
Unfeigned Faith (Extract from Salt of the Covenant) 1933, 1933, Sg 22521

**Tallach, M.G**

Humanity of Christ in its Medical Aspect (The), Sg 22522

**Tanner, Joseph**

Extracts from Diary of Joseph Tanner, 1993, Ga 20232b  
Some Account of Life of Joseph Tanner, Ga 20232a

**Taylor, Alexander B (Manchester)**

Two Young Sinners Saved by Grace – J Bottomley and F Batley Gd 20354  
Bottomley, J - Memorial, Gb 20251  
Confidence in God's Care, La 21559c  
Plant of Renown (Sermon), 1860, La 21559  
Three sermons by A B Taylor, 21559c  
Sermon, Ephesians 2:18-19 (Gower St) La 21559d

**Taylor, Benjamin**

Parish Priests Proclaimed Useless –(indiscriminate preaching) Nc 22048a

**Taylor, E**

Sorrow and Joy, Gc 20338

**Taylor, Thomas**

Believing Prayer – sermon (Matt. 21:22), Sg 22,52Tenterden, Jireh

Centenary 1969 - Three Sermons, 1969, Of 22199,a  
Tenterden, Jireh - Sabbath School Centenary 1885-1985, Of 22201  
Tenterden, Jireh - History (Jubilee Services 8.10.1919), 1919, Of 22195  
Tenterden, Jireh - History of Chapel 1841-1969, 1969, Of 22197  
Tenterden, Jireh –150<sup>th</sup> Anniversary services 19-10-19 Of 22200

**Thackway, John P**

Archaic or Accurate?, Eb 20013b or 20016

**Thompson, D A**

Our Bible: The Divine Story of its Making by D A Thompson, Af 19017  
Controversy Concerning Last 12 Verses of Mark, Eb 20013c  
Intimate Fellowship or Separation unto the Lord, Nb 22002a

**Thomson, Dr Andrew**

A Great Scottish Churchman, Ga 20,234

**Thomson, Lionel**

Short Sketch - Lionel Thomson (6 yrs), St 22609

**Thorner, Alice**

Experience & Death, Gc 20339a

**Thorpe, J.H**

Saint Peter and the Pope, Pr 22372

**Tilney, A.G**

Evolutionists opposed to Evolution, Ec 20135a  
Was Adam Selected from a Pre-existing Stock ?, Ec 20135

**Tims, Mary**

Grace Manifested in Two of a Family – Mary Tims and her Daughter by B Gilpin (also brief account of T Jones), Gd 20355

**Tindale, William**

Life of William Tindale by T J Waterman Ga 22036b

**Tiptaft, William**

Sermons, x 2, 1864, La 21558a-21554  
Tiptaft, William 1803-1864 by S M Houghton, Ga 20237a

**Tite, W**

Aboundings of Grace to Chief of Sinners, Ga 20234a

**Tobitt, James William**

Grace Displayed & Revealed in Christ, 1925, Sg 22525,a  
Sermons x 2 1903, La 21576-21560

**Tolland, James**

Contending for the Faith, Pr 22373

**Toogood, Sarah Ann**

A Memorial of Srah Toogood, Gc 20,339b

**Toplady, Augustus M**

Essay on Various Fears to which God's People are Liable, Nb 22003  
The Sainly Sinner by P Cook Ga 20235  
Thoughts on Perseverance, 1931, Sg 22526,7

**Townsend, Henry**

Vatican Political Policy and the Peace, Pr 22374

**Townsend, J.H**

Adventures of a Bible - A True Story, St 22611

**Triggs, Arthur**

Dying Testimony & Seal, Sk 22589a

**Trinitarian Bible Society**

Against Higher Criticism, T.B.S, Tu 22663-4  
Authenticity of the last 12 verses of Mark, T.B.S article no 16 Tu 22675-a  
The Authorised Version – A Wonderful Unfinished Story by C P Hallihan Tu 22,655,a  
Bible Translations & the Apocrypha, Ah 20003a & Tu 22654a

- Brief Examination of a Translation of N.T. by J.B. Phillips, T.B.S no 28 Tu 22683a  
 Broken for You T B S article No 65 Tu 22645  
 Church of the Living God T B S Tu 22646  
 Common Bible (A) ?, T.B.S, article 3 Tu 22647-8  
 Constitution of The Trinitarian Bible Society Tu 22704  
 Deity of Christ (The):Romans 9:5, T.B.S, article no 1 Tu 22649  
 Divine Inspiration of the Holy Scriptures, T.B.S, article no 66 Tu 22650-1  
 Divine Original (The), T.B.S article no 13 Tu 22652-4  
 Ecumenism & the United Bible Societies, T.B.S article 72 Tu 22656,a  
 English Bible and the Apocrypha, T.B.S. Tu 22,654  
 English Standard Version, T.B.S. Tu 22,645a  
 Excellence of the Authorised Version (The), T.B.S Tu 22654a  
 Founding, Life & Work of the T.B.S, A G D Bartlett, Tu 22658  
 God was Manifest in the Flesh.1 Timothy 3:16, T.B.S article no 10, Tu 22659-60  
 Good News Bible (The), T.B.S article no 6 Tu 22661-2  
 Holding Fast the Faithful Word, T.B.S Tu 22665,a  
 Holy Bible (The) - New King James Version, T.B.S Tu 22666  
 Holy Trinity (The), T.B.S Tu 22667  
 Holy Trinity – Scriptural Doctrine of T B S article no 105 Tu 22667a  
 How We Got Our Bible, T.B.S Tu 22668-a  
 Jehovah's Witnesses Versions (B.F.Wilson's "Diaglott"), T.B.S,no 67 Tu 22669-a  
 King James Version Debate (1979): Review by D.A.Carson, T.B.S, Tu 22671-2  
 King James Version Debate (The). etc, T.B.S TU 22672b  
 King James Bible and the Textus Receptus T B S Tu 22666  
 Learned Men (The):Translators of A. V. 1611, T.B.S article no 115 Tu 22696-a  
 Living Bible (The), T.B.S article no 18 Tu 22703  
 Living Bible (The) T B S article no 108 Tu 22703a  
 Many Things – Mark 6 v 20 T B S article no 33 Tu 22674  
 New American Standard Bible (The), T.B.S article no 46 Tu 22676  
 New Berkeley Version in Modern English, T.B.S article no 34 Tu 22677-a  
 New English Bible:(N.T.1961 & Complete Bible 1970), T.B.S, Tu 22678-a  
 New International Version, T.B.S article no 19a Tu 22679-a  
 New International Version G & D Anderson T.B.S article no 114 Tu 22680  
 New Jerusalem Bible 1987, T.B.S article no 73 Tu 22681-2  
 New King James Bible New Testament 1983, T.B.S article no 68 Tu 22683  
 New King James Version G & D Anderson T B S article no 110 Tu 22702  
 New King James Version T B S article no 71 Tu 22702a  
 Of the Resurrection of Christ, T.B.S article no 48 Tu 22689  
 Ordained to Life T B S article No 50 Tu 22644  
 Original Preface to Authorised Version of 1611, T.B.S Tu 22687a  
 Plain Reasons for Keeping to the Authorised Version, T.B.S, Tu 22684-5  
 Pool of Bethesda T B S article no 51 Tu 22686  
 Power & the Glory (Matthew 6:13), T.B.S Tu 22687  
 Private Interpretation (2 Peter 1:20), T.B.S article no 39 Tu 2268  
 Rome & the R.S.V.(Dr H Farrell), T.B.S Tu 22657-a  
 Septuagint & the Modern Versions, T.B.S article no 30 Tu 22691-2  
 Standing on a Rock: & God's Book by J.W.Burgon, T.B.S article no 64 Tu 22690  
 The Lord Added Daily to the Church – Article No 37 T B S Tu 22643  
 The Authorised Version G & D Anderson T B S article no 75 Tu 22697  
 The Excellence of the A. V. T B S article no 24 Tu 22697a  
 The English Bible – Origin, Preservation & Blessing TBS no 101 Tu 22698,a  
 The Lord gave the Word - Malcolm Watts T B S Article no 111 Tu 22699  
 The Greek Text G W Anderson T B S article no 104 Tu 22700  
 The Textual Key to the New Testament T B S article no 100 Tu 22701  
 Translators to the Reader – preface to the A V. T B S Tu 22695-a
- Why 1 John 5 v 7-8 in Bible? T B S article no 102 Tu 22673  
 What is Wrong with Modern Versions of the scripture by T H Brown Tu 22,704a  
 Which Bible Version – Does it really matter? by David Blunt, Tu 22,704b  
 Wonder of the Book (The), T.B.S Tu 22693-4  
 Word was God (The) (John 1:1), T.B.S article no 55 Tu 22695
- Troughton, N**  
 Two of a Family, Gc 20340,a
- Trowbridge, Zion**  
 Trowbridge, Zion - An Historical Account 1813-1913, 1913, Of 22202
- Tryon, Manasseh J**  
 Sermons x 4., , La 21580,a; 21581,a
- Tunbridge Wells (Rehoboth)**  
 Tunbridge Wells - - A Memorial to Mr.E.A.Brooker, Of 22204  
 Thank God and Take Courage – Centenary 1877-1977,Of 22,204a,b
- Tupper, M**  
 Old Parishioner (The) and the Modern Parson, Ic 20486
- Turner, C.E.A**  
 Camel (The): Created or Evolved, Ec 20132  
 Creation in Isaiah, Ec 20137  
 Domestication of Animals (The), Ec 20133  
 Eminent Modern Biologist Criticises Evolutionists' Claim, Ec 20131  
 Eminent Surgeon (An) and Evolution, Ec 20138  
 Scientific Method & Evolution Theory, Ec 20134
- Turner, Samuel**  
 Turner, S - Life and Death (Experience), Ga 20229,a  
 Sermon - Bond Family Confuted, Zion Confirmed, La 21581b,,c  
 Sermons – Arminianism in the Oven La 21581d
- Tyler, David J**  
 Understanding Fossils and the Earth's History, Ec 00136
- Tyler, John W. Sperling**  
 Sermon, x 2, 1968, La 21579a-21579b  
 Sermons, x 2, 1969, La 21579-21577  
 Sermons mostly at The Dicker 21561-2169z  
 Dissertation on Psalm 107 21570  
 Prayer Meeting Addresses 21570a-z  
 Twenty fifth Anniversary of Pastorate of Mr.J.W. Tyler, Of 22128  
 Fortieth Anniversary of Pastorate of Mr J W S Tyler Of 22128a  
 Fiftieth Anniversary of Pastorate of Mr.J.W.S Tyler, Of 22129
- Ussher, James**  
 Immanuel, Na 21852
- Vallance, G F**  
 Because of the Weather by G F Vallance, Nd 22052
- Van Reenen, G**  
 Sermon - A Gracious Promise - Jeremiah 33:3, Ld 21690a  
 Mephibosheth – a Type of God's people Ld 21690b
- Vaughan, William**  
 Sermon on Death of John Kershaw, 1870, La 21582
- Veritas**  
 Confessional (The) - A Mother's Tale, Pr 22376
- Verity**  
 Protestant Arrows (Daily Verses), Pr 22377
- Vicars, T**  
 Free Grace Against Free Will, Sg 22529  
 Treatise to God's Grace against Free Will, Nb 22005
- Vigar, A.J**  
 Vigar, A.J - Sovereign Grace O'er Sin Abounding, Gb 20280

**Vinall, Isaac**

Address Genesis 50:24, 1891, La 21583

**Vinall, John**

Vinall, J - Brief Memorial, Ga 20238

**Vine, James**

Memoir of James Vine (15yrs), Sv 22612

**W, M.H**

Protestant Rhymes, Ic 20478

**W, T.I**

Modest Apparel, Nc 22040c

**Wadhurst, Pell Green**

Wadhurst - Rehoboth Chapel & Life of William Crouch, Of 22205

**Wadsworth, H**

Baptism - What is the True Meaning?, Md 21757

**Wakefield, Henry W**

Sermon Coloss.1:12, 1880, La 21591

**Waldegrave, Samuel**

Crown Jewels of Jehovah (The), Sg 22531  
Lucy Smith. Lady - Funeral Sermon, Gc 20336

**Walder, John W**

18 sermons on OT texts La 21584,a-q  
12 Sermons on NT texts La 21585,a-k

**Walder, William**

Sermon on Psalm 23 (death of A Philpott), La 21586,a

**Walker, J**

Memoir of a Beloved Niece, Gc 20341

**Walker, Winnie**

Remarkable Display of Sovereign Grace (A), Sw 22613,a

**Walmsley, William**

Reformed Faith (The):The Doctrine of the Reformers 1929,  
1929, Sg 22533

**Walsh, Walter**

What Roman Catholics Have said Against the Jesuits, Pr 22378

**Warboys, Ralph**

Six Sermons, La 21588,a,b,c  
The Hand of God in History of our Countr by R Warboys, Tc  
22,749

**Warburton, Benjamin A**

Hymns for Time of War, la 20404,(with supplement) 20404a  
Hymns of Praise for day of Peace, la 20,404b,c

**Warburton, John (Southill)**

Sermons, La 21606a-21610b

**Warburton, John (Trowbridge)**

Sermons, La 21592-21605  
Warburton, J - Account of last illness and death, Ga 20239

**Warfield, Benjamin B**

Calvin as a Theologian, Ma 21696  
Foundations of the Sabbath in the Word of God Mf 21,791a

**Watchman**

Elegy on Death of J.C.Philpot, Ic 20479

**Watson, D**

Dare we re-interpret Genesis?, Ec 20140

**Watson, Thomas**

Anvil (The) (poetry), 1922, Sg 22532a  
Errors of Rome Analysed: Sermon Against Popery, Pr 22379  
Faith, Effectual Calling & Justification, Na 21853

Flee from Idolatry: A Sermon Against Popery, Pr 22381& Sg  
22,532b

Sermon "Flee from Idolatry", La 21611

**Watts, David**

History of the Black Country Baptists (A), 1994, Of 22086b

**Watts, Isaac**

Hymns for Children, 1966, Sw 22614,a  
Hymns & Spiritual Songs – (50 selected from 1707 edition), la  
20,404d

**Watts, John A**

Why Denominations? Brief answer to Ecumenism, 1993, Nb  
21864a & , Mh 21795a,  
Funeral Address and Memorial Sermon by B A Ramsbottom Gb  
20,281

**Watts, N**

Sunday & the New Order, Mf 21791  
Why I believe in Creation, Ec 20141

**Webster, H**

Mass versus Communion, Pr 22383

**Wells, James**

Strict Communion, Md 21758  
Two Great Apostacies (The), Fd 20155

**Welwyn Ind. Chapel**

Welwyn Independent Chapel - History, 1928, Og 22215c

**Wernham, Frances**

Autobiography of Frances Wernham Died 17.3.1866, 1867, Gc  
20342

**West, James John**

Rest in Prospect, Sg 22534  
Sermon Zephan.3:12, 1851, La 21613

**West, William Westwell**

Booklet of Sermons, 1924, La 21614, & Of 22137,a

**Westoning, Hope**

Nevertheless - History 1949, 1949, Of 22206  
Nevertheless Afterward - 1985 Review, 1985, Of 22208

**Whately, E.Jane**

Roman Claims and Bible Warrants, Pr 22385

**Wheeler, W.T**

In Loving Memory of Jonathan Wheeler Aged 5 years, 1986, Sw  
22615,a

**Whitaker, Daniel**

The Nature and Design of Gospel Invitations,Nc 22,040d,e

**White, A.J.M**

How Old is the Earth, Ec 20143

**Whitefield, George**

Autobiography, Sw 22616  
George Whitfield – lecture by J C Ryle, Ga 20,240  
Letter to J Wesley on Election by G Whitefield, Nc 22,049  
Popery, Ja 20508  
Sermon "Method of Grace", 1741, La 21615  
Almost Christian (The), Whitefield, George, La 21615a

**Whittle Thomas**

Gospel Light in Dark Caverns (1865) Kw 05372

**Wilcox, T**

Choice Drop of Honey (A), Nb 22008

**Wild, Esther**

All :-The Whole World:Every Man, Na 21854  
Glory of the Lord (The), Nb 22009  
Not Forsaking Assembling of Ourselves Together (Skinner, J),  
Gb 20277,a

**Wilders, P**

Divine Geography, Ec 20144

**Wileman, Clement**

Sovereign Grace Hymnbook compiled by C Wileman, Ia 20,403b  
Workman and Warrior - Filial Tribute to William Wileman, Ga 20241,a

**Wileman, William**

Have you Ever Read The Bible Through?, Nb 22010  
Life & Work of Luther, Ga 20223a  
One Hundred Scripture Questions, Ic 20481,a  
Peter Miller's Enemy, Nb 22010a  
Sermons, 2 vols., 1909, La 21617a-21616  
Trophies of Grace from the Field of Battle, Sw 22618  
Wrong Priest (The), Pr 22388,a

**Wiles, J.P**

Address "Bible in Critics' Den", 1922, La 21618

**Wilkins, B**

Baptizing Sermon, 1955, La 21618b

**Wilkinson, Edward**

New Year Address, 1875, La 21619

**Willcox, Thomas**

Honey, from the Rock Nb 22008a

**Williamson, Andrew**

Bible (The) - The Touchstone of Truth, Eb 20018

**Willison, John**

Mother's Catechism for Young & Old, Mb 21733,a

**Willoughby, James**

Assurance, Nb 22011a  
Grace of God (The), 1934, Sg 22542  
Lord's Jewels (The), 1924, Sg 22535  
Particular Redemption, 1932, Sg 22536  
Reply to some Objections To the Doctrines of Grace 1925, 1925, Sg 22539  
Strict Communion, Md 21759,a  
Things that Accompany Salvation: Part 1, Sg 22540

**Wills, John**

Hints to Trustees of Chapel Property, 1993, Mc 21742

**Wilson, C**

Language: Was it Evolved?, Ec 20145

**Wilson, T.Ernest**

Addressing God in Prayer & Worship, Na 21855

**Wiltshire, S.Paul**

Evolution, Ec 20145a

**Wiltshire, Martha (Studley)**

Martha Wiltshire (Own Writings)

**Windridge, Fred**

31or 35? – An Uncertain Sound, Mb 21,731a,b  
Baptism - A Reply, Md 21760  
My Apology, 1935, Nc 22041a  
Sunday School: Contrary to God's Word (incomplete), Nc 22041  
The Four Added Articles by F Windridge, Mb 21,731c  
Washed by Blood - Brief Memoir of Hannah S.Windridge, Gc 20344

**Winslow, Bucks**

Old Baptist Chapel or Keach's Meeting House, Of 22210  
Old Winslow Chapel, Bucks. (1695), Of 22210a  
Winslow - History & Guide & Extracts from Keach's Works, Of 22211,a

**Wise, John**

Memoir of John Wise by B Wise, Ga 20242,a

**Wisse, G**

The Shepherd in the Valley of Death – sermon – Psalm 23:4

**Witsius, Herman**

Character of a True Theologian, Ma 21698

**Witts, Thomas**

Mystical Water (The) and The Heavenly Birth, Nb 22012

**Wood, Clement A.**

Call by grace & to the Ministry Ga 20,243  
Memorial service taken by G D Buss 19.12.2010 Ga 20,243a  
Sermons, La 21620- 21628,a,b  
Phyllis Wood - Late Wife of C.Wood, Tamworth Rd Croydon, 1998, Gc 22345a,b

**Wood, Thomas**

Sermon (Handwritten), 1812, La 21633

**Woodhouse, Mr. C**

South Chard, Somerset-Bethel, 2002, Pastor's 25<sup>th</sup> anniversary services and call to the pastorate Of 22107b

**Wordsworth, Christopher**

Is the Papacy predicted by Paul? Pr 22,389

**Woudenberg Bernard**

Moses- Typical Mediator of the old Covenant Nb 07315

**Wright, A.M**

Wright, A.M - Memoir (Reprint from Gospel Standard), Gc 20346

**Wright, Frederick H**

Some Evils of Christian Science, Sg 22543

**Wright, George**

Nature & Extent of Gospel Liberty, Nb 22013  
The Power of Godliness Nb 22013a

**Wright, L.A**

Prey Taken from the Mighty, Gc 20347,a

**Wright, V**

Some Rheumatological Riddles, Ec 20146

**Wycliffe, John**

Brief Account, Sw 22617  
John Wycliffe by R Mercer Wilson, Sw 22,617a  
John Wycliffe, Memorial at Lutterworth Church Sw 22617b

**Wylie, James Aitken**

Papacy (The):Its Position, Policy, and Prospects, Pr 22390  
The Great Exodus of the Time of the End Fd 01720

**Young, B**

Grace Triumphant, Nb 22014

**Young, Henry**

Account of Lord's Dealings with Henry Young, Gb 20,283

**Young, W**

Ye Will Not (Doctrine of the Bondage of the Will), 1956, Sg 22544

**Zandt, P**

Sermon Jeremiah.31:9, La 21634

**Zoar, Varden St. (formerly Gt Alie St.) London**

Zoar Chapel, Varden St. Special Services at opening, Of 22,212b  
Zoar Chapel, Varden St. Statement at opening, Of 22,212a  
Zoar Chapel, Whitechapel - Articles of Faith & Practice, Mb 21,714a